SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M," and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2292.

A

A C H Index: See Nutrition
A. T. 10: See Tetany treatment
ABDOMEN: See also Morquio's Disease
Belt: See Emphysema
Cancer: See Cancer treatment
disorders, obscure, [Voegeli] 1819—ab
gas bacillus infection of wall complicating enterostomy, [Orr] *2081
gonococcic peritonitis of right upper quadrant in women, [Fitz-Hugh] *2094
injury effect on pregnant woman and child, 953
laparotomy, colloidal silver action in peritoneal cavity, [Galli] 1817—ab
pain and tenderness of wall, [Carnett] *345
pain, clinical aspects, [Pottenger] *341
pain, individual sensitiveness in disorders of, [Libman] *335
pain, painful abdominal aorta in sympathosis, [González Bosch] 2151—ab
pain, sensitive regions, [Alvarez] *1351
pressure within, factor in intussusception, [Obadalek] 1444—ab
surgery, anesthesia in, [Kirschner] 808—ab; [Bankoff] 1815—ab
surgery, vaginal celiotomy, 1627
symptoms in diabetic acidosis, [McKittrick] 801—ab
syndrome complex of right half, [Titone] 344—ab
Viscera: See Viscera
ABORTIFACIENT: See Apiol
ABORTION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
criminal, Sherman T. Lewis in jail, 544
feticide or, vs. homicide, [Robinson] 391—C
habitual, hormonic causes, [Mayer] 168—ab
hemolysis in, [Harbitz] 1196—ab
increase, Germany, 710
injuries (late) after, [Zacherl] 1993—ab
missed, with superimposed pregnancy, [Forster] 1529—ab
therapeutic, criteria, Germany, 144
ABRAMS, ALBERT, electronic reactions, microdynamics outgrowth of, 48—E; 61—BI; 556—BI; [McDonagh] 1780—C
ABSCESS: See also Bartholin's Gland; Brain; Lungs; etc.
Amebic: See Liver
paranephric, traumatic infected interstitial myositis cause of, [Brown] *2096
subphrenic, [Janz] 806—ab; [Ochsner] 1108—ab
ABSORPTION: See under Calcium; Carotene; Insulin; Intestines; Rectum; Silica; Thyroxine
ACADEMY: See also American; Cincinnati; Muskogee; National; Washington
of Medicine of Cleveland, 222; 381; 1570
of Medicine of Paris, 1169; 2214
of Science of Apulia, 226
Rondoni (Pietro) new academician of Italy, 1863
ACANTHOSIS nigricans, [Grace] 2229—ab
ACCIDENTS: See also Safety; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts
Automobile: See Automobile
Electrical: See Electric
fatal, to children, 2034
Industrial: See Industrial
ACCOUNTS: See Collection
ACETARSONE: See Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, congenital
ACETONE in Urine: See Urine
ACETONEMIA: See Convulsions
ACETONITRILE Test: See Hunt Reaction
ACETPHENINE TABLETS, 1320—BI
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Intestines, ileus
Chloride: See Arteriosclerosis
ACETYLENE Insufflation: See Meningitis
Method: See Blood circulation
Welding: See Oxyacetylene
*di*ACETYLMORPHINE (heroin) addicts, malaria transmission in, [Appelbaum & Gelfand] *1664
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA in twin, [Benjamin] 1809—ab
ACID, Acetic: See Ringworm
acetylsalicylic, aspirin test in rheumatic conditions, [Wolf] 406—ab
Ascorbic: See Scurvy
Barbituric: See Anesthesia; Barbital
Betacarbonic: See Coramine; Narcotics, poisoning
Boric: See Epidermophytosis; Foot gangrene
Diallylbarbituric: See Mental Disease treatment
Fast Bacillus: See Actinomycetes; Bacillus
fumes, effects on lungs, 480
Hydrochloric: See also Fistula, intestinal
hydrochloric, action on glycemia of hepatic patients, [Michelazzi] 1192—ab
hydrochloric, fumes, bronchitis from, 150
hydrochloric, intravenously, effect in narcosis, [Shambaugh & Boggs] *1292
hydrochloric, intravenously, in treatment of disease, *534
hydrochloric, sulphuric and nitric, pyloric occlusion from ingesting, [McLanahan] *735
hydrocyanic, effects on parkinsonism, 1251
hydrocyanic, poisoning, sodium thiosulphate plus sodium nitrite for, 552; [Hug] 2150—ab
Lactic: See Blood
Nucleic: See Heart beat
Oxalic: See Urine
Salicylic: See also Epidermophytosis
salicylic, percutaneously, [Gehlen] 1725—ab
Tannic: See Burns, treatment; Decubitus
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, carbohydrate tolerance and, 620—E
in health, 771—E
ACIDITY: See Stomach acidity
ACIDOPHILUS Milk: See Milk
ACIDOSIS: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Ketosis
acid intoxication, acarbia or, 196—ab
ACME-Evans Company White Plume Flour, 1227
ACNE, pitting and scarring in, treatment, 1252
treatment, 479
vulgaris, etiology; treatment, [von Kémeri] 1444—ab
vulgaris, staphylococcus toxoid in, [Kindel & Costello] *1287; [Dolman] 1699—C; [Cornbleet & Rattner] 1780—C
vulgaris, x-rays in, 1178
ACRIDINE Dye: See Gonorrhea
ACROCYANOSIS, [Benatt] 733—ab
ACRODYNIA, [Wolf] 2144—ab
ACROGANGRENE: See Gangrene
ACROMEGALY, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Kylin] 1194—ab
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT dislocation, [Schneider] 247—ab; [Lassen] 810—ab; [Roberts] 1716—ab
ACROPARESTHESIA, 314; (potassium iodide treatment), 716
ACTINOBACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis
ACTINOMYCETES, acid-fast, modified Sabouraud medium for, [Scudder] 1190—ab
ACTINOMYCOSIS, actinobacillosis, [Beaver] 75—ab
necrobacillosis [Shaw] 1439—ab
necrobacillosis of lung, [Shaw & Bigger] *688
of kidney, [Kimball] 965—ab; [Schneider] 1347—ab
treatment, [Archer] 244—ab
ADAMS-STOKES' Disease: See Heart block
ADDISIN: See Angina, agranulocytic,
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE, sugar tolerance inverted in, [Turner] 723—ab
suprarenal transplantation in, [d'Abreu] 1344—ab
treatment, suprarenal cortex extract, 2127
ADENITIS: See Lymphatic System
ADENOIDS, effect on sex gland development, 226
ADENOMA of colon, [Felsen & Wells] *683
cystic degenerated, of thyroid, [Plummer] 1257—ab
of Langerhans islets, histology, [O'Leary] 1884—ab
of pancreas, hyperinsulinemia from, [Ross] 1718—ab
of stomach, pernicious anemia disappears after removing, [Christoffersen] 734—ab
ADENOSIN: See Heart beat
ADHESIONS: See also Pleura
perivisceral, Leotta's sign, [Rabboni] 1893—ab
ADIUM-Active Radium Ointment, 1320—BI
ADNEXA: See Uterus
ADOHR Milk Farms' Vitamin D Milk, 2186
ADOLESCENCE, puberty best material for racial studies, [Zeller] 333—ab
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADVERTISING: See also Questionnaires
A. M. A. resolution on publicity by clinics, hospitals, etc., 2117; 2201
blood building claims in, Committee on Foods report, 1300
Coffee Educational, 930
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, 1487
honey as food, Committee on Foods report, 2104
indirect, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry ruling, 2103
institutional, Colorado State Society resolution on, 544
medical, in newspapers, Rumania, 1955
of halibut liver oil with viosterol, Council on, 1298
of iodine preparations for goiter prophylaxis, Council on, 1298
of medicines in motion pictures (Chicago Medical Society resolution) 774; (Council ruling), 2103
Radio: See Radio
resistance claims in, Committee on Foods report, 130
unethical, by physicians, Germany, 1953
vitamin claims in, Committee on Foods decision, 1850
ADVISORY Board for Medical Specialties, 702; 1085—E; 1326; 1689
AFRICAN Natives: See Negroes
AGALACTOSURIA: See Urine
AGE: See also Old Age
best age to marry, 1956
AGGLUTINATION: See Blood; Staphylococcus; Typhoid bacillus
Cross: See Blood groups
AGGLUTININ: See Typhoid bacillus
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic
AIR; atmospheres deficient in oxygen, neuropathology of asphyxia from, [Sayers] 1800—ab
conditioning in care of premature infants, 1228—E
dry, for removing fluid from bronchioles, [Rudolf] 1815—ab
Embolism: See Embolism
evacuation, apparatus for, in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Smart] *41
Filteraire (Stoppollen), 767
in pleural sac, 1967
ionized, exposure to, [Yaglou] 161—ab
AIRPLANES: See Aviation
ALASTRIM, research on, 1318
ALBERTONI, PIETRO, death, 1864
ALBUMIN in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Albuminuria
ALBUMINURIA, Castellani's test for, [Hoffmann] 2067—ab
in young persons, [Nowak] 1896—ab
urine proteins in nephritis, 377—E
ALCALIGENES Abortus: See Bacterium
Melitensis: See Undulant Fever
ALCOHOL: See also Beer; Whisky; Wine
Injection: See also Bronchopneumonia; Lungs suppuration; Pneumonia
injection (intravenous) penetration into spinal fluid, [Mehrtens] 488—ab
liquors at spas, 67
medicinal liquor, federal control, 1486
Octyl: See Blood Pressure, high
Therapy: See Epidermophytosis
use of, relation to angina pectoris, [White & Sharber] *655; [Blumer] 1177—C
ALCOHOLISM, convictions for drunkenness, decline, England, 142
myelopathy with encephalopathy, [Bender] 1531—ab
nostrum, Haines' Golden Treatment, 1868—BI
physician's right to examine motorist, 1506
pseudohemophilia hepatica, 1873
ALEPOL: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment

ALEUKEMOID Anemia: See Anemia
ALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
ALIENISTS: See Psychiatrists
ALKALI Diet: See Urticaria
effect on thyroxine absorption, [Thompson] 488—ab
ALL India Ophthalmological Society, 1624
Union Institute of Experimental Medicine, 309
ALLERGEN, bacterial, of intestine, [Benson] 1435—ab
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Ergot; Insulin; Quinine; Pollen
ALLGEMEINE ärztliche Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie, 1316
ALLONAL: See also Alurate
granulocytopenia from, [Madison & Squier] ★755; 772—E
reactions to, [Meredith] ★2099
ALLOY Steel Wire: See Wire
ALOE Cold Ray Quartz Ultraviolet Lamp, 1382
ALOPECIA areata (universal), treatment, 951
endocrine, 640
in children, 1179
loss of beard after bullet wound, 393
transitory peculiar baldness after trauma, [Ronchese] 487—ab
treatment, hormone, [Höcker] 2240—ab
ALPHA-DINITROPHENOL: See Dinitrophenol
ALPHA-NAPHCO, 2184
ALTITUDE, variation and pneumothorax, [Trocmé] 1647—ab
ALUM, Stypsticks, Stypstick Applicators, 1681
Precipitation: See Diphtheria toxoid; Ragweed pollen
ALURATE, eruption from, [Loveman] ★97
AMBLYOPIA, diabetic and tobacco, [Shannon] 2229—ab
AMBULANCE society, plight of, Budapest, 473
AMEBAS, detection in stools, 1422
wet fixation and staining, [James] 1175—C
AMEBIASIS, 226
A. M. A. Symposium on, Cleveland Session, 1597
bismuth subnitrate for, [James] 1175—C
Congress of Medicine to discuss, Rosario, 553
diagnosis, [Gradwohl] 65—C; 1422
diagnosis, complement fixation test for, [Tsuchiya] 1720—ab
distribution, 934—E
Endamoeba histolytica and atypical Bacillus dysenteriae cause of, [Weinberger] ★916
Endamoeba histolytica infection (familial), [Mackie] 874—ab
Endamoeba histolytica infestation in Indian children, [Owen & others] ★913
examination, [Townsend] 714—C; [Bassler] 786—C
Hepatic: See Liver
in child, 232
in Illinois, 117 cases, 848
incidence in private practice, [Sumerlin] ★363
outbreak in Chicago, sequence of events, [Bundesen & others] ★367; (committee report) ★369; 375—E
prophylaxis, 1249
research on, Illinois, 774
treatment, [Strong] 801—ab; [Fantus] ★1940; 2134
with constipation, 2135
AMENORRHEA, 1963
metabolic (basal) rates low in, [Mussey] 1880—ab
producing menstruation with ovarian hormones in, [Loeser] 1814—ab
AMERICAN: For Societies whose name begins with American see also list of Societies at end of letter S
Academy of Tropical Medicine organized, 852
Association for Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 301
Association for the Study of Goiter, 1771
Association for Study of Neoplastic Diseases, 852
Association for Thoracic Surgery, 1771
Association of the History of Medicine, 1859
Association of Neuropathologists, 777
Board for Ophthalmic Examinations, 382
Board of Otolaryngology, 382
Board of Pediatrics, 1239
Board of Psychiatry and Neurology established, 2204
Board of Radiology, 621—E; 641
Child Health Association index (ACH) of nutritional status, 694—E
College of Physical Therapy and the McIntosh Electrical Corporation, 1153
College of Surgeons, A. M. A. resolution on, 2119; 2195
Conference on Hospital Service, 1159
Dental Association Council (report on ultraviolet therapy in oral diseases), 129; 135—E; (report on infiltration anesthesia), 1942
Hospital: See Hospitals
Indians: See Indians
Institute of Pharmacy, 1412
Medical Directory, report, 1476
Medical Golfing Association, 847; 1579
Orthopsychiatric Association, 467
Proctologic Society, 1859
Society of Biological Chemists resolution on food and drugs act, 1771
AMERICAN—Continued
Urological Association, 1950
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION advertising representatives (spurious), 1313
Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, 702; 1085—E
American Medical Directory, report, 1476
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Licensure and Hospitals, for 1934, 297; 1088; 1159; 1231; 1306; 1403
Auditor's report, 1495
Billings Medal, 1600
Board of Trustees (abstract of minutes) 702; (report) 1474; 2112; 2193; 2196; (portraits) 1902; (election) 2206
Bureau of Exhibits, report, 1489; 2194
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, (report) 1487; (exhibit) 1599
Bureau of Investigation, report, 1488
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, report, 1482; 2191
Bureau of Medical Economics, 294—E; (report) 1479; (report on insurance) 1611—E; 1612—ME
Chemical Laboratory, report, 1478
Cleveland Session, 132—E; 137; 462; 1403; 1567; 1609—E; 1618; 1685; 1767; 1855; 1947; 2106—E; 2109; 2191
Committee on Foods, 130; (booklets) 456; 1298; (report) 1489; 2194
Committee on Legislative Activities, report, 2112
Committee on Scientific Research, report, 1492
Committee on Therapeutic Research, report, 1491
cooperation with lay organizations, 1487
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, report, 1476
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals (radiologic service) ★607; (abstract of minutes) 702; (hospital data) 716; ★1005; 1084—E; (accomplishments) [Wilbur] 1088—ab; (licensure statistics) ★1385; (report) 1498; 2112; 2192; (resurvey of medical education) 1503; (exhibit) 1599; (hospital medical library) ★1785
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry (annual meeting) 1298; (report) 1476; 2194; (exhibit) 1599; (revision of rules) 2102
Council on Physical Therapy (acceptance of sunlamps) 42; (annual meeting) 766; (ultraviolet generator advertising) 841; (appreciation) 841; (purview of radium preparations) 1299; (report) 1478; 2194; (exhibit) 1599; (resolution on composition) 2119
Council on Scientific Assembly, report, 1499; 2112; 2199
Demonstrations on Fresh Pathology, Cleveland, 298; 1598
Diseases of the Thyroid, exhibit, Cleveland, 1598
dues and subscription payable, 132—E
election, 2205
elections to various councils, committees and editorial boards, 702
employees, number, 1491
Executive Session, 2119
exhibit at Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, 1489; [Carey] ★1709
exhibits at Cleveland Session, 137; 695—E; 1590; (awards) 1599; 1601; 2117
extension of credit, 1476
Fellowship, 1473; (honorary) 2114; 2206
field secretary not to be employed, 1490
home for care of tuberculous physicians offered to, 702
hospitals registered by, 716; ★1021; 1084—E; 2222
House of Delegates, members, 1567
House of Delegates Speaker (address) 2109; (election) 2206
Hygeia, report, 1476
income, 1496
internships, listing, 702
Journal, report, 1474; 1475; 1496; 2190—E; 2193
journals, special, (elections) 702; (report) 1475; 2194
Judicial Council, report, 1497; 2112; 2195; 2201; 2202
Library: package library service, etc., report, 1476
Local Committee on Arrangements, Cleveland, 1577
Mailing and Order Department, report, 1476
Medical Women's National Association, Cleveland, 1578
membership, 1473
Milwaukee Session, minutes adopted, 2109
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1477; 2102
Officers, (reports) 1473; 2112; 2191; (list of) 1568; (election) 2205
on earned and unearned degrees, 702
on enrollment of students in graduate medical schools, 702
Pershing Memorial donations returned, 1490
place of 1935 annual session, Atlantic City, 2207
President Bierring's (portrait) 1900; (address) ★1995; 2111
President Lewis, address, 2110
President-Elect McLester, 2107—E; 2206
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Press Committee, 2201
"Principles of Medical Ethics" amendments to, on contract practice and on groups and clinics, 2118
Proceedings of the Cleveland Session, 2109; 2191
program, Cleveland, 1580
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus report, 1475; 2194
radio broadcasting by, 296—E; 298; 377—E; 702; 1487; 2194
recommends joint meeting with Canadian Medical Association, 2118; 2199
Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, report, 2193; 2203
Reference Committee on Credentials, report, 2109; 2112; 2191; 2202
Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, report, 2196; 2203
Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, report, 2191; 2202
Reference Committee on Medical Economics, report, 2195; 2204
Reference Committee on Medical Education, report, 2192; 2202
Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, report, 2193; 2201
Reference Committee on Reapportionment of House of Delegates, 2203
Reference Committee on Reports of Board of Trustees and Secretary, report, 2193
Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, report, 2191
Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, report, 2192
Reference Committees, members, 2110
registration at Cleveland, 2119
request for certificates of merit or prize for outstanding contribution to surgery, 702
resolution authorizing Judicial Council to investigate ethical practices of institutions, 2197
resolution authorizing Section on Radiology to invite International Congress of Radiology, 2114
resolution limiting approval of institution, 2116; 2118; 2201
resolution limiting physicians on hospital staffs, 2116
resolution on administration of anesthetics by any one, 2116; 2201
resolution on advertising proprietary and household remedies over radio, 2114; 2115; 2197
resolution on American College of Surgeons, 2119; 2195
resolution on Army Medical Library and the Army Medical Museum, 2115
resolution on Century of Progress exhibit, 2117
resolution on committee to contact leaders of organized labor, 2115; 2195
resolution on communications to delegates, 2201
resolution on composition of Council on Physical Therapy, 2119
resolution on contraceptive methods, 2119; 2198; 2199; 2203
resolution on crisis of organized medicine, 2198
resolution on definition of blindness, 2205
resolution on discrimination against Jews, etc., 2117
resolution on employment of optometrists by hospitals, 2204
resolution on exploiting roentgenologists in hospitals, 2114; 2195
resolution on federal authorities to undertake studies of foods, 2116
resolution on Fellows, 2202
resolution on free choice of physician, 2118
resolution on government hospitals, 2198; 2202
resolution on health insurance from Michigan State Medical Society, 1474; 2118
resolution on inspection of hospitals, 2115
resolution on institutions being on approved lists, 2116; 2201
resolution on liability insurance plan, 2118
resolution on patents, 2198; 2203
resolution on practice of radiology, 2117
resolution on proper medical care, 2205
resolution on publicity by clinics, hospitals, etc., 2117; 2201
resolution on recognition of specialties for certification, 2198; 2202
resolution on sales of impure foods and drugs, 2198; 2202
resolution on Society for Prevention of Asphyxial Death, 2114; 2197
resolution on standing of certified raw milk, 2116; 2197
resolution on state and federal relief committees, 2114
resolution on state medicine, 2197; 2198
resolution on therapeutics in diseases of children, 2197; 2203
resolution on training schools in physical therapy, 2116; 2199; 2202
Scientific Assembly (program), 1580
Scientific Exhibit, 137; 1590; 1600
Secretary (report); 1473; 2112; 2193; (election) 2205

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology (program), 1585; (exhibit) 1594
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology (program), 1588; (exhibit) 1596; (banquet) 1855
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology (program), 1582; (exhibit) 1592
Section on Miscellaneous Topics (program), 1589; (exhibit) 1597
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases (program), 1585; (exhibit) 1593; (report) 2204
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery (program), 1582; (exhibit) 1591
Section on Ophthalmology (program), 1582; (exhibit) 1592
Section on Orthopedic Surgery (program), 1587; (exhibit) 1595; (dinner) 1685
Section on Pathology and Physiology (program), 1584; (exhibit) 1593
Section on Pediatrics (program), 1583; (exhibit) 1592; (golf event) 1767
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics (program), 1584; (exhibit) 1592
Section on Practice of Medicine (program), 1580; (exhibit) 1590
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health (program), 1586; (exhibit) 1596
Section on Radiology (program), 1589; (exhibit) 1596; (invitation to International Congress of Radiology), 2114
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal (program), 1581; (exhibit) 1591
Section on Urology (program), 1586; (exhibit) 1595
Sections (programs), 1580; (exhibits) 1590; (portraits of chairmen and secretaries) 1904, 1906; (registration) 2119
Session on Forensic Medicine, 1589; 2205
Session on Nutrition, program, 1589; 2205
Special Committee on Health Insurance, report, 2199; 2204
Standing Committees, nominations, 2206
Symposium on Amebiasis, exhibit, 1597
Symposium on Legal Medicine, exhibit, 1597
Symposium on Treatment of Burns (exhibit), 137, 1598
Technical Exposition, 1601
Treasurer (report), 1495; (election) 2206
Vice President, election, 2205
Woman's Auxiliary, 1579
AMIDOPYRINE: See also Allonal
agranulocytic angina from, [Madison & Squier] ★755; 772—E; [Randall] ★1137; [Hoffman & others] ★1213; [Holten] 1350—ab; [Quick] 1419—C; [Andersen] 1822—ab; [Seemann] 1822—ab; [Zinberg & others] ★2098; (Council report) 2183; 2190—E
barbital mixtures, names of, Council ruling, 2103
nostrum, Midol, 1869—BI
Pulvules Amytal Compound (Lilly), 842
Treatment: See Arthritis; Influenza
AMINES in intestine of nurslings, [Brandes] 167—ab
AMINOPHYLLIN-Dubin, 1942
AMMONIUM, diuretics prescribed in palatable form, 1252
AMNIOGRAPHY with skiodan or strontium iodide, [Gardiner] ★277; [Adair] 962—ab
AMNIOTIC FLUID, exchange, rapidity, [Albano] 2074—ab
AMYL NITRITE: See Heart block
Test: See Brain tumors
AMYLOID infiltration, intestinal obstruction due to, [Randall] 961—ab
AMYLOIDOSIS, produced by injecting sodium caseinate, [Grayzel] 1333—ab
Renal: See Kidney
AMYTAL, granulocytopenia from? [Madison & Squier] ★755; 772—E; [Zinninger] 1420—C
Pulvules Amytal Compound (Lilly), 842
Sodium: See also Eclampsia; Tetanus
Sodium Amytal, N. N. R., 44
sodium, eruptions, [Langenbach] ★1376
sodium, reactions to, [Meredith] ★2099
ANALGESIA: See Pain, relief of
ANALGESICS: See Arthritis; Gallbladder calculi
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY: See also Asthma; Hay Fever; Pollen
basis of rheumatism, [Jenkins] 1645—ab; 1862
desensitization, obstacles, 1691
desensitization, persistence after, [Rich] 245—ab
desensitization to insulin allergy, [Bayer] ★1934
diagnosis by tissue examination, [Steinberg] 1975—ab
fatal idiosyncrasy to salyrgan, [Wolf] 1177—C
in animals, 694—E
Jadassohn-Bloch skin test, [Steiner] 497—ab
local, or Arthus phenomenon, 1782
pleurisy (exudative) and, [Furlan] 807—ab
quinine and ergot allergy and thrombocytopenic purpura, [Peshkin & Miller] ★1737
reaction to dinitrophenol, [Frumess] ★1219
reactions from sodium morrhuate, [Zimmerman] ★1216
relation to resistance to streptococcus infection, [Clawson] 325—ab
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
sensitivity to caddis flies emanations, [Parlato] ★910
sensitivity to cat hair, 1421
sensitivity to house dust, 234
sensitivity to light, 1103
sensitivity to sodium amytal, [Langenbach] ★1376
sensitivity to tobacco, [Sulzberger] ★11
sensitization to Alcaligenes abortus in veterinarian, 69
serum accidents prevented by ephedrine, [Lévy] 253—ab
theory, 58
types vs. liability to serum reactions, [Rudolph & Cohen] ★900; [Waldbott] 1631—C
ANASTOMOSIS: See Gallbladder; Intestines; Jejunum; Ureters
ANATOMY, Congress of the Anatomic Society, France, 55
statistical data in human, 1632
ANAYODIN, 2134
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANDREATTI'S challenge on treating tuberculous with polyvalent vaccine, 783
ANEMIA: See also Anemia, Pernicious; Chlorosis
aleukemoid, in nonfilarial elephantiasis, [Larrabee & Peers] ★1936
aplastic, after gold sodium thiosulphate, [Dameshek] 1886—ab
aplastic (arsphenamine), prevention, [Scarf] ★2159
aplastic, in arc welder, 479
aplastic (neoarsphenamine) fatal after 52 transfusions, [Knott] 1723—ab
aplastic, with purpura, 150
blood building claims in advertising, 1300
circulation in (Grollman's acetylene method), [Nielsen] 258—ab
diagnosis, cell volume and blood iron estimation, [Fullerton] 650—ab
dysphagia of women with, [Hurst] ★582
goat's milk, pathogenesis, [György] 1541—ab
hypochromic (chronic idiopathic), [Mettler] 485—ab
hypochromic, ferrous sulphate for, [Fullerton] 1890—ab
hypochromic, hereditary factor, [Barrow] 1882—ab
in premature infants, [Thoenes] 2239—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
secondary uncomplicated, copper, iron, etc. for, 2046
treatment, dried stomach substance, [Meulengracht] 1350—ab
treatment, hog's stomach and liver, [Wilkinson] 250—ab
treatment, irradiated own blood, [Fervers] 732—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, disappears after removing gastric adenoma, [Christoffersen] 734—ab
gastroduodenal flora in, [Otto] 734—ab
pathology, stomach and liver rôle in, [Bence] 502—ab
spinal disorders in, treatment, [Mester] 2072—ab
spontaneous recovery in? [Lassen] 1542—ab
tonometry in, [Suker] 1715—ab
Treatment: See also Liver extract
treatment, combined use of liver juice and stomach juice, [Franke] 972—ab
treatment, controlling results, [Krüger] 413—ab
treatment, duodenal juice, [Kühnau] 85—ab
treatment, gastric juice, hematopoietic factor in, [Fouts] 1430—ab
treatment, gastric juice intramuscularly, [Fouts] 1537—ab
treatment, liver (action), [Reimann] 501—ab
treatment, liver extract from horse, [Richter] 76—ab
treatment, liver, stomach, species differences in organotherapy, 1158—E
treatment, Soluble Stomach Extract-Fairchild, 1680
treatment, Ventriculin, 537
treatment, yeast incubated with gastric juice, [Lassen] 2242—ab
vitamin B_2 active external factor in? [Diehl] 498—ab
ANESTHESIA: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution on administration by anyone except licensed physician or dentist, 2116; 2201
administration, rebreathing methods, [Poe] 1984—ab
barbituric acid (somnifaine) narcosis, insulin for, [Ström-Olsen] 1261—ab
*tri*brom-ethanol, coramine in denarcotization and resuscitation, [Wood] 32?—ab
*tri*brom-ethanol, experiences with, [Schulte] 168—ab
*tri*brom-ethanol, in tetanus, [Hempel] 1895—ab
effect on circulation in thyrotoxicosis, [Neter] 1726—ab
ether, signs of awakening from, [Faenza] 1893—ab
general, by paraldehyde plus dextrose intravenously, [Nitzescu] 1647—ab
hydrochloric acid intravenously in narcosis with ether, pentobarbital sodium, tribromethanol, [Shambaugh & Boggs] ★1292
ANESTHESIA—Continued
ideal, rôle of pharmacology in development, [Leake] ★1
in abdominal operations, [Kirschner] 808—ab
in toxic goiter patients, [Bartlett] 1984—ab
infiltration, A. D. A. Council report, 1942
infiltration, for curettage of uterus, 1250
infiltration vs. spinal in obstetrics and gynecology, [Greenhill] ★28
internal, in cauterizing pleural adhesions, [Haave] 1822—ab
intradural block, procaine hydrochloride and nupercaine in, [Holder] 1531—ab
intrathecal nerve root block, technic, [Etherington-Wilson] 1645—ab
Local: See also Anesthesia, infiltration
local diothane for nose and throat, [Stitt] 77—ab
local, for abdominal operations, new method, [Bankoff] 1815—ab
local, in articular pain, [Fitch] 148—C; [Weisman] 714—C; [Logan] 1176—C; 1952; [Arnulf] 2150—ab
local, in circumcision, necrosis after, 234
local, in labor, [Tripp] 489—ab
local infiltration of prostate before resection, [Wishard & others] ★32
local, Metycaine, 456
local regional, gangrene of fingers after, [Lambert] 729—ab
Nerve Block: See Anesthesia, intrathecal; Anesthesia, local; Nerve block, therapeutic
nupercaine in ophthalmology, [Bochner] 1187—ab
Oleothesin, 1003
pentobarbital sodium, leukocyte count after, [Hardwick & Randall] ★1558; [Kracke] 1961—C
rectal, paraldehyde in, 1872
safe, for office use, 1252
spinal, in hypertension, [Hyman] 230—C; [Lilienthal] 231—C
spinal, mechanism, [Abadie] 971—ab
spinal, nupercaine, [Quarella] 1192—ab
spinal (repeated), dangers of, 1963
spinal, spinal fluid changes after, [Backer-Gröndahl] 888—ab
spinal, subarachnoid injections of procaine hydrochloride, [Emmett] ★425
spinal, vomiting in, [Lilienthal] 231—C
ulcer of sole of foot with, [Smith] ★593
vinyl ether, [Goldschmidt & others] ★21; (Council report) 44
vinyl ether (divinyl oxide and vinyl chloride), [Leake] ★2
ANEURYSM, aortic, therapeutic nerve block, [Ruth] ★421
aortic (thoracic), diagnosis, 2038
aortic with rupture from arsphenamine, [Scarf] ★2162
cardiac (saccular) with spontaneous rupture, [Hunter] 75—ab
cardiac, x-ray diagnosis, [Steel] ★432
cerebral (leaking), [Kersley] 1889—ab
of left auricle, sign, [Lorenzo] 1894—ab
ANGELS' Hair: See Glass, spun
ANGELUCCI, ARNALDO, death, 1776
ANGINA, agranulocytic, [Vonkennel] 1114—ab
agranulocytic, after allonal, amidopyrine, amytal with amidopyrine, [Madison & Squier] ★755; 772—E
agranulocytic, after amidopyrine, [Hoffman & others] ★1213; [Holten] 1350—ab; [Andersen] 1822—ab; [Seemann] 1822—ab; [Zinberg & others] ★2098
agranulocytic, after amytal? [Zinninger] 1420—C
agranulocytic, after barbiturates and amidopyrine (Pyramidon), [Randall] ★1137; (Council report) 2183; 2190—E
agranulocytic, after benzamine drugs, [Kracke] 2230—ab
agranulocytic, after neoarsphenamine, [Stratton] 322—ab
agranulocytic, after typhoid vaccine, [Schur] 2072—ab
agranulocytic, and infectious mononucleosis, [Bie] 1350—ab
agranulocytic, bone marrow in, [Ohlsen] 418—ab; [Jaffé] 646—ab
agranulocytic, calf spleen for, [Gray] 409—ab
agranulocytic, leukocytic cream injections for, [Strumia] 1976—ab
agranulocytic, liver and pentnucleotide for, [Plum] 1350—ab
agranulocytic, lymphangitis with, [Boveri] 256—ab
agranulocytic, or leukemia, [Dameshek] 950—C
agranulocytic, pentnucleotide in, [Reich] 1430—ab
agranulocytic, pentnucleotide, leukocyte extract and addisin for, [Zinninger] ★518, 1420—C
agranulocytic, unusual form, [Rosenthal] 1533—ab
hypoglycemic, [Sippe] 83—ab
hypoleukocytic, [Rosenthal] 1533—ab
of effort, [Wayne] 803—ab
prodromal, of measles, [Mayerhofer] 1542—ab
Vincent's, and fusiform bacilli in mouth, 1873
Vincent's, epidemic, New York, 1949
Vincent's infection of mouth, 639; 955; 1420
Vincent's, neoarsphenamine in, 1421
Vincent's, treatment, 149

ANGINA PECTORIS, anxiety in, pathogenesis, [Hausner] 86—ab
diagnosis, 68
pathogenesis, [Kudrin] 87—ab
surgical treatment, [Braeucker] 255—ab
sweating in, [Urioste] 1892—ab
thyroidectomy in, [Levine] 249—ab; [Eppinger & Levine] ★2076
tobacco, alcohol and, [White & Sharber] ★655
treatment, glyceryl trinitrate, [Evans] 1646—ab
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA of bone, [Warner] 876—ab
ANGIOID Streaks: See Retina
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma
generalized telangiectasia, [Madden] ★442
heredofamilial, with recurring epistaxis, [Goldstein] 1420—C
ANILINE crystals (crimson) or rosaniline hydrochloride, 1181
dye poisoning, methylene blue for, [Williams] 490—ab
oil, disorders of people working in, 1874
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, law on, Germany, 551
ANIMALS: See also Cats; Dinosaurs; Dogs; Lizards; Rabbits; Rats; Squirrels; etc.
allergy in, 694—E
disease of and those of man, 385
eyes of, reflection of light from, 70
marine, harmful effects of oil burning steamers on, 1627
protection, laws on, Germany, 551
Tissues: See Tissues
vitamins manufactured by, 268—ab
ANITA High Protein Flour, 45
ANKYLOSIS: See Knee; Spine
ANNETTE'S Dairy's Vitamin D Milk, 1155
ANOMALIES: See Deformities; Intestines; Muscles; Omentum
ANONYCHIA: See Nails
ANOSCOPE, [Bacon] ★455
ANTHRAX and tuberculosis, paraimmunity between, 226
in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 1094
ANTHROPOMETRY research, Rome, 1695
ANTIBODY, Heterophile Antibody Reaction: See Glandular Fever
ANTIGEN: See Bacteria, pleo-antigenic; Sinus infection; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Whooping Cough
ANTIMENINGOCOCCUS Serum: See Meningococcus
ANTIMONY Potassium Tartrate: See Granuloma coccidioides
Thioglycollate: See Thioglycollate
Treatment: See Syphilis
ANTISEPTICS: See Alpha-Napheo; Bactericide; Chlorothymol; Germicide; Phenylmercuric
Intestinal: See Intestines
ANTISERUM: See Tularemia
ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS Serum: See Erysipelas; Septicemia
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococcus
ANTITOXIN: See also Botulism; Gangrene, gas; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus
heretofore undemonstrated, in man, [Klein] 570—ab
ANTRUM of Highmore: See Maxillary Sinus
ANTUITRIN: See also Dwarfism
urticaria after, 562
ANUS: See also Rectum
examination, anoscope, [Bacon] ★455
Fistula: See Fistula
pain, clinical significance, [Hirschman] ★348
Pruritus: See Pruritus
tumor, melanoma, [Marino] ★203
ANXIETY, pathogenesis in angina pectoris, [Hausner] 86—ab
AORTA: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abdominal, painful in abdominal sympathosis, [González Bosch] 2151—ab
Aneurysm: See Aneurysm
insufficiency and complications, [Schønheyder] 734—ab
AORTIC VALVE, calcification, [Sosman] 243—ab
APHTHOID, [Kumer] 1726—ab
APICOLYSIS: See Lungs; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
APIOL, Ergot-Apiol, 1320—BI
phosphocreosotic polyneuritides from, [Roger] 971—ab
APOPHYSITIS: See Heel
APPARATUS: See also Diathermy; Electroniseur; Foot spray; Instruments; Resuscitator; Ultraviolet Rays
Circumductor, mechanical exercising machine, 1153
Davis escape apparatus for use in sunken submarines, 1240
device for transporting patients with reduced femur fracture, [Hollingworth] ★126
for evacuating air in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Smart] ★41
for inhalation of oxygen in pneumonia, 1870
for rehabilitation after injuries to lower extremities, [Krause] ★1153
for treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, [Freiberg] ★89
venous pressure, [Beck & Cushing] ★1544
APPENDECTOMY, postoperative gas pains, 1178
subserous, technic, [Iriarte] 884—ab
technic, unique, [Myatt] 2145—ab
APPENDICITIS, acute, in Philadelphia, [Bower] ★813
acute, operation in, [Kogon] 1821—ab
admissions and operations for in 75 hospitals, [Hoffman] 862—C
chronic, and enteralgic crisis, [Jacquet] 2070—ab
increase, Wisconsin, 53
inflammatory reactivity to cantharides plaster, [Ebhardt] 1649—ab
leukocyte count in, 1177
mortality, [Harbin] 1321—C; (reply) [Ochsner] 1322—C
mortality rate, Salt Lake City, 1771
outbreak due to Bacillus dysenteriae (Sonne), [Loudon] 165—ab
Oxyuris vermicularis, 1181
APPENDIX, chronic empyemas, [Muir] 1988—ab
APPLE sauce, Beech-Nut Strained, 457
sauce, Trupak, 1681
Syrup: See Syrup
APRICOTS, Beech-Nut Strained, 1300
Stokely's for Baby, 1943
Van Camp's Puréed, 769
APULIAN Academy: See Academy
AQUEOUS HUMOR, Kahn reaction in, [Fralick] 1187—ab
ARC welder, phosphorus poisoning and aplastic anemia, 479
ARGENTINA Congress of Surgery (fifth), 226
ARGYLL Robertson Pupil: See Pupils
ARGYRIA from Argyrol and Neosilvol, [Patek] 787—C
from Neosilvol, [Berkley] ★202
from silver arsphenamine in early syphilis, [Cannon] ★271
ARGYROL: See also Gonorrhea
argyria from, [Patek] 787—C
ARISTOCRAT Vitamin D Milk, 1155
ARIZON for inhaling vapor, 1472
ARM: See also Elbow; Fingers; Forearm; Hand
numbness of, 395; 955
pain in, after removing breast cancer, 1520
Paralysis: See Paralysis
swelling, etiology, 1783
ARMOUR'S Evaporated Milk, 2025
ARMY: See also Military; Soldiers; Veterans; War
British, medical service in, 2124
U. S. Army Medical Library and Museum, 1486; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2115; 2192
U. S., examinations for medical service, 468
U. S., health, 2033
U. S., physicians specializing in radiology, ★618
U. S., Reserve Corps needs physicians, 1690
U. S., Surgeon General annual report, 707; 846—E
ARRHYTHMIA, sinus, [Thomsen] 2242—ab
ARSENIC: See also Lead arsenate
keratoses and epitheliomas, [McNeer] 1530—ab
pigmentation and multiple epitheliomas, [Hopkins] 1804—ab
poisoning from Liquid Arvon, 860—BI
poisoning from spot welding? 2132
Treatment: See Puerperal Infection
ARSENOXIDE: See Arsphenamine toxicity
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine; Silver arsphenamine
complications after, [Cannon] ★272
dermatitis, treatment, [Shaffer] 1718—ab
encephalitis, [Globus] 798—ab
hypersusceptibility to, [Vuletić] 497—ab
reactions, 1633; 2135; [Scarf] ★2159
toxicity, arsenoxide in relation to, [Schamberg] 1639—ab
toxicosis, liver extract in, [Fulst] 413—ab
Treatment: See Syphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
ART exhibit, Cleveland Academy of Medicine, 381
exhibit, New York Physicians' Art Club, 1688
exhibit, of physicians, France, 1414
museum of objects from hospitals, Paris, 2035
Physicians' Art Society, Boston, 1409
ARTAB, Yeast-Rich, 1850
ARTERIES: See also Arteritis; Arteriosclerosis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
Carotid Injections: See Trypanosomiasis
carotid (right) pulsation in arterial hypertension, [Holst] 976—ab
Cerebral: See also Aneurysm
cerebral, usually involved in cerebral hemorrhage, 955
coronary, calcified, roentgen demonstration, [Wosika & Sosman] ★591
coronary, disease, diagnosis, 68
coronary, disease, glycosuria and hyperglycemia in, [Edelmann] 1265—ab
coronary flow and cardiac contraction, [Anrep] 410—ab
coronary, infarct, symptoms, 193—ab
Coronary Occlusion: See Thrombosis, coronary
Embolism: See Embolism
Fistula: See Fistula
pulmonary, Ayerza's disease (black cardiacs), [Castex] 651—ab; 1444—ab; 1694
ARTERIOGRAPHY, arteriovenous fistula identified by, [Horton] 2227—ab
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
atheroma in diabetes, [Cullinan] 1986—ab
diagnosis, new sign, [Feil] 2153—ab
treatment, acetylcholine chloride, [Markovits] 168—ab
treatment, sex hormonic, [Fellner] 417—ab
vasodilatation of extremities, 932—E
ARTERITIS: See also Endarteritis; Periarteritis
of temporal vessels, [Horton] 1884—ab
ARTHRITIS: See also Rheumatism
blood in, Schilling differential count, [Schilling] 1109—ab
blood serum, antistreptolysin in, [Myers] 1336—ab
Chronic: See also Felty's Syndrome
chronic nonspecific, etiology, treatment, especially vaccine, [Archer] ★1449
chronic, of spinal column, 56
chronic polyarthritis and scleroderma, [Petersen] 1898—ab
chronic, traumatic and with effusion, free iodine solution in, [Thomson] 1419—C
chronic, treatment, vaccine, [Rogers] 491—ab
contagion as factor in, [Carden] ★835
degenerative, incidence, pathogenesis, [Keefer & Myers] ★811
gonorrheal, keratoderma blennorrhagicum, [Downing] ★829
gonorrheal, treatment, [Hedrick] 486—ab
hypercalcemic, and parathyroidectomy, [Weil] 1263—ab
pneumococcic, [Fagge] 494—ab
rheumatic: cultures of synovial fluid and tissues, [Blair] 1332—ab
rheumatoid, sedimentation test in, [Stainsby] 569—ab
synovitis and, difference between, 149
treatment, analgesics (magnesium and amidopyrine), [Rawls] 649—ab
treatment, nerve block, [Ruth] ★422
treatment, procaine hydrochloride, [Fitch] 148—C; [Weisman] 714—C; 1952
treatment, typhoid vaccine, 69
tuberculous, arthrodesis in, 1863
tuberculous, Klimmer's vaccine for, [Köppe] 1195—ab
ARTHRODESIS: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Shoulder
ARTHROPATHIES, syphilitic, 226
ARTHROPLASTY: See Elbow
ARTHUS phenomenon, 1782
ARVON: See Liquid Arvon
ASCARIS lumbricoides, extra-enteral occurrence, [Brüning] 84—ab
ASCHHEIM-Zondek Reaction: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ASCITES: See also Edema
Fluid: See Liver disease
recurring, use of salyrgan in, [Smith] ★532
treatment, operation cures, [Fraser] 1985—ab
ASCORBIC Acid: See Scurvy
ASIDEROSIS: See Chlorosis
ASPERGILLOSIS, experimental pulmonary, [Bethune] 406—ab
ASPERMIA, diagnosis and treatment, 864
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide; Emphysema, asphyxiating; Resuscitation
basic problem in medical education, [Phillips] 1798—ab
chemical injury factor in, [Fox] 1801—ab
how antiquity and medieval Europe looked upon, [Walsh] 1795—ab
of new-born, Ohio Infant Resuscitator for, 210
Society for Prevention of Asphyxial Death, 465; 1688; (abstract of proceedings) 1795; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2114; 2197
treatment, inhalation, [Cordier] 2070—ab
treatment, negative pressure cabinet (respirator), [Murphy] 1799—ab
ASPIRATION: See Empyema; Tumors, diagnosis
ASPIRATOR, sigmoid, [Fradkin] ★1381
ASPIRIN Test: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of University Education in Dentistry, organized, 1095
for Research in Ophthalmology, 1771
ASTHENIA, neurocirculatory, and dyspnea, 69
ASTHMA, bronchitic, effect of surgery on, [Warner] 250—ab
complication of pregnancy, [Green] ★360; [Kampmeier] 1248—C; [Vernick] 1699—C
etiology, caddis fly emanations, [Parlato] ★910
etiology, drinking water, [Watson] 1435—ab
etiology, pollens and grasses, 2218
in child, 865
in children, causes, treatment, [Cooke] ★664
nostrum, Free Breath, 1868—BI
nostrum, Frontier Asthma Remedy, 1869—BI
nostrum, R.M.B. Prescription, 1868—BI
pathology and treatment, 1314
Research Council, 1314; 1690
treatment, Asthmolysin, 2185
treatment, colloidal silver tampons plus diathermy, [Fishbein] 1339—ab
treatment, Felsol (Kaercher's), 640
treatment, nerve block, [Ruth] ★421
treatment, pseudo-ephedrine, [Bray] 2234—ab
treatment, skin extract, [Köhler] 1193—ab
ASTHMANS, 1320—BI
ASTHMOLYSIN, 2185
ASTRAGALUS: See Tibio-astragaloid Joint
ASTRINGENT sensation in mouth, 2132

ASTROCYTOMA and astroblastoma of brain, [Craig & Kernohan] ★7; ★8; ★9; [van Wagenen] ★1454
ASYLUMS: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Opium addicts
ATABRINE: See under Malaria
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs collapse
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHLETICS, examination of athletes, 1243
exercises for menstruation and delivery, [Secher] 976—ab
heart patients and sport activities, 2215
International Congress of Medicine Pertaining to Sport, 471
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIZER, T.J.Leak-Proof, 1761
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen
ATROPHY: See Hemiatrophy; Nails; Pseudoatrophoderma colli
ATROPINE, action, in complete heart block, [Gilchrist] 650—ab
morphine and, use in combined dosage, 2133
Treatment: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
AURICLE: See Heart
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, head injury causing, [Bramwell] 1443—ab
in goiter, preoperative and postoperative management, 2221
postoperative end results, [Lahey] 2228—ab
prevention, quinidine for, [Gold] 961—ab
AUROTHERAPY: See Tuberculosis, treatment, gold
AUSTRALASIAN Medical Congress (B.M.A.), 1171
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
AUTO-INFECTION: See Infection
AUTOLYSIS: See Liver
AUTOMOBILE accidents, human factor in, 1860
accidents, increase, England, 550; 1096; 1412; 2034
accidents, paying hospitals and physicians for, England, 54; 55; 1625
drivers, tests for, England, 2125
fatalities, England, 305
physicians', emblem for, Netherlands, 1415
physician's right to examine motorist, 1506
AVERBACH, M. A., honored, 309
AVERTIN: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
AVIATION, carbon monoxide relation to aircraft, [Brown] 1802—ab
disease introduced by airplane, Australia, 1172
locusts destroyed by airplane, 469; 1508
U. S. Director of Aeronautics, Dr. Whitehead, 548
AYERZA'S Disease: See Arteries, pulmonary
AZO dyes and blood coagulation, [Huggett] 728—ab
AZOTEMIA: See Blood urea

B

BA-BEE Non-Acidity Bread, 1154
BABINSKI'S Sign: See Reflex, patellar
BACHMAN Reaction: See Trichinosis
BACILLUS: See also Bacteria; Bacterium; Diphtheria; Gangrene, gas; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid; etc
acid-fast, "M" strain, [Griffith] 883—ab
"acid-fast" cultivated from sputum, [Cummins] 883—ab
Acidophilus: See also Milk
acidophilus, cause of dental caries, 541—E; [Rettger] 1176—C
acidophilus cultures, use, 315
acidophilus therapy, Council discusses, 1299
colibacillosis, treatment, 55
coli-paratyphoid group, differentiating from pasteurella with Loeffler's methylene blue, [Pagnini] 1893—ab
Friedländer's, pneumonia due to, [Olcott] 324—ab
fusiform, in mouth and Vincent's angina, 1873
Pertussis Vaccine: See Whooping Cough
Welchii (Gas) Infection; See also Gangrene, gas; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
welchii infection of abdominal wall, [Orr] ★2081
welchii panophthalmitis, [Walker] ★1561
BACK Pain: See Backache
complication after neoarsphenamine injection, [Sirota] 972—ab
BACKACHE, Demianoff's sign of lumbago, [Demianoff] 83—ab
low back pain, [Hauser] 163—ab
low back pain and sciatic neuralgia, 151
lumbosacral, articular facets in, [Ghormley] 1639—ab
pains in back related to cancer or menstruation, 952
BACTERIA: See also Bacillus; Gonococcus; Vagina
carotene and vitamin A, 1402—E
Culture: See Spirochaeta Pallida
Filtrates: See Brain wounds
in Feces: See Feces
Infection: See Infection
localization, in bones, [Schulze] 254—ab
motion pictures of, 1946—E
pleo-antigenic, 216—E
BACTERICIDE, action of ketonurine, 1231—E; [Osterberg & Helmholz] ★1831
phenylmercuric nitrate and phenylmercuric chloride (Council report), 1224
BACTERIOLOGY, International Society of Microbiology, 472
of normal organs, 2220
BACTERIOPHAGE action, bacterial extracts inhibit, [Levine] 1719—ab
relation to immunity, 58
Therapy: See Dermatitis; Infection; Septicemia
BACTERIUM: See also Bacteria
abortus, classification, [Wilson] 727—ab
Alcaligenes abortus in veterinarian, sensitization to, 69
Brucella abortus Infection: See Undulant Fever
brucelliasis in domestic animals, [Starr] ★902
BACTERIURIA: See Urine
BACTEROIDES funduliformis: See Liver abscess
BAEUMLER, CHRISTIAN, death, 145
BAG: See Respiration, artificial
BAKELITE, dangers to workers with, 1783
dust, effects on lungs, 480
BALDINGER'S Razava Bread, 538
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALKAN Medical Week (fourth), 1100
BANANA Diet: See Celiac Disease; Obesity, treatment
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BANQUET Vitamin D Milk, 1155
BANTING Foundation: See Foundations
BARBER'S Itch: See Sycosis
BARBITAL: See also Allonal; Alurate; Amytal; Ortal sodium; Phenobarbital
amidopyrine and barbituric acid derivatives relation to granulocytopenia, Council report, 2183; 2190—E
amidopyrine mixtures, names of, Council ruling, 2103
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
granulopenia from barbiturates, [Randall] ★1137
poisoning, battle of barbiturates, 468; 1168
poisoning by barbitone, etc., lumbar-cisternal drainage for, [Purves-Stewart] 1442—ab
poisoning, strychnine in, 306
Soluble: See Medinal
treatment, liver injured in, [Ravn] 418—ab
visceral and somatic activity after, [Quigley] 2063—ab
BARBITONE: See Barbital
BARD-Parker Formaldehyde Germicide, 1383
BARDENHEUER-Picque Resection: See Osteomyelitis
BARIUM chloride poisoning, sodium sulphate for, [Graham] ★1471
I-X Barium Meal and I-X Barium Unflavored, 930
BAR-JOE Brand Sliced Pineapple, 931
BARK: See Maple
BARTHOLIN'S GLAND, abscess, treatment, [Dorough] 1191—ab
cyst and abscess, treatment, [Schauffler] ★839
BASIC SCIENCE Acts; Board: See Medical Practice Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
BASOPHILIA in lead poisoning, [Badham] 1192—ab
substance in erythrocytes, [Steffensen] 1898—ab
BASOPHILISM, pituitary (Cushing), [Pardee] 2143—ab
BATHS: See also Swimming pools
effect on child sleep, [Goddings] ★528
Sun: See Sunlight
BAUER'S Test: See Liver function test
BAZY, PIERRE, death, 781
BEACON Bureau of Research questionnaire on soap, 230—BI
BEANS, Stokely's For Baby Specially Prepared Strained Green, 1762
BEARD, loss of: See Alopecia
BEAUTY Evaporated Milk, 693
BEDSORES: See Decubitus
BEECH-NUT Brand Strained Baby Soup, 293
Pressure Cooked Farina Cere-jel, 1762; 2186
Strained Apple Sauce, 457
Strained Apricots, 1300
Strained Peas, 539
Strained Prunes, 45
Strained Spinach, 131
Tomato Juice, 1763
BEEF loaf, Prudence Ready to Brown, 931
Protein: See Protein
BEER and health, [Schmidt] 333—ab
BEETS, Heinz Strained, 1301
neuritis from transplanting, [Kroll] 2152—ab
BEGGARS, disease among, 776
BELGIAN Institute of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1690
BELL-Beuttner Operation: See Uterus surgery
BELLEDENAL "Sandoz," reactions to, [Meredith] ★2099
BELT, Abdominal: See Emphysema
BENEDICT Test: See Urine sugar
BENETOL, Alpha Naphco, 2184
BENZENE as cardiac and vasomotor poison, 461—E
Ring: See also Amidopyrine; Dinitrophenol; etc.
ring; etiology of granulopenia, [Kracke] 2230—ab
BENZYL-Methyl-Carbinamine-Carbonate: See Rhinitis, treatment
BEQUESTS: See Hospitals
Von BERGMANN'S Syndrome: See under Hernia
BERIBERI, 1557—ab
after dietary restriction, [Riesman & Davidson] ★2000
differential diagnosis of edema, 1178
BERNARD, E. H., guilty, 1164
BEVERAGES, Alcoholic: See Alcohol; Beer; Whisky; Wine
committee to promote sanitary dispensing, New York City, 1166
effect on sleep, [Giddings] ★527
Krim-Ko Chocolate Flavored Drink, 2187
Krim-Ko's Chocolate Flavored Drink Base; Five-O Chocolate Flavored Drink Base, 1851
Orange-Crush Carbonated, 1004
BEWLEY'S Corn Meal, 843
Flour, 606; 1155
BIBLIOGRAPHY, medical, course at Boston Medical Library, 220
BIERRING, WALTER L., portrait, 1900
BILE, "milk of calcium," [Schubb] 163—ab
pancreatic juice secretion relation to, 1611—E
secretion, sodium salt of cinchophen effect on, [Chiray] 330—ab
Treatment: See Blood Pressure, high
BILE DUCTS, dilatation (idiopathic) in children, [Gross] 724—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
lambliasis, [Gola] 166—ab; [Stalder] 1112—ab
obstruction, hepatic changes from, [Lieber] 1884—ab
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
drainage, 1099
lesions, preoperative and postoperative treatment, [Weir & Walters] ★95
BILIRUBIN formation and reticulo-endothelial system, [Gottlieb] 1805—ab
in Blood: See Blood
BILLINGS, FRANK, tribute to, 1600
BILLS: See Legislation
BINCO Brand Pineapple, 931
BIOCHEMORPHIC vs. chemopharmacodynamic, [Macht] 557—C
BIOPSY: See Breast cancer
BIRCH Treatment: See Ovary extract
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD Photometer: See Photometer
BIRDS: See under Psittacosis
BIRDSELL Loan and Finance Co., 1087—ME
BIRTH Palsy: See Paralysis, brachial
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL, contraceptives, bill to restrict sale, England, 779; 853; 1412
A. M. A. resolution on, 2119; 2198; 2199; 2203
legislation on, U. S., 1486
"Safe Period": See Menstruation
BIRTHMARKS: See Nevus
BISCUIT flour, Light's Oven-Perfect, 1384
BIS-MA-CAL, 1320—BI
BISMOID, 1761
BISMUTH: See also Iodobismitol
glycerite of, by mouth in syphilis, 1252
preparations, Council discusses, 1298
subsalicylate, Ampules Bismuth Subsalicylate, 1564
Treatment: See also Syphilis; Verruca
treatment, clinical, comparative study, 932—E
BITES: See Snake; Spider; Viper
BITTERS, use of bitter orange peel, serpentaria, stillingia, quassia and gentian justified, 151
BLACK Cardiacs: See Arteries, pulmonary
BLACK, DAVIDSON, death, 1240
BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract
closure (complete) in suprapubic prostatectomy, [Whitby] 1443—ab
complications from pelvic irradiation, [Findley] 1879—ab
cord, neurologic diagnosis in, [Lendrum & Moersch] ★658
cystoscopy, traumatic injuries from, [Henline] ★182
disease nostrum, Cystex, 1959—BI
diverticula, urography guide to surgical indications, [Herbst] ★188; (correction) 549
ectopy, [Monnier] 1647—ab
endometriosis, [Settergren] 258—ab; [Haselhorst] 654—ab; [Phillips] 2148—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, removal, [d'Erchia] 886—ab
hernia, cystocele: Neel-Rawls muscle overlapping technic modified, [Shaw] 1341—ab
inflammation, nervous stage, [Moro] 417—ab
perforation (spontaneous) secondary to pelvis osteomyelitis, [Hepler] 322—ab
rupture, routine use of neoskiodan in, [McKenna] ★599
BLAIR-Taylor Method: See Blood urea
BLANCHING Phenomenon: See Scarlet Fever
BLASTOMA: See Fibroblastoma
BLEEDING: See Hemorrhage; Venesection
BLINDNESS, Night: See Hemeralopia
A. M. A. resolution on definition of, 2205
BLISTER: See Cantharides
BLOCH'S Reaction: See Vitamin C
BLOCH-Jadassohn Test: See Skin test
BLOOD: See also Hemorrhage; Hemotherapy
albumin and globulin (serum) of infants, [Darrow] 647—ab
bilirubin, Ernst-Forster technic for measuring, [Gajdos] 2150—ab
brain barrier in infectious diseases, [Friedemann] 2234—ab

BLOOD—Continued
building claims in advertising, Committee on Foods report, 1300
calcium and phosphorus in plasma, [Melli] 883—ab
calcium, anterior hypophysis extract effect on, [Hoffmann] 808—ab
calcium, hypercalcemic arthritis and parathyroidectomy, [Weil] 1263—ab
calcium, hypocalcemia, relation to migraine, [Norman] ★529
calcium in serum, 313
calcium, tetany calcipexicus of new-born, [Bloxsom] 408—ab
catalase in heart disease, [Healy] 489—ab
Cells: See Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
Cerebrospinal Fluid Barrier: See Meninges permeability
changes from poison gas, [Muntsch] 1895—ab
chloride concentrations after dextrose ingestion, [Bruger] 1719—ab
chlorides and postoperative toxic syndrome, [Chabanier] 1345—ab
chlorides, postoperative hypochloremia, [Calzolari] 1990—ab
cholesterol, hypercholesteremia with hepatosplenomegaly and nephrosis, [Rachmilewitz] 1698—C
cholesterol in diabetes, [Grieshaber] 1728—ab
cholesterol in epilepsy, [McLean] 2066—ab
cholesterol, microdetermination, [Kamlet] 2231—ab
cholesterol, relation to mental disorder, [Duncan] 1261—ab
cholesterol (serum) in pregnancy, [Teilum] 1448—ab
cholesterol, splenic substances effect on, [Schliephake] 499—ab
circulating, demonstrating trichina larva in, [Horlick] 1780—C
circulating, erythrophagia in, [Engelbreth-Holm] 2242—ab
Circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Heart; Kidneys; Veins
circulation, anesthesia effect on, in thyrotoxicosis, [Neter] 1726—ab
circulation function test by injecting saline solution intracutaneously, 2047
circulation, German Society for Circulatory Research, 627
circulation, hormone regulation, 1510
circulation in anemia, determined by Grollman's acetylene method, [Nielsen] 258—ab
circulation, muscular tonus for, [Mateeff] 1264—ab
circulation (peripheral) disorders, histamine for, [Kling] 1977—ab
circulation (peripheral) in lobar pneumonia, [Perry] 2235—ab
circulation, slowing, after thrombosis, 1521
circulation, test of velocity of flow, [Gargill] 967—ab
circulatory stasis of intrapericardial origin, [Beck & Cushing] ★1543
coagulability, carbon dioxide inhalation effect on, [Marx] 731—ab
Coagulation: See also Blood Transfusion; Hemophilia
coagulation, action of saliva on, [Ersner] 1883—ab
coagulation, and azo dyes, [Huggett] 728—ab
coagulation, determination, new practical method, [Santi] 805—ab
coagulation, diet to increase and decrease, [Kugelmass] ★207
coagulation in pregnancy, [Esiaschwili] 258—ab
coagulation time and ovarian function, [Küstner] 972—ab
coagulation time technic, refinement, [Hoechstetter] 1534—ab
creatinemia (marked), fatal, [Higley & Bowman] ★1380
culture, improved method, [Manly] 490—ab
destruction index and urobilin excretion, [Lichtenstein] 1822—ab
Disease: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Angina, agranulocytic; Septicemia; etc.
disease, pathogenic agent in bone marrow, [Friedemann] 1192—ab
Donors: See Blood Transfusion
electrolytes in intestinal occlusion, [Catalotti] 971—ab
esterase and fat (serum) changes induced by cancer, [Green] 1814—ab
fat, epinephine effect on diabetic lipemia, [Sullivan] 1976—ab
Flow: See Blood circulation
fructose, determination, [Stöhr] 1194—ab
gas analysis, Van Slyke method for, [Rappaport] 1436—ab
groups, agglutination inhibited in retroplacental blood, [Säker] 2239—ab
groups and therapeutic malaria, [Polayes & Derby] ★1126
groups, cross-agglutination, 232
groups, mercury salt (Hayem's solution) vs. isohemagglutination, [Madsen] 1114—ab
groups, prepared dried M and N test serums, 1864; [Eisler] 1897—ab
Hemolyzed: See Epididymitis
pH, 1293—ab
in Semen: See Semen

BLOOD—Continued
in Spinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
Injection: See Gonorrhea; Hemotherapy; Measles, prevention
insulin hyperinsulinemia secondary to pancreas adenoma, [Ross] 1718—ab
insulin, postdiabetic insulinemia, 1097
iron estimation in diagnosis of anemia, [Fullerton] 650—ab
Irradiated: See Hemotherapy
ketone content in labor and preeclamptic toxemia, [Anderson] 2148—ab
lactic acid during rest, [Cook] 411—ab
Leukocytes in: See Leukocytes
lipase (serum) reduction by thyroxine, [Bauer] 499—ab; [Dell'Acqua] 499—ab
lipids after ingestion of fat, [Chaikoff] 1336—ab
magnesium (plasma), high and low, [Hirschfelder] ★1138; 2026—E
nitrogen (nonprotein) after dextrose ingestion, [Bruger] 1719—ab
occult, improved test for, [Stone & Burke] ★1549
oxygen, anoxemia, pain in exercising muscle during, [Kissin] 1336—ab
oxygenation of concentrated vs. normal, [Ray] 569—ab
phosphorus vs. calcium in plasma, [Melli] 883—ab
picture, hemogram during delivery, [Koller] 2238—ab
picture of summer encephalitis in Japan, [Matsumura] 2069—ab
Plasma: See Blood proteins; Serum; etc.
Platelets: See also Purpura haemorrhagica
platelets count in tuberculosis, [Brock] 1988—ab
platelets after splenectomy, [Shore] 1530—ab
platelets, dietary control of chronic hypothrombinemia, [Kugelmass] ★206
platelets in purulent infection, [Girdin-Finkinshteyn] 976—ab
postoperative changes in, [Windfeld] 1994—ab
proteins, magnesium chloride test, [Bauer] 1446—ab
proteins (plasma) in clinic, [Johansen] 258—ab
proteins (plasma), micromethod for estimating, [Medes] 797—ab
Pus in: See Pyemia
sedimentation indexes, simplified technic, [Van Antwerp] 1717—ab
sedimentation, microscopic observation, [Thierfelder] 1194—ab
sedimentation, microsedimentation reaction with Landau's pipet, [Frostad] 1196—ab
sedimentation rate in phlebitis, [Biegeleisen] 1978—ab
sedimentation rate relation to basal metabolism, [Goldemberg] 1539—ab
sedimentation reaction in acute infectious diseases, [Curschmann] 84—ab
sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Müller] 1819—ab
sedimentation test, [Greisheimer] 1715—ab
sedimentation test in inflammatory pelvis, [Rollin] 257—ab
sedimentation test in rheumatoid arthritis, [Wolcher] 569—ab
Serum: See Blood calcium; Blood esterase; Blood lipase; Serum
Serum Injection: See Septicemia
stains, medicolegal examination, [Therkelsen] 1350—ab
sugar and cigaret smoking, 771—E
sugar and strenuous exercise, 2027—E
sugar curves in mental disorders, [Katzenelbogen] 873—ab
sugar curves, new interpretations, [Jiménez Garcia] 1345—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia in coronary disease, [Edelmann] 1265—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia and acetonemic convulsions, [Fanconi] 1649—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia in idiopathic epilepsy, [Minchin] 1262—ab
sugar, hypoglycemic angina, [Sippe] 83—ab
sugar in convulsions of undetermined etiology, [Nielsen] 2143—ab
sugar of hepatic patients, hydrochloric acid effect on, [Michelazzi] 1192—ab
Tubercle Bacillus in: See Tubercle Bacillus
urea, [Leipold] 973—ab
urea after dextrose ingestion, [Bruger] 1719—ab
urea, postoperative hyperazotemia, [Calzolari] 1990—ab
urea, Taylor-Blair method, 715
Vomiting of: See Hematemesis

BLOOD PRESSURE, fall in, with coronary thrombosis, 1781
crises and suprarenal medulla tumor, [Kalk] 2152—ab
high arterial, octyl alcohol intravenously in, [Clerc] 252—ab
high arterial, pulsation in right carotid in, [Holst] 976—ab
high, benign or essential, 1781
high, bile therapy, [Daniel] 1988—ab
high, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Kylin] 1194—ab
high, chronic reduction of blood flow to kidneys cause of, 1610—E

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
high, essential, [Gunewardene] 1192—ab
high, essential, suprarenalectomy in, [De Courcy & others] ★1118; [Ayman] 1869—C; [De Courcy] 1869—C
high, hyperactivation of neurohypophysis in, [Cushing] 2056—ab
high, magnesium sulphate in, [Zohman] 487—ab
high, malignant, bilateral section of anterior spinal roots for, [Adson & Brown] ★1115
high, neurovegetative system in, [Olmer] 2070—ab
high, sex hormone in, [Fellner] 417—ab
high, spinal anesthesia in, [Hyman] 230—C; [Lilienthal] 231—C
in upper and lower extremities, [Edelmann] 1446—ab
kidney function and, [Lassen] 1807—ab
low, and blood pressure neurosis, 2221
pituitary solution injection effect on, [Moffat] 873—ab
reducing action of cancer, [Feldweg] 809—ab
regulator, histamine-epinephrine antagonism, [Karády] 2241—ab
regulator, pancreas as, [Halprin] 1534—ab
variations in tuberculosis, [Bunta] 1881—ab
venous pressure apparatus, [Beck & Cushing] ★1544

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, direct, vs. follicular hormone effect on coagulation time, [Brem & Leopold] ★202
diseases transmitted by, 1773
donor, choice, [Thomsen] 88—ab
donor, maternal or paternal, in new-born, 792
in aplastic (neoarsphenamine) anemia given 52 times, [Knott] 1723—ab
in malignant diphtheria, [Dimmel] 256—ab
in pyemia, [Jacobson] 417—ab
in Staphylococcus aureus septicemia from immune donors, [Bartholomew] ★676
in tuberculosis, [Bundsen] 324—ab
in typhoid, [Lantin] 249—ab
in ulcerative colitis, [Sinek] 1896—ab; [Hulst] 2242—ab
service, Netherlands, 1244

BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins
disease of peripheral, [Landis] 488—ab; [Pickering] 1191—ab
disease of peripheral, heat, desiccation and oxygen for, [Starr] 1976—ab
length (combined) of about 100,000 miles, 1632
suture, circular, [Thurston] 324—ab

BLOODLETTING: See Venesection
BLOSSOM Dairy Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 1155
BOARD Examinations: See State Board Reports; under specific boards as Advisory Board; American Board; National Board
BOARDING School: See Schools
BODY Build: See Constitution
Casts: See Casts
Dead: See Cadavers
Weight: See also Infants, New-Born; Thinness
weight taking in prenatal care, [Harding] 1435—ab

BOECK'S Sarcoid: See Sarcoid
BÖHLER Sling: See Sling
BONE MARROW in agranulocytosis, [Ohlsen] 418—ab; [Jaffé] 646—ab
in tularemia, [Lillie] 182—ab
paravertebral heterotopia in jaundice, [Hartfall] 881—ab
pathogenic agent in blood diseases, [Friedemann] 1192—ab
studies, [Nordenson] 2154—ab

BONES: See also Fractures; Joints; Orthopedics; Osteitis; etc.
atrophy, familial neurotrophic, [Smith] ★593
bacteria localization in, [Schulze] 254—ab
Button Workers: See Erysepeloid
cancer, metastatic, roentgen therapy, [Roemer] 1983—ab
cyst (epidermoid) in, [Couch] 2229—ab
decalcification in chronic intestinal disorders, [Wendt] 1265—ab
disease, hunger osteopathy, [Crawford] 1646—ab
dystrophy (fibrous), parathyroid removal in, [Terebinskiy] 1349—ab
dystrophy, pathogenesis, [Levin] 1887—ab
echinococcus disease, [Claessen] 2242—ab
epiphyseal separation of long, [Ellason] 1340—ab
fragility, osteopsathyrosis and syphilis, [Mikulowski] 168—ab
growth, dangers of overdosage of borderline rays, [Kolrep] 85—ab
growth in sunny Puerto Rico, 934—E; [Williams] 1419—C
inorganic structure, 1766—E
of dinosaurs and lizards, 1966
repair, sympathectomy and venous stasis effect on, [McMaster] 1981—ab
sarcoma, irradiation for, [Coley] 407—ab
sarcoma (metastatic) from uterus, [Blum] 1257—ab
setters to stop practicing, Minnesota, 1769
1769
Softening: See Osteomalacia
Surgery: See Bones, tuberculosis; Fractures
sutures, metallic, research on, 2126
Syphilis: See Clavicle

BONES—Continued
transplantation; effect of decalcification, [Ghormley] 2061—ab
transverse bands in tuberculous child, [Miller] 1528—ab
tuberculosis (active) contraindication to smallpox vaccination, 233
tuberculosis, arthrodesis in, 1863
tuberculosis, Klimmer's vaccine for, [Köppe] 1195—ab
tuberculosis, surgery for, 1864
tumor, anglo-endothelioma with hemothorax due to pleural metastases, [Warner] 876—ab
tumors, pathogenesis, [Levin] 1887—ab
BOOKS: See also Book Notices at end of letter B
as disease carriers, 476
suggested for hospital medical library, ★1787
BORBORYGMI, 597—ab
BORIC ACID: See Epidermophytosis; Foot gangrene
BOTELHO Institute of Cancer, Brazil, 1318
BOTTLES: See also Labels
stopper (built-in), sponge-holding forceps with, [Farrington] ★454
BOTULISM, outbreak, California, 937
toxin in frozen peas, [Straka] (correction) 502—ab
treatment, antitoxin cures, [Koehler] 1445—ab
BOUGIES, laminaria, cervicovaginal laqueatic fistulas caused by, [Welsch] 1196—ab
BOUILLON Filtrate: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
BOUREAU, Dr., death, 551
BOUSQUET, Professor, death, 1414
BOWLEGS, shoe correction for, 639
BOWMAN'S Bread, 213
BOYS, diet table, [Horan] ★836
BRACHIAL PLEXUS neuralgia, 1424
BRACKET: See Hip Joint dislocation
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Cranium; Head; Hydrocephalus; etc.
abscess, leaking, [McKenzie] 970—ab
abscess, modern treatment, [Cahill] ★273
abscess of frontal region, 228
abscess, treatment (Lemaitre), [Wolff] 1542—ab
blood brain barrier in infectious diseases, [Friedemann] 2234—ab
compression in blunt injuries of head, [Karitzky] 574—ab
cortex, conduction of labyrinthine impulses to, [Aronson] 79—ab
cortical and subcortical areas, studies, [Sattler] 1818—ab
cysticercosis as cause of epilepsy, 1168
cysts, [Craig & Kernohan] ★5
Decerebration Rigidity: See Rigidity
disease, alcoholic, [Bender] 1531—ab
disorders in infants, 856
echinococcosis, [Craig & Kernohan] ★7
encephalography in abnormal mental states with diabetes insipidus, [Schube] 800—ab
encephalography in craniocerebral traumatisms, [Lippens] 1816—ab
encephalography with thorium dioxide sol, [Schoenfeld] 1109—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis
hemorrhage, cerebral artery most frequently involved, 955
hemorrhage in new-born, blood injections to lessen, [Carr] 962—ab; 2045
hemorrhage, intramuscular autohemotherapy, [Colella] 2237—ab
hemorrhage, mechanism, 55
hemorrhage, purpura haemorrhagica with, [Geiger] ★1000
hemorrhage, transient hemiplegia and Jacksonian fits, [Williamson] 2235—ab
hemorrhage (traumatic), pathology, [Berner] 574—ab
hemorrhage, venesection in, 316
Lipoid Treatment: See Paralysis, General, of insane
megalencephaly with glioblastomatosis of stem, [Weil] 403—ab
of great musical composers, 780
pneumatocele, traumatic, [Müller] 501—ab
Pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Intracranial Pressure
size, relation to mental ability, 304
spirochetes in, of dementia paralytica patients, [Kopeloff] 798—ab
superiority of one hemisphere in left handed students, 308
symptoms in pleura operations, [Petrén] 1266—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
traumatic cyst, [Craig & Kernohan] ★6
trichinosis parasites, demonstration in, [Pund & Mosteller] ★1220
tuberculoma, [Garland] 881—ab; [Lewison] 1883—ab
Tuberculosis: See Corpus Callosum
tumors, amyl nitrite test for differentiation of, [Hare] 2061—ab
tumors, circumscribed, in infants, [Russell] 327—ab
tumors, cystic oligodendrogliomas, [Greenfield] 164—ab
tumors, diagnosis; surgical treatment, [Pette] 808—ab
tumors, differential diagnosis from other disorders, 1965
tumors, glioma, 58
BRAIN—Continued
tumors of third ventricle, removal, [Masson] 1805—ab
tumors or pseudo-uremia, 1423
tumors, verified, [Van Wagenen] ★1454
ventricular puncture, in obstructive hydrocephalus, [Antenucci & Sailer] ★690
ventriculography, technic, 2036
wounds (infected), bacterial filtrates for, [Branch] 1434—ab
BRAIZERS' Chills: See Metal fume fever
BRAN flakes, Post's 40 Per Cent, 769
BRANCHIAL Fistula: See Fistula
BREAD: See also Biscuit; Flour; Pastry; Rusk
Ba-Bee Non-Acidity, 1154
Baldinger's Razava, 538
Bowman's Whole Milk Home Leader, 213
Butter Cream, 930
Davidson's Spun, 606; 769
Gunzenhauser's, 692
making good bread, conditions for, 854
Menn's Butter-Flake, 1943
Ward's Milk Maid, 212
Winter's Purina 100% Whole Wheat, 2025
BREAST: See also Lactation; Nipple
bleeding, as precancerous state, [Philipowicz] 257—ab
blood from nipple in ectasis of galactophores, [Moulonguet] 1989—ab
cancer, benign tumors form basis? [Hogenauer] 809—ab
cancer, biopsy effect on prognosis, [Siemens] 255—ab
cancer, etiologic factors, [Adair] 1438—ab
cancer (intraduct), healing, [Muir] 1986—ab
cancer, new incision for, [Bullock] 2228—ab
cancer, patient expires during operation at International Congress, 388
cancer removal, pain in shoulder and arm after, 1520
cancer, vasomotor neurosis of nipple, [Beck] 1993—ab
function, neurovegetative system and endocrines in, [Roussy] 1647—ab
inflammation (chronic), [Taylor] 726—ab
inflammation (chronic) and mastopathy, [Whitehouse] 1643—ab
inflammation (cystic), ovarian hormones in relation to, [Lewis] 2228—ab
inflammation (vestigial), [Moschcowitz] 721—ab
lipophagic granuloma formations in gland, [Bartsch] 731—ab
pendulous, plastic surgery for, [Björkenheim] 976—ab
size, glandular control of, 2134
tuberculosis (primary), [Wilson] ★128
tumor, chromatophore, of gland, [Hertzler] 1718—ab
tumor, fibroma, [Halpert] 963—ab
tumor, recurring, histologically benign, [Husted] 1542—ab
BREATH: See also Free Breath
foul, 2047
odor of, 181—ab
BREATHLESSNESS: See Respiration
BRENNER Tumor: See Fibro-Epithelioma
BRESLAU Institute for Neurologic Research, 856
BREWERS' Yeast: See Yeast
BRIGHT, RICHARD, historic kidney specimens of, 140
BRIMFULL Brand Syrup, 1681
BRINKLEY'S Mexican radio station closed, 706
BRIOSO BASCONCELOS, ANGEL, death, 548
BRITISH: See also Royal
College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 708
Medical Association, 47—E; 1171; 1511; 1952
Pharmaceutical Codex, 1315
Post-Graduate Medical School, 1314
BROAD LIGAMENT varicosities, operation for, [Heatherington] 248—ab
BROADCASTING: See Radio
BROCK-HALL Vitamin D Milk, 1943
*tri*BROM-ETHANOL Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
solution, test for purity, [Ashworth] 164—ab
visceral and somatic activity after, [Quigley] 2063—ab
BROMIDE: See also Whooping Cough
intoxication, [Sharpe] ★1462
psychoses, [Levin] 874—ab
BROMO-SELTZER, intoxication, [Sharpe] ★1462
BRONCHIECTASIS, lobar atelectasis as cause of triangular roentgen shadows in, [Warner] 875—ab
treatment, artificial pneumothorax, 603—ab
treatment, climatic, 952
treatment, collapse therapy, [Nelson] 1441—ab
treatment, operative, 2036
treatment, phrenicectomy, 943
BRONCHIOLES, dry air for removing fluid from, [Rudolf] 1815—ab
BRONCHITIS: See also Asthma, bronchitic
after exposure to hydrochloric acid fumes, 150
BRONCHOGRAPHY: See Bronchus, roentgen study
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, chronic nontuberculous, [Riesman] ★673
treatment, alcohol injections, [Brüll] 2153—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY in obscure pulmonary conditions, [Gordon] 1341—ab
BRONCHUS Fistula: See Fistula
large, method for closing, [Adams] 1260—ab
measurements (comparative) in bronchitis and asthma, [Cooke] ★665
BRONCHUS—Continued
roentgen study, iodized oil in, [Amberson] 963—ab
roentgen visualization, [Bendove] 1880—ab
suppuration, neoarsphenamine for, [Spector] 405—ab
BRONX County Medical Society committee charges abuse of hospital charity, 300
BROTH: See Wounds, treatment
BROWN, D. CHESTER, appreciation, 2207
BRUCELLA: See Bacterium; Undulant Fever
BRUCELLIASIS: See Bacterium
BRUCELLIN: See Undulant Fever treatment
BRUSSELS Center of Puericulture, 634
BUCKWHEAT Flour: See Flour
BUDAPEST Ambulance Society, plight, 473
BÜRGER'S Cholesterol Tolerance Test: See Cholesterol
BUERGER'S Disease: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BULLET Wound: See Wounds
BURCI, ENRICO, death, 1317
BURDICK Water-Cooled Lamps, 1680
BUREAUS of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
BURNS, burning pain in extremities, [Lewis] 970—ab
treatment, A. M. A. Symposium on, Cleveland, 137; 1598
treatment, cod liver oil, [Löhr] 1991—ab; 2036
treatment of extensive, sodium chloride in, 385
treatment of men burned in colliery explosions, 1625
treatment, tannic acid, 632
BUSCHKE Scleredema: See Scleroderma
BUSINESS Bureau: See Credit Bureau
BUTTER: See also Peanut Butter
Cream Bread, 930
BUTTERMILK, use of Bacillus acidophilus cultures, 315
BUTTON Workers: See Erysipeloid

BOOK NOTICES

Abdomen, Diagnostics urgents, 1254
Abel, J. F., Effects of the Economic Depression on Education in Other Countries, 1427
Abortion, Law Against Abortion, 71; (reply) [Robinson] 391—C
Abortion: Legal or Illegal? 71
Abraham, J. J., Lettsom, 1636
Acidosis, L'acidose et l'insuffisance rénale aigüe chez le nourrisson, 2225
Adrian, E. D., Mechanism of Nervous Action, 870
Albuminuria, Over cylinders en eiwit in urine, 869
Alcohol: Its Effects on Man, 1705
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1791
Alwens, W., editor, Radiologische Praktika, 482
Amentia, Nature and Treatment, 1425
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of Reports, 1875; New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1968
Anatomy, Anatomie des Menschens, 2139
Anatomy, Atlas of Pathological Anatomy, 318
Anatomy, Gelenksteifen und Gelenkplastik, 2052
Anatomy, Neuroanatomy, 1971
Anatomy, Physiology and Anatomy, 869
Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, 398
Anatomy, Study of Anatomy Written for Medical Student, 2139
Anatomy, Surgical Anatomy, 317
Andersen, W. T., Studies on Blood Sugar and Glycosuria in Exophthalmic Goitre, 870
Aneurysms, Dissecting Aneurysms, 1972
Arteries, L'artériectomie dans les artérites obliterantes, 2052
Arzt, L., editor, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 72; 1706
Asthma, Some Thoughts of Asthma, 869
Atkinson, D. T., External Diseases of the Eye, 2225
Attitudes, Developing Attitudes in Children, 958
Bacteriology, Pathogenic Microörganisms, 238
Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 1971
Baker, A. O., Dynamic Biology, 869
Bandaline, J., La lutte internationale contre le cancer, 2139
Barclay, A. E., Digestive Tract: Radiological Study, 564
Barker, L. F., Treatment of the Commoner Diseases, 1525
Batty, R. J., Enuresis or Bed-Wetting, 719
Bauer, W. W., Contagious Diseases, 1793
Beaumont's Studies on Alexis St. Martin, Some Modern Extensions, 1793
Becker, E. R., Coccidia and Coccidiosis, 2225
Beckman, H., Treatment in General Practice, 1635
Benhamou, E., L'exploration fonctionnelle de la rate, 868
Benkovich, I. L., 13 let nauchnoy meditsiny na Severnom Kavkaze, 1920-1933, 2050
Bentley and Driver's Text-Book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1185
Berner, O., Weitere Beitrage zur Pathologie der traumatischen Gehirnblutungen, 1185
Best, H., Blindness and the Blind in United States, 1705

Book Notices—Continued
Biliary Tract, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases, 1426
Biochemistry, Handbuch der Biochemie, 1183
Biochemistry, Practical Methods in Biochemistry, 2138
Biology, Dynamic Biology, 869
Biology of Protozoa, 1185
Biology, Tabulae biologicae periodicae, 1706
Birth Control, Clinical Contraception, 1972
Birth Control in Practice, 1525
Birth Control, Voluntary Motherhood, 1793
Bladder, Pathologie de l'appareil urinaire (reins, vessie), 2050
Blanton, W. B., Medicine in Virginia in the Nineteenth Century, 1970
Blindness and the Blind in the United States, 1705
Blood, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene, 957
Blood, Undersøgelser over de serologiske Blodtype-Egenskaber M og N (Landsteiner & Levine), 2138
Blood Pressure, Hypertension and Nephritis, 1635
Blood Pressure, Investigations into Oscillatory Method for Determination, 317
Blood Pressure, Die Tonuskrankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe, 2049
Blood Sugar and Glycosuria in Exophthalmic Goitre, 870
Blood Transfusion, Die Bluttransfusion, 795
Blood Transfusion, Problèmes théoriques et pratiques de la transfusion sanguine, 1329
Blumer, G., editor, Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1875
Blumer, H., Movies and Conduct, 643
Blumer, H., Movies, Delinquency, and Crime, 643
Bogert, L. J., Diet and Personality, 564
Bones, Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkkrankheiten, 157
Bourne, A. W., Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1876
Bradbury, F. C. S., Causal Factors in Tuberculosis, 794
Brain, Benign Tumors in Third Ventricle, 1105
Brain, Hirnchirurgie, 238
Brain, Intercortical Systems of Human Cerebrum, 1791
Brain, Neuroanatomy, 1971
Brain, Weitere Beitrage zur Pathologie der traumatischen Gehirnblutungen, 1185
Brain, W. R., Diseases of Nervous System, 1183
Braus, H., Anatomie des Menschen, 2139
Breast, Chirurgie plastique des seins, 1106
Bright's Disease, 1706
Bristol, L. D., Industrial Health Service, 1793
British Journal of Surgery, Atlas of Pathological Anatomy, 318
Brown, P., Pregnant Woman, 482
Bryk, F., Circumcision, 1972
Burnet, E., Prophylaxie de la tuberculose, 870
Buschke, A., Sex Habits, 481
Calder, R. M., Essentials of Hospital Practice, 1635
Calkins, G. N., Biology of Protozoa, 1185
Calvet, J., L'épiphyse, 398
Cameron, A. J. D., Some Thoughts of Asthma, 869
Cameron, A. T., Recent Advances in Endocrinology, 1524
Cancer, Le cancer du colon droit, 718
Cancer, La lutte internationale contre le cancer, 2139
Cancer Problem and Its Solution, 2052
Cancer, Thirty-First Annual Report of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1425
Cannon, W. B., Modern Extensions of Beaumont's Studies on Alexis St. Martin, 1793
Cardiovascular Function, Clinical Investigation, 1971
Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching (annual report) 1523; (Legal Education) 2138
Carotid Sinus, Le sinus carotidien et la zone homologue cardio-aortique, 870
Castiglioni, A., Renaissance of Medicine in Italy, 1970
Cataract, Senile Cataract, 482
Caussimon, J., Les reactions du tissu pulmonaire dans la tuberculose, 1184
Cecil, R. L., editor, Textbook of Medicine, 1793
Chemistry, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1791
Chemistry, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 1184; 1255; 1969
Chemistry, Organic and Bio-Chemistry, 644
Chemotherapy, Handbook of Chemotherapy, 156
Chemotherapy, Handbuch der Chemotherapie, 2225
Chest, Diseases of Chest and Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 718
Chideckel, M., Behind the Screen, 1706
Children, Developing Attitudes in Children, 958
Children, If I Have Children, 1525
Children, Inc.: Post-War "Administration" of Whole Child Life of One Baltic State, 2224
Children, Lessons on Surgical Diseases, 1524
Children of Preschool Age: Studies in Socio-Economic Status, 1792
Children's Sleep, 868
Circumcision in Man and Woman, 1972
Clark, L. P., Nature and Treatment of Amentia, 1425
Clausen, J., Undersøgelser over de serologiske Blodtype-Egenskaber M og N, 2138
Clinical Medicine, System (Savill), 1525
Coccidia and Coccidiosis, 2225
Colloids, Lyophilic Colloids, 1636
Colon, Le cancer du colon droit, 718
Color, Determination of Sensitiveness of Eye, 1106
Colour Vision Requirements in Royal Navy, 398
Condorelli, L., Patogenesi e terapia della sindrome di Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, 2050
Constipation, I Know Just the Thing For That! 2225
Contagious Diseases: What They Are and How to Deal with Them, 1793
Copeman, W. S. C., Treatment of Rheumatism, 397
Cottet, J., Les troubles de l'élimination urinaire de l'eau, 482
Cox, G. M., Clinical Contraception, 1972
Crime, Case Studies in Psychopathology of Crime, 1523
Cruickshank, J. N., Bright's Disease, 1706
Crutcher, H. B., Guide for Developing Psychiatric Social Work, 957
Curtis, A. H., editor, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1636
Curtius, F., Multiple Sklerose und Erbanlage, 398
Dandy, W. E., Benign Tumors in the Third Ventricle of Brain, 1105
Dautrebande, L., Les gaz toxiques, 318
Delinquency, Studies in Psychology of Delinquency, 1876
Dental Health and Diet, 2136
Dermatology, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 72; 1706
Dermatology, Introduction to Dermatology (Sutton), 318
Diabetic Manual (Joslin), 1791
Diathermie et ses applications médicales, 1876
Dictionary, Dog's Medical Dictionary, 72
Dictionary, Practical Medical Dictionary (Stedman), 1637
Diet and Dental Health, 2136
Diet and Personality, 564
Diet and the Teeth, 1523
Diet, Die diätetische Behandlung der Allergie, 2223
Diets at Four Levels of Nutritive Content and Cost, 1522
Digestive Tract: Radiological Study, 564
Digitalis, La digitale, 1972
Digitalisbehandlung, 1635
Diseases, Treatment of Commoner Diseases, 1525
Dislocation, Management, 2139
Dog's Medical Dictionary, 72
Dorcus, R. M., Textbook of Abnormal Psychology, 1329
Driver, J. E., Bentley and Driver's Text-Book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1185
Dublin, L. I., To Be or Not to Be: A Study of Suicide, 1637
Duhem, P., La diathermie et ses applications médicales, 1876
Dumas, G., Nouveau Traité de Psychologie, 795
Dwarfs, Giants and Dwarfs, 1793
Ear, Manual of Diseases, 399
Economic Depression, Effects on Education in Other Countries, 1427
Edens, E., Die Digitalisbehandlung, 1635
Education, Effects of Economic Depression, 1427
Education, Legal, Review of Legal Education in United States and Canada, 2138
Education, Medical, Teaching of Preventive Medicine in Europe, 1524
Eldahl, A., Investigations into Oscillatory Method for Determination of Systolic Blood Pressure, 317
Embolie, 958
Embryology, Human Embryology and Morphology, 2049
Emerson, H., Alcohol: Its Effects on Man, 1705
Endocrines, Physiopathologie des syndromes endocriniens, 719
Endocrines, What We Are and Why, 156
Endocrinology, Recent Advances, 1524
Engelbreth-Holm, A. J., Experimentelle Studier over den overførbare hønseleukose, 156
Etheredge, M. L., Health Facts for College Students, 1793
Eugenic Predicament, 155
Evans, C. L., editor, Starling's Principles of Human Physiology, 1636
Ewen, J. H., Handbook of Psychiatry, 1328
Exercises, Orthopädische Gymnastik, 156
Eye, Determination of Sensitiveness of Eye to Differences in Saturation of Colours, 1106
Eye, External Diseases, 2225
Eye, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 1184
Fabricius, Hieronymus, De Venarum Ostiolis 1603, 1969
Falk, H. C., Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Internes, 1106
Feigenbaum, D., Die Psychoanalyse und der praktische Arzt, 957
Fermentations, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 1255
Fiessinger, N., Physiopathologie des Syndromes Endocriniens, 719
Fischer, M. H., Lyophilic Colloids, 1636
Fischl, V., Handbook of Chemotherapy, 156
Fischl, V., Handbuch der Chemotherapie, 2225
Fishberg, A. M., Hypertension and Nephritis, 1635
Fisher, W. A., Senile Cataract, 482
Food Products, 956
Food-Borne Infections and Intoxications, 1106
Forrester, G. P., Pharmaceutical Formulas, 2225
Foster, G. S., Post-Operative Treatment, 869
Fractures, Management, 2139
Franklin, K. J., De Venarum Ostiolis 1603 of Hieronymus Fabricus, 1969
Freud, S., New Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis, 1792
Frey, S., Die Embolie, 958
Funck, C., Die diätetische Behandlung der Allergie bei inneren Erkrankungen, 2223
Futcher, P. H., Giants and Dwarfs, 1793
Gadow, H. F., Evolution of Vertebral Column, 2051
Gases, Les gaz toxiques, 318
Gask, G. E., Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System, 2051
Gastro-intestinal Tract, Die Differentialdiagnose der Baucherkrankungen, 317
German Doctor at the Front (Die Front der Ärzte), 1706
Giants and Dwarfs, 1793
Gibson, A. G., Physician's Art, 1971
Gilford, H., Cancer Problem and Its Solution, 2052
Glasser, O., editor, Science of Radiology, 156
Glasser, O., Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen and Early History of the Roentgen Rays, 1524
Glasses, fitting, A-B-C of Refraction, 1184
Gleason, E. B., Manual of Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear, 399
Globus, J. H., Neuroanatomy, 1971
Goitre, Exophthalmic, Studies on Blood Sugar and Glycosuria, 870
Gold, Traitement des maladies rhumatismales par la sanocrysine, 2053
Gordon, R. G., Paralysis in Children, 237
Gosset, J., Le cancer du colon droit, 718
Grafe, E., Metabolic Diseases and Their Treatment, 957
Grassberger, R., editor, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene, 957
Greisheimer, E. M., Physiology and Anatomy, 869
Griffith, J. P. C., Diseases of Infants and Children, 155
Grinker, R. R., Neurology, 1327
Grote, L. R., editor, Medizinische Praxis, 1106
Gruber, G. D., Einführung in Geist und Studium der Medizin, 957
di Guglielmo, G., La cura specifica delle brucellosi, 1636
Gynecology, Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie, 155
Gynecology, Obstetrics and Gynecology (Curtis), 1636
Gynecology, Operative Gynecology (Peham), 2052
Gynecology, Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1875
Gynecology, Reference Hand-Book for Nurses, 958
Gynecology, Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Bourne), 1876
Gynecology, Text-Book of Gynaecology (Young), 1876
Hamburger, C., Studies on Gonadotropic Hormones, 2224
Hanke, M. T., Diet and Dental Health, 2136
Head injuries, Weitere Beitrage zur Pathologie der traumatischen Gehirnblutungen, 1185
Health and Turnover of Missionaries, 794
Health Demonstration at Syracuse, New York, A City Set on a Hill, 956
Health Facts for College Students, 1793
Health, Industrial Health Service, 1793
Health, Red Medicine: Socialized Health in Soviet Russia, 1254
Health Workbook for College Freshmen, 1706
Heart, Clinical Tests of Function, 1426
Heart Le dualisme de la contraction cardiaque, 2053
Heart, Erkrankungen des Herzmuskels und der Herzklappen, 1327
Heart, Patogenesi e terapia della sindrome di Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, 2050
Heart, Die Tonuskrankheiten des Herzens und der Gefäse, 2049
Henning, N., Die Entzündung des Magens, 1969
Henrijean, F., La digitale, 1972
Heredity and Social Problem Group, 1792
Heredity, Enfance et hérédité, 1705
Heyer, G. R., Organism of the Mind, 795
Heymans, C., Les sinus carotidien et la zone homologue cardio-aortique, 870
His, W. H., German Doctor at the Front. (Die Front der Ärzte), 1706
Histology, 155
Hoff, H., editor, Hirnchirurgie, 238
Holmes, S. J., Eugenic Predicament, 155
Hospitals, Guide for Developing Psychiatric Social Work in State Hospitals, 957
Hospitals, Szpitale ogólne w Polsce, I. Polskie Towarzystwa Szpitalnictwa, 2139
Housing Conditions and Respiratory Disease, 1972
Howard, R., Practice of Medicine, 958
Howell, W. H., Text-Book of Physiology, 1793
Huhmann, G., Orthopädische Gymnastik, 156
Immunity, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 1255
Immunity, Outline of Immunity, 1184
Immunity, Rôle du système nerveux et des facteurs, biologiques et psychiques dans l'immunité, 2139
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Report, 1425

Book Notices—Continued
Industrial Civilization, Human Problems, 156
Industrial Health Service, 1793
Industrial, Les gaz toxiques, 318
Infections, Food-Borne Infections and Intoxications, 1106
Insane, Poetry of the Insane, 1706
Interns, Essentials of Hospital Practice, 1635
Interns, Operating Room Procedure, 1106
Jacobi, W., Über die Darstellung des zentralen und peripheren Nervensystems im Röntgenbild, 1970
Joints, Principles of Treatment by Graduated Muscular Contractions, 564
Jordan, L., Eradication of Bovine Tuberculosis, 397
Joslin, E. P., Diabetic Manual, 1791
Jousset, T. A., Étude et traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, 238
Karpman, B., Case Studies in the Psychopathology of Crime, 1523
Kawin, E., Children of Preschool Age, 1792
Keith, A., Human Embryology and Morphology, 2049
Kidney, Pathologie de l'appareil urinaire (reins, vessie), 2050
Kidney, L'acidose et l'insuffisance rénale aiguë chez le nourrisson, 2225
Kidney, Les troubles de l'élimination urinaire de l'eau, 482
Kienböck, R., Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkkrankheiten, 157
Koch, F. C., Practical Methods in Biochemistry, 2138
Koch, Robert, Trois fondateurs de la médecine moderne: Pasteur, Lister, Koch, 870
Konikow, A. F., Voluntary Motherhood, 1793
Kopp, M. E., Birth Control in Practice, 1525
Laboratory Medicine, 1637
Laboratory, Mikroskopie und Chemie am Krankenbett, 1425
Landsteiner, K., Die Spezifizität der serologischen Reaktionen, 958
Langeron, M., Précis de microscopie, 958
de la Rivière, R. D., Le poison des amanites mortelles, 1793
Law Against Abortion, 71; (reply) [Robinson] 391—C
Law, F. M., Nasal Accessory Sinuses Roentgenologically Considered, 718
Lead, Chronic Nephritis and Lead Poisoning, 2138
LeComte, R. M., Manual of Urology, 482
Legal Education, Review, 2138
Lenhartz, H., Mikroskopie und Chemie am Krankenbett, 1425
Lennox, W. G., Health and Turnover of Missionaries, 794
Leriche, R., L'artériectomie dans les artérites oblitérantes, 2052
Lesage, A., Enfance et hérédité, 1705
Lettsom: His Life, Times, Friends and Descendants, 1636
Leukosis, Experimentelle Studier over den overførbare hønseleukose, 156
Leuret, E., Les reactions du tissu pulmonaire dans la tuberculose, 1184
Lévy, M. M., L'aci dose et l'insuffisance rénale aiguë chez le nourrisson, 2225
Lichtwitz, L., editor, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 1184; 1255; 1969
Lidbetter, E. J., Heredity and Social Problem Group, 1792
Lister, Leadership in Medicine, 1876
Lister, Trois fondateurs de la médecine moderne, 870
Liver, Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease, 1426
Lloyd, F. S., Safety in Physical Education in Secondary Schools, 957
Locke, John, De Arte Medica, Physician's Art: An Attempt to Expand, 1971
Löbel, J., Medicine: Voyage of Discovery, 2224
Lungs, Diseases of Chest and Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 718
Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Sixth Venereal Disease, 237
Lyophilic Colloids (Their Theory and Practice), 1636
MacFarlane, C., Reference Hand-Book of Gynecology for Nurses, 958
Marañón, G., Once lecciones sobre el reumatismo, 564
Maresch, R., Anleitung zur Vornahme von Leichenöffnungen, 1185
Markovits, E., Röntgentherapie in Tabellenform, 1329
Martin, E. K., compiler, Atlas of Pathological Anatomy, 318
Martin, L. C., Determination of Sensitiveness of the Eye to Differences in the Saturation of Colours, 1106
Martius, H., Die geburtshilflichen Operationen, 2051
Massage, Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage, 1184
Massie, G., Surgical Anatomy, 317
Maternal Mortality, Report on an Investigation Into the Causes of Maternal Mortality in City of Madras, 956
Mayers, L. H., What We Are and Why, 156
Mayo, E., Human Problems of an Industrial Civilization, 156
Mayo Foundation, Lectures on History of Medicine, 1793
Mayos, C. E., Poetry of the Insane, 1706
Mead, K. C. H., Medical Women of America, 1706
Mead, S. V., Oral Surgery, 870
Measles Epidemic, 1931-1932, Report of the Medical Officer, 155
Medical Jurisprudence, Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin, 238
Medicine, Einführung in Geist und Studium der Medizin, 957
Medicine, Great Doctors: A Biographical History of Medicine, 1793
Medicine in Virginia in the Nineteenth Century, 1970
Medicine, Leadership in Medicine, 1876
Medicine, Lectures on History of Medicine, 1793
Medicine, Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1875
Medicine, Renaissance of Medicine in Italy, 1970
Medicine, System of Clinical Medicine, 1525
Medicine, Text-Book of Medicine (Cecil), 1793
Medicine, 13 let nauchnoy meditsiny na Severnom Kavkaze, 1920-1933, 2050
Medicine, Treatment of Commoner Diseases Met With, 1525
Medicine: Voyage of Discovery, 2224
Mellanby, M., Diet and the Teeth, 1523
Meningitis, Étude et traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, 238
Mennell, J. B., Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage, 1184
Mental Diseases, Les fous satisfaits, 719
Mental Hygiene, Keeping a Sound Mind, 2052
Metabolic Diseases and Their Treatment, 957
Metabolism, Fisiopatologia del metabolismo basal, 318
Métalnikov, S., Rôle du système nerveux et des facteurs biologiques et psychiques dans l'immunité, 2139
Metchnikoff, E., Trois fondateurs de la médecine moderne, 870
Michel, G., Les traumatismes fermés du rachis, 318
Microscopy, Précis de microscopie, 958
Milbank, Memorial Fund, A City Set On a Hill, 956
Missionaries, Health and Turnover, 794
Mitchell, C. A., editor, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1791
Mock, H. E., editor, Principles and Practice of Physical Therapy, 1183
Mondain, P., Les fous satisfaits, 719
Mondor, H., Diagnostics urgents: Abdomen, 1254
Monro, T. K., Physician as Man of Letters, Science and Action, 1637; [Cottam] 1960—C
Montague, J. F., I Know Just the Thing for That! 2225
Montant, Chirurgie plastique des seins, 1106
Moore, J. E., Modern Treatment of Syphilis, 1328
Morgan, J. J. B., Keeping a Sound Mind, 2052
Motion Pictures and Social Attitudes of Children, 643
Motion Pictures, Delinquency, and Crime, 643
Motion Pictures, Movies and Conduct, 643
Mouth, Oral Surgery, 870
Moynihan, L., Leadership in Medicine, 1876
Mozo, F. G., Fisiopatologia del metabolismo basal, 318
Mudaliyar, A. L., Investigation Into Causes of Maternal Mortality in Madras, 956
Muir, R., Text-Book of Pathology, 958
Muscles, Principles of Treatment by Graduated Muscular Contractions, 564
Mushrooms, Le poison des amanites mortelles, 1793
Navy, Royal, Colour Vision Requirements, 398
Necropsy, Anleitung zur Vornahme von Leichenoffnungen, 1185
Nephritis, Bright's Disease, 1706
Nephritis, Chronic Nephritis and Lead Poisoning, 2138
Nephritis, Hypertension and Nephritis, 1635
Nerves, Mechanism of Nervous Action, 870
Nervous System, Diseases of the Nervous System, 1183
Nervous System, Manuel de neurologie, 643
Nervous System, Rôle du système nerveux et des facteurs biologiques et psychiques dans l'immunité, 2139
Nervous System, Surgery of Sympathetic Nervous System, 2051
Neurology, 1327
New and Nonofficial Remedies (1934), 1968
Newsholme, A., Red Medicine, 1254
Nicholson, D., Laboratory Medicine, 1637
Norris, G. W., Diseases of Chest and Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 718
Nose, Manual of Diseases, 399
Noyes, A. P., Modern Clinical Psychiatry, 794
Nursery Guide, 1972
Nurses, Operating Room Procedure, 1106
Nurses, Reference Hand-Book of Gynecology, 958
Nursing Manuals, Physiology and Anatomy, 869
Nursing, Obstetrical Nursing, 72
Nursing, Pediatric Nursing, 1792
Nutrition, Foundations of Nutrition, 719
Nye, L. J. J., Chronic Nephritis and Lead Poisoning, 2138
Nylin, G., Clinical Tests of Function of Heart, 1426
Obstetrical Nursing, Text-Book, 72
Obstetrics and Gynecology (Curtis), 1636
Obstetrics, Die Geburtshilflichen Operationen, 2051
Obstetrics, Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1875
Obstetrics, Relief of Pain in Childbirth, 2223
Obstetrics, Queen Charlotte's Text-Book, 2049
Obstetrics, Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Bourne), 1876
Oehlecker, F., Die Bluttransfusion, 795
Oertel, H., Mediaeval and Modern University Ideas and Students' Life, 481
Oldham, F., Thomas Young, F.R.S.: Philosopher and Physician, 1792
Oppenheimer, C., editor, Handbuch der Biochemie, 1183
Oppenheimer, C., editor, Tabulae biologicae periodicae, 1706
Orbison, T. J., Children, Inc., 2224
Orthopädische Gymnastik, 156
Osler, William, The Great Physician, 1972
Ovary, Pathologie und Klinik der Granulosazelltumoren, 1426
Pachon, V., Clinical Investigation of Cardiovascular Function, 1971
Pailthorpe, G. W., Studies in the Psychology of Delinquency, 1876
Pal, J., Die Tonuskrankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe, 2049
Paralysis in Children, 237
Park, W. H., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 236
Pasteur, Louis, Œuvres de Pasteur, 237
Pasteur, Louis, Trois fondateurs de la médecine moderne, 870
Pathological Anatomy, Atlas, 318
Pathology, Anleitung zur Vornahme von Leichenöffnungen, 1185
Pathology, Text-Book of Pathology, 958
Payr, E., Gelenksteifen und Gelenkplastik, 2052
Pediatric Nursing, 1792
Pediatrics, Diseases of Infants and Children, 155
von Peham, H., Operative Gynecology, 2052
Personality, Diet and Personality, 564
Peterson, R. C., Motion Pictures and Social Attitudes of Children, 643
Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Bentley and Driver's Text-Book, 1185
Pharmaceutical Formulas, 2225
Pharmaceutical Pocket Book, 958
Physical Education, Safety in Physical Education in Secondary Schools, 957
Physical Therapy, Principles and Practice, 1183
Physical Therapy, Textbook, 1969
Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage, 1184
Physician's Art: Attempt to Expand John Locke's Fragment De Arte Medica, 1971
Physician as Man of Letters, Sciences and Action, 1637; [Cottam] 1960—C
Physician, Behind the Screen, 1706
Physician, German Doctor at the Front (Die Front der Ärzte), 1706
Physicians, Great Doctors: Biographical History of Medicine, 1793
Physicians, Medical Women of America, 1706
Physiology and Anatomy, 869
Physiology, Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys, and Apes, 795
Physiology, Starling's Principles, 1636
Physiology, Text-Book (Howell's), 1793
Pineal Gland, L'épiphyse, 398
Pituitary Body, Giants and Dwarfs: Study of Anterior Lobe of the Hypophysis, 1793
Pituitary Body, Studies on Gonadotropic Hormones, 2224
Plimmer, R. H. A., Organic and Bio-Chemistry, 644
Poetry of the Insane, 1706
Post-Operative Treatment, 869
Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1875
Prausnitz, C., Teaching of Preventive Medicine in Europe, 1524
Pregnancy, La durée de la grossesse et ses anomalies, 1106
Pregnant Woman, 482
Prescriptions, Pharmaceutical Pocket Book, 958
Preventive Medicine, Teaching in Europe, 1524
Protozoa, Biology of Protozoa, 1185
Psychiatric Social Work in State Hospitals, 957
Psychiatry, Handbook of Psychiatry, 1328
Psychiatry, Modern Clinical Psychiatry, 794
Psychiatry, Psychiatrische Vorlesungen für Ärzte, 2051
Psychoanalyse und der praktische Arzt, 957
Psycho-Analysis, New Introductory Lectures (Freud), 1792
Psychology, Nouveau Traité de Psychologie, 795
Psychology of Delinquency, 1876
Psychology, Textbook of Abnormal Psychology, 1329
Psychopathology of Crime, Case Studies, 1523
Psychotherapy, Organism of the Mind, 795
Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics, 2049
Radiologische Praktika, 482
Radiology, Digestive Tract, 565
Radiology, Science of Radiology, 156
Ramazzini, Bernardino Ramazzini nel III centenario della nascita (1633-1933), 2225
Ramón-Cajal, S., Histology, 155
Rankin, W., Lessons on the Surgical Diseases of Childhood, 1524
Reed, A. Z., Review of Legal Education, 2138
Refraction, A-B-C of Refraction, 1184

Book Notices—Continued
Reid, E. G., The Great Physician: Short Life of Sir William Osler, 1972
Renshaw, S., Children's Sleep, 868
Respiratory Disease, Housing Conditions and Respiratory Disease, 1972
Reuter, F., Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin, 238
Reynolds, F. N., Relief of Pain in Childbirth, 2223
Rheumatism, Once lecciones sobre el reumatismo, 564
Rheumatism, Traitement des maladies rhumatismales par la sanocrysine, 2053
Rheumatism, Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice, 397
Robinson, W. J., Law Against Abortion, 71; (reply), 391—C
Roentgen Diagnosis, Die Differentialdiagnose der Baucherkrankungen, 317
Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen and Early History of the Roentgen Rays, 1524
Roentgenology, Über die Darstellung des zentralen und peripheren Nervensystems, 1970
Roentgenology, Nasal Accessory Sinuses Roentgenologically Considered, 718
Röntgentherapie in Tabellenform, 1329
Rokitansky, Carl, Anleitung zur Vornahme von Leichenoffnungen, 1185
Rongy, A. J., Abortion: Legal or Illegal? 71
Roos, A. G., Over cylinders en eiwit in urine, 869
Rose, M. S., Foundations of Nutrition, 719
Rosett, J., Intercortical Systems of Human Cerebrum, 1791
Rudolf, R. D., Notes on Medical Treatment of Disease, 2223
Russia, Red Medicine, 1254
Russia, 13 let nauchnoy meditsiny na Severnom Kavkaze, 1920-1933, 2050
Sauer, L. W., Nursery Guide, 1972
Savill, T. D., System of Clinical Medicine, 1525
Schiller, W., Pathologie und Klinik der Granulosazelltumoren, 1426
Schneider, K., Psychiatrische Vorlesungen für Ärzte, 2051
Schools, Safety in Physical Education in Secondary Schools, 957
Sclerosis, Multiple Sklerose und Erbanlage, 398
Secher, K., Traitement des maladies rhumatismales par la sanocrysine, 2053
Sellew, G., Pediatric Nursing, 1792
Serodiagnosis, Die Spezifizität der serologischen Reaktionen, 958
Sewell, A. J., Dog's Medical Dictionary, 72
Sex Habits: Vital Factor in Well-Being, 481
Shennan, T., Dissecting Aneurysms, 1972
Sherman, H. C., Food Products, 956
Sigerist, H. E., The Great Doctors, 1793
Silver nitrate, Medizinische Kolloidlehre, 1184
Sinuses, Nasal Accessory Sinuses Roentgenologically Considered, 718
Sleep, Children's Sleep, 868
Smart, M., Principles of Treatment of Muscles and Joints, 564
Smith, C. M., Housing Conditions and Respiratory Disease, 1972
Smith, G. F., If I Have Children, 1525
Social Problem Group and Heredity, 1792
Social Work, A Guide for Developing Psychiatric Social Work in State Hospitals, 957
Socialism, Red Medicine: Socialized Health in Soviet Russia, 1254
Speech Disorders: A Psychological Study, 1254
Spillmann, L., L'évolution de la lutte contre la syphilis, 1971
Spinal Cord, Neuroanatomy, 1971
Spine, Evolution of the Vertebral Column, 2051
Spine, Les traumatismes fermés du rachis, 318
Spleen, L'exploration fonctionnelle de la rate, 868
Sprains, Management, 2139
Stannus, H. S., Sixth Venereal Disease, 237
Starling's Principles of Human Physiology, 1636
Stedman, T. L., Practical Medical Dictionary, 1637
Stibbe, E. P., editor, Practical Anatomy, 398
Stiebeling, H. K., Diets at Four Levels of Nutritive Content and Cost, 1522
Stinchfield, S. M., Speech Disorders, 1254
Stoeckel, W., Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie, 155
Stomach, Die Entzündung des Magens, 1969
Students, Medical, Mediaeval and Modern University Ideas and Students' Life, 481
Suicide, To Be or Not to Be, 1637
Surgery, Chirurgie plastique des seins, 1106
Surgery, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 1971
Surgery, Essentials of Hospital Practice, 1635
Surgery, Hirnchirurgie, 238
Surgery, Lessons on the Surgical Diseases of Childhood, 1524
Surgery of Sympathetic Nervous System, 2051
Surgery, Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Internes, 1106
Surgery, Operative Gynecology, 2052
Surgery, Oral Surgery, 870
Surgery, Post-Operative Treatment, 869
Surgery, Practice of Surgery, 958
Surgery, Practitioners Library, 1875
Surgery, Senile Cataract, 482
Surgical Anatomy, 317
Sutton, R. L., Introduction to Dermatology, 318
Syphilis, L'évolution de la lutte contre la syphilis: Un bilan de 25 ans Nancy, 1907-1932, 1971
Syphilis, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1706
Syphilis, Modern Treatment of Syphilis, 1328
Syracuse, A City Set on a Hill, 956
Tanner, F. W., Food-Borne Infections and Intoxications, 1106
Teeth, Diet and the Teeth, 1523
Therapeutics, Ärztliche Fragen, 1328
Therapeutics, Notes on Medical Treatment of Disease, 2223
Therapeutics, Treatment in General Practice, 1635
Therapeutics, Treatment of Commoner Diseases Met With, 1525
Throat, Manual of Diseases, 399
Topley, W. W. C., Outline of Immunity, 1184
Tuberculosis, Causal Factors in Tuberculosis, 794
Tuberculosis, Eradication of Bovine Tuberculosis, 397
Tuberculosis, Étude et traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, 238
Tuberculosis, Prophylaxie de la tuberculose, 870
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Medizinische Praxis, 1106
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Les réactions du tissu pulmonaire dans la tuberculose, 1184
Tumor, Pathologie und Klinik der Granulosazelltumoren, 1426
Turner, A. L., editor, History of the University of Edinburgh, 1883-1933, 1637
Tzanck, A., Problèmes théoriques et pratiques de la transfusion sanguine, 1329
Undulant Fever, La cura specifica delle brucellosi, 1636
University, Health Facts for College Students, 1793
University, Health Workbook for College Freshmen, 1706
University of Edinburgh, History, 1883-1933, 1637
Urination, Enuresis or Bed-Wetting, 719
Urine, Over cylinders en eiwit in urine, 869
Urine, Studies on Gonadotropic Hormones from the Hypophysis and Chorionic Tissue, 2224
Urology, Manual of Urology, 482
Vallery-Radot, P., Œuvres de Pasteur, 237
Vallery-Radot, P., Pathologie de l'appareil urinaire (reins, vessie), 2050
van Blarcom, C. C., Obstetrical Nursing, 72
Venereal Disease, Sixth Venereal Disease, 237
Vignes, H., La durée de la grossesse et ses anomalies, 1106
Virginia, Medicine in Virginia in the Nineteenth Century, 1970
Vision, Colour Vision Requirements in Royal Navy, 398
Voegeli, A., Die Differentialdiagnose der Baucherkrankungen, 317
Waltz, F. D. B., A-B-C of Refraction, 1184
von Welzsäcker, V., Ärztliche Fragen, 1328
What We Are and Why, 156
Whitnall, S. E., Study of Anatomy, 2139
Wilkinson, K., Health Workbook for College Freshmen, 1706
Winkler, C., Manuel de neurologie, 643
Winslow, C.-E. A., A City Set on a Hill, 956
Wolf, H. F., Textbook of Physical Therapy, 1969
Woolley, S. W., Pharmaceutical Formulas, 2225
Young, J., Text-Book of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners, 1876
Young, Thomas Young, F. R. S.: Philosopher and Physician, 1792
Zuckerman, S., Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys, and Apes, 795

C

C C C: See Civilian Conservation Corps
C W A: See Civil Works Administration
CABOT, HUGH, on insurance practice, 1158—E
CACHEXIA: See Pituitary Body
CACODYLATE, Sodium: See Sodium salicylate-methenamine mixture no incompatibility, 1180
CADAVERS, serodiagnosis of syphilis on, [Knepper] 499—ab
CADDIS flies, hypersensitiveness to emanations, [Parlato] ★910
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
sodiobenzoate, use in premature infants with kidney disorder, 2044
CAKE: See Pastry
Flour: See Flour
CALCANEUM epiphysitis, [Meyerding & Stuck] ★1658
CALCIFEROL: See Rickets treatment
CALCIFICATION: See Aortic Valve; Arteries, coronary; Joints; Ligament; Lymphatic System; Mitral Valve; Semilunar Cartilage
CALCINOSIS, diffuse interstitial, [Scholz] 1339—ab
CALCIUM, absorbability, from bowel, 395
Bodies: See Fallopian Tubes
Chloride: See Pleura effusion
Gluconate: See Eye diseases; Parathyroid, hyperparathyroidism
gout, [Elenevskiy] 887—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in foods, 657—ab
metabolism and tooth decay, 2131
metabolism in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [Goerner & Samuelsen] ★1001
metabolism in thyroparathyroid disease, [Hansman] 1538—ab
"Milk of": See Bile
CALCIUM—Continued
phosphate, Ucoline Calcium Phosphate Cocoa Wafers, 1681
studies, [Shelling & Goodman] ★669
Test: See Scarlet Fever
Treatment: See Dysmenorrhea; Influenza; Menstruation disorders; Osteomyelitis; Pneumonia; Rheumatism; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; Wounds
use in pregnant for tingling, numbness or cramping, [White] 492—ab
CALCULI: See also Gallbladder; Pancreas; Salivary Glands, Urethra; Urinary Tract; Vagina
formation and vitamin D, [Saiki] 805—ab
CALF Spleen: See Angina, agranulocytic
CALIFORNIA health insurance rackets, 935—ME; (Kramer's) 1091; (Moore's) 1767
Home Brand Pure Tomato Juice, 2187
State Medical Association, special committee on physical therapy, 2101
CALLUS Formation: See Fractures
CALORIES, forgotten, 845—E
CAMBOSS, S., 2039
CAMPHOR, poisoning by, [Klingensmith] ★2182
CAMPS, C C C, malaria prophylaxis in, 478
CANADIAN Medical Association, joint meeting of A. M. A. and, 2118; 2199
CANARY birds, psittacosis from, 1180
CANCER: See also Epithelioma; under specific organs as Breast; Colon; Stomach; Uterus
American Association for Study of Neoplastic Diseases, 852
blood pressure reducing action of, [Feldweg] 809—ab
blood serum changes in esterase and fat from, [Green] 1814—ab
Botelho Institute of, Brazil, 1318
cell, biology, 386
cells, unlimited proliferation, 387
chorionic, [Salisbury] 803—ab
clinic, Atlanta, Ga., 1163
clinical demonstration, Pittsburgh, 1949
control, 387; 388
control, Altoona, 1858
control, Delaware, 138
control, public meeting (Johnstown, Pa.), 1622; 2032; (New York) 1857
cures, proposed, control, Germany, 1170
diagnosis, chemical serodiagnosis, 712
diagnosis, complement fixation test, [Saphir] 647—ab
diagnosis, Cronin Lowe serum reaction, [Patterson] 1111—ab
diagnosis, Freund-Kaminer's reaction, [Kaminer] 733—ab
diagnosis, histologic, 387
diagnosis, institute for, 1416
etiology, cholesterol and skin cancer, 388
etiology, injury, [Coley] 1108—ab
etiology, tomato juice, [des Ligneris] 654—ab; [Goldfeder] 654—ab
Foundation Oswaldo Cruz against, 1318
growth and heavy water, [Woglom & Weber] ★1289
growth (Flexner-Jobling), radiation effect on, [Sugiura] 2141—ab
heredity in, 865
in 8 year old child, [Lee] 2143—ab
in young man, [Crowell] ★927
industrial, 387
infiltration in heart with esophagobronchial fistula, [Hald] 88—ab
International Congress on, Madrid, 386, 388
International Federation to Combat, 1861
legislation on, 388
mental shock and, 1962
metastases to bone, roentgen therapy, [Roemer] 1983—ab
metastases to tubes, [Sampson] 1430—ab
metastatic, of lung, roentgen treatment, 632
mitogenic influences, 386
mortality, how to reduce, [Bloodgood] 965—ab
origin, Fischer-Wasels' theory, 214—E
pains in back and legs related to, 952
Precancerous: See also Breast; Uterus
precancerous lesions, 387
predisposition for development, 387
prize, Recaséns, 388
records given to U. of Pennsylvania, 141
research and treatment, 1171
research, Bowman Fund for, Wisconsin, 1313
research, new centers for, Brno, 308
roentgenologist's, 306
Serodiagnosis: See Cancer diagnosis
specialists, Drs. E. C. and J. E. Westaver assessed damages, 545
survey in Missouri, 221
symposium on, Minneapolis, 1092
toxins from, 1104
treatment, connective tissue extracts, [Baker] 251—ab
treatment, nerve block in cancer of face, neck, thorax and abdomen, [Ruth] ★422
Treatment, Radium: See also Prostate cancer; Stomach cancer
treatment, radium, progress in technic at Radium Institute, London, 54
treatment, radium, surgical measures facilitating, [Sharp] 485—ab
treatment, roentgen (600 kilovolt), [Mudd] 2142—ab
tuberculosis with, [Thibaudeau] 1527—ab

CANDY: See also Chocolate, Hershey's
Curtiss Butterfinger; Chocolate-covered Peanut Butter Confection, 1154
Curtiss Easy Aces, 1301
eating, by cardiac patient, 562
CANNABIS indica, campaign against Marihuana cigarets, Detroit, 850
CANNED Food: See Sardines
CANTHARIDES plaster reaction in operations, [Ebhardt] 1649—ab
CAPILLARIES, ergot to contract in purpura, [Downing] 311—C
human, 295—E
permeability to lipids, 49—E
Resistance Test: See Scurvy
CAPITOL Brand Evaporated Milk, 45
CAPUT succedaneum: See Fetus
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Candy; Sugar; Syrup
diet (high) in hyperinsulinism, 1964
metabolism and rhythmic functioning of liver, [Mollerstrom] 488—ab
metabolism in hypertension, acromegaly and Simmond's disease, [Kylin] 1194—ab
Tolerance: See also Dextrose tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Sugar tolerance
tolerance and acid-base balance, 620—E
tolerance in carbohydrate hunger, [Nissen] 1898—ab
CARBON DIOXIDE inhalation effect on blood coagulability, [Marx] 731—ab
Therapy: See Pneumonia
CARBON MONOXIDE and aircraft, [Brown] 1802—ab
poisoning, coefficient of, [Balthazard] 252—ab
poisoning from nickel carbonyl, [Brandes] ★1204
poisoning, inhalation treatment, 217—E
poisoning, methylene blue for, [Clemmesen] 888—ab
poisoning, methylene blue with dextrose for, 711; [Deutsch] 2241—ab
poisoning, neuropathology in, [Sayers] 1800—ab
poisoning, problem, [Martland] 1797—ab
research, C W A supports, 704
CARBON TETRACHLORETHYLENE: See Hookworm Infestation
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, danger in fire extinguishers, 853
toxic cirrhosis of liver from, [Poindexter & Greene] ★2015
toxicity, [Tomb] 728—ab
Treatment: See Hookworm Infestation
CARBUNCLES, treatment, phenol injection, [Ray] 326—ab
CARDIAC SPHINCTER, Achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, syphilis rôle in, [Conner] ★575
CAREY-IZED SALT, 1943
Iodized, 1851
CARIES: See Teeth
CARLISLE, JAMES W., impostor, 137
CARMAN, RUSSELL D., lectureship in honor of, 1687
CAROTENE, absorption, 773—E
micro-organisms and vitamin A, 1402—E
CAROTID BODY tumor, diagnosis, [Greene] 568—ab
CAROTID SINUS Reflex: See Reflex
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria; Disease; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid
CARROTS, Certifoods Certified Nursery Foods, 539
Van Camp's Puréed, 843
CARTILAGE: See Semilunar Cartilage
CARTOSE, 45
CASEINATE: See Sodium caseinate
CASSEL'S Evaporated Milk, 2105
CASTELLANI'S Test: See Albuminuria
CASTOR OIL: See Labor induction
CASTRATION obesity and hypophysis, [Schultze] 1817—ab
of criminals 631; (correction) 941
pituitary like principle in urine of castrated women, [Lassen] 2074—ab
results, observations on, 1774
vasectomy and prostatic hypertrophy, 2133
CASTRO ESCALADA, MARTIN, death, 946
CASTS, body, cellophane protection, [Cohn] ★533
body, celluloid jacket, 479
Plaster: See Foot; Hip Joint dislocation; Osteomyelitis
CATALASE in Blood: See Blood
CATARACT, photography applied to, 1775
CATECHIN: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, treatment, 952
CATGUT: See also Wounds
tetanus from, New South Wales, 1172
CATHARTICS, colon response to, 1085—E
epsom salt purgation in nephritis, danger, [Hirschfelder] ★1138; 2026—E
laxative effect of regenerated cellulose, [Morgan] ★995
laxatives in acute appendicitis, history of use, [Bower] ★815; ★816
nostrum, Crazy Crystals, 1869—BI
nostrum, Sleepy Salts, 1515—BI
CATHETERIZATION: See Eustachian Tube
CATS, artificially induced ovulation in, [Greulich] 1977—ab
hair, allergy to, 1421
CATS—Continued
in transmission of diphtheria, [Brooks] 797—ab
CATTLE: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
iodine in thyroids of, Argentine, 946
CAUSE and effect, 1732—ab
CAUSTIC Soda: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUSTICK Applicators and Special Caustick Applicators, 1681
CAUTERIZATION: See Pleura adhesions; Pleurisy adhesions
CAUTERY, Jacobaeus Technic: See Pleura adhesions
Paquelin's: See Furunculosis
CAVITIES: See Empyema; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CAZENEUVE, Dr., death, 2126
CELIAC DISEASE in adult, sugarless milk, bananas and meat diet for, [Roberts] 1537—ab
relation of chronic intestinal disorder with bone decalcification, [Wendt] 1265—ab
CELIOTOMY: See Abdomen surgery
CELLOPHANE to protect body casts, [Cohn] ★533
CELLS: See also Cancer; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes; Mastoid; Nerves
cyto-inhibition of serum therapy, 376—E
division, stimulation, 386
giant, formation in liver, [Day] 1986—ab
Granulosa: See Ovary tumors; Tumors
Necrosis: See Mastoiditis
Plasma: See Granuloma
stimulation basis of pregnancy reaction, [Popoff] 331—ab
CELLU Breakfast Crisp, 1004
Mayonnaise Salad Dressing, 213
One-Three-Three Flour, 693
Wafers, 457
CELLULITIS or phlebitis, 235
CELLULOID body cast (jacket), 479
CELLULOSE, regenerated, laxative effect in diet, [Morgan] ★995
CEMENT: See Duco
CENTURY OF PROGRESS EXPOSITION, (medical exhibits) 1489; [Carey] ★1707; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2117; (lectures) 1948
CEREALS, Beech-Nut Pressure Cooked Farina Cere-Jel, 1762; 2186
Cellu Breakfast Crisp, 1004
Curdolac Company Bran-Soya Bean-India Gum Breakfast Preparation, 1384
Golden Key Wheat Farina, 1227
Little Crow Coco-Wheats, 2105
Post's 40 Per Cent Bran Flakes, 769
Quaker Whole Wheat Biscuits—Muffets, 842
Vim Wheat Breakfast Food, 843
CEREBELLUM and red nucleus, [Mussen] 1432—ab
tumor, glioblastomatosis, megalencephaly with, [Weil] 403—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID: See also Kahn Test; Wassermann Test
alcohol injected intravenously penetrates into, [Mehrtens] 488—ab
aspiration, 232
Blood Barrier: See Meninges permeability
blood in, 954
blood in, in purpura haemorrhagica, [Geiger] ★1000
changes after spinal anesthesia, [Backer-Gröndahl] 888—ab
dried, diagnosis on, [Henning] 1445—ab
Examination: See Meningitis
in multiple sclerosis, [Merritt] 2147—ab
lead in, Fairhall method, [Harwood] 1336—ab
lead in, occurrence, 1500—E
normal, in tabes dorsalis, [López Albo] 412—ab
Pressure: See also Intracranial Pressure
pressure, and convulsions in eclampsia, [Spoljanskij] 1194—ab
pressure vs. hypertonic dextrose solutions intravenously, [Masserman] ★2084
protein in, Leikola-Noponen colorimeter for determining, [Salminen] 502—ab
protein (total) in neurosyphilis, [Schube] 2057—ab
sugar content, [Mascher] 734—ab
tests, colloid, [Fischer] 1989—ab
tests in meningitis, [Geldrich] 1894—ab
tests, Takata-Ara, mechanism, [Schindel] 1264—ab
Tubercle Bacilli in: See Tubercle Bacillus
urea in, [Leipold] 973—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERTIFICATION: See Radiology; Specialists; Surgeons
CERTIFOODS Certified Nursery Foods (spinach), 131; (carrots) 539; (tomatoes) 693; (vegetable purée) 931
CERVICITIS: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION, extraperitoneal, [Kaboth] 1195—ab
in abruptio placentae after acute placental infarct, [Bartholomew] ★676
incision in uterus in, [Drüner] 887—ab
CHANCROIDS, treatment, 231; 1181
CHARITY: See also Hospitals; Medical Service for indigent
increased budget for public charities, Paris, 469
CHAULMOOGRA OIL: See Sarcoid, Boeck's
CHECKER Shoe Dye Primer, toxicity, 791
CHEEK, sarcoma after Tricho x-ray treatment, [Kaplan] ★595
CHEMICAL Laboratory: See American Medical Association
CHEMICOHORMONIC Reaction: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
CHEMOPHARMACODYNAMIC vs. biochemorphic, [Macht] 557—C
CHEMOTHERAPY: See Infectious Diseases
CHEST: See Thorax
Clinics: See Tuberculosis
CHICAGO Medical Society disapproves radio advertising, 1408
CHICKENPOX, Kaposi's eruption, [Brown] 1341—ab; [McLachlan] 1341—ab
skin gangrene complicating, [Watson] ★2179
treatment, staphylococcus vaccine, 1413
virus, identity of herpes zoster and, complement fixation in, [Thomsen] 1448—ab
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor; Obstetrics; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHILDREN: See also Adolescence; Boys; Pediatrics; under names of specific diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; etc.
accidents fatal to, 2034
Child Guidance Clinic, reorganized, Minneapolis, 704
child health conference, Nebraska, 2121
diet, protein in, 47—E
feeding, state aid for, England, 853
handicapped, conference on, 706
Hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage
intelligence of, vs. age of parents, 1956
malformed (congenitally), study of, 2033
malnourished, survey, Maine, 50
Mentally Defective: See Mental Defectives
nutritional status index (ACH), 694—E
Physical Development: See Growth
physical examination, summer round up, (Iowa) 2030; (Rhode Island) 2122
school, infection by teachers, 1243
school, survey, Arizona, 622
Sleep Pattern: See Sleep
Welfare: See also Preventorium
welfare, Brussels Center of Puericulture, 634
welfare, Conference on (fourth), Brno, 307
welfare, Mother and Child Day, Italy, 944
welfare, national conference for, Rio de Janeiro, 946
CHILLS, Braizers': See Metal fume fever
CHILOCCO Brand White Table Syrup, 457
CHINESE Medical Association, 302
medicine, 1855—ab
schools, health project in, 1096
CHINIOFON: See also Anayodin
Chiniofon-Winthrop, 2102
CHIROPODY, recognition by B. M. A., 1952
CHLORAMINE: See Foot gangrene
CHLORANEMIA: See Chlorosis
tetra-CHLORETHYLENE: See Hookworm Infestation
*tri*CHLORETHYLENE, toxicity, 1250
CHLORIDES: See also Iron; Sodium chloride
functional disorders from dechloridation, [Ambard] 1899—ab
in Blood: See Blood
CHLORINATED SODA: See Empyema
CHLORINE, Iodochlorol and Iodochlorol Emulsion, 1761
CHLOROSIS, iron therapy in chronic chloranemias (asideroses), [Reimann] 501—ab
CHLOROTHYMOL as antiseptic in obstetrics, [Beck] 962—ab
CHOCOLATE: See also Beverages; Cocoa
Hershey's Baking and Drinking, 769
Hershey's Milk Chocolate and Almonds, 931
Hershey's Milk Chocolate, Penny Bar, Kisses, 606
Moffat Cooking, 213
Plee-Zing Unsweetened Cooking, 1566
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder roentgen study
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder surgery
CHOLERA or rice fever, 716; 1104
choleriform syndrome in infancy, [Ribadeau-dumas] 2069—ab
CHOLERESIS: See Bile secretion
CHOLESTEROL in Blood: See Blood
cancer of skin and, 388
diet (high) use in relation to sclerosis, 150; 792
gallstones (pure), formation, [Weiser] 1333—ab
in the organism, 1501—E
relation to mental disorder, [Duncan] 1261—ab
tolerance test (Bürger's), diagnostic value, [Barreda] 1540—ab
CHONDRODYSTROPHY, familial, roentgen therapy, [Hilton] 1537—ab
CHORDEE after gonorrhea, 955
CHORDOMA, sacrococcygeal, in children, [Montgomery] 797—ab
vertebral, [Simon] 498—ab
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord
CHOREA minor, and rheumatism, [Faxen] 1892—ab
minor, muscular tension in, [Reisch] 256—ab
treatment, fever induced with T A B vaccine, [Cheetham] 649—ab; [Sutton] 966—ab
tubercle bacilli in blood and in spinal fluid in, [Loewenstein] 167—ab

CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA and cystic mole, [Winter] 1447—ab
effects of hormones in lutein cysts, [Siegmund] 2241—ab
CHORION, carcinoma, [Salisbury] 803—ab
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHRISTMAS tree ornaments, dermatitis from, 1249; 1874
CHROMATOPHORE Tumors: See Breast
CHYLOPERITONEUM, [Heppner] ★1294
CHYLOTHORAX, bilateral, [Heppner] ★1294
CICATRIX: See Intestines, inflammation; Keloid
CIGARETS, Commodity Research Bureau questionnaire on, 230—BI
marihuana, campaign against, Detroit, 850
smoking and blood sugar, 771—E
CINCHOPHEN, dangerous reactions, [Quick] 1419—C
poisoning, 69
sodium salt of, effects on choleresis, [Chiray] 330—ab
toxicity, Council discusses, 1299
toxicity of Atophan, 558
CINCINNATI Academy of Medicine, 851
CIRCUMCISION, ancient urologists, 472
under local anesthesia, necrosis of skin of penis after, 234
CIRCUMDUCTOR, 1153
CISTERNA MAGNA, drainage in pneumococcic meningitis, [Bedell] ★820
drainage in spastic paraplegia, [Clein] 1190—ab
procaine hydrochloride given intracisternally (minimal lethal dose), [Co-Tui] 1533—ab
Puncture: See also Barbital poisoning; Mental Disease
puncture, [Gilman] 798—ab
puncture (suboccipital), 1413
CITRATE, Sodium: See Peptic Ulcer treatment
CIVIL WORKS ADMINISTRATION, emergency medical relief, 133—E; 136; 1484
carbon monoxide research, 704
employees, Congress limits medical service for, 626
employees, injured, selecting hospitals in compensation cases, 133—E; 136; 218
funds for sanitation program, Missouri, 704
health projects under, 466; 2033
rat eradication campaign, Georgia, 703
safety program, 1951
value of organization in controlling state medicine, [Fay] 476—C
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS Camps: See Camps, C. C. C.
physicians wanted for, 1624; (correction) 1859
CLAMS (polluted), 49; (certified) 137
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, venosa of upper extremity, [Löhr] 651—ab
intermittent, new diagnostic sign, [Feil] 2153—ab
intermittent, parathyroid extract for, [Conwell] 1189—ab
CLAVICLE: See also Acromioclavicular Joint
dislocation (upward) of acromial end, treatment, [Copher] 568—ab
syphilis, [Conway] 1530—ab
CLEANING: See Dry Cleaning
CLEVELAND Academy: See Academy
Session; See American Medical Association
CLIMATE and psoriasis, 1873
recommendations in sinus infection, 1632
treatment of bronchiectasis, 952
CLINICAL teaching, incorporating principles of preventive medicine in, [Smillie] 1232—ab
Work: See Diagnosis
CLINICS: See also Cancer; Children; Gynecology; Mental Hygiene; Psychiatry; St. Louis; Tuberculosis; Venereal Disease; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. amendments to "Principles of Medical Ethics" relating to, 2118
A. M. A. resolution limiting approval of institution, 2116; 2118; 2201
incidence of syphilis in, Munich, 1242
Outpatient: See Outpatient
publicity, A. M. A. resolution on, 2117; 2201
publicity and unethical practices by, Judicial Council report, 1497
teaching, [van Etten] 1160—ab
university, size and scope, [Houghton] 1159—ab
CLOTH: See Rags
CLOTHING: See also Dry Cleaning
dyes in, contact eczema from, [Simon & Rackemann] ★127
CLOVER Leaf Dairy Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2025
Leaf-Harris Vitamin D Milk, 1155
COAGULATION Band: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
Test: See Liver disease; Pleurisy
COBALT as vasodilator, [le Goff] 1263—ab
COBRA venin in algesias and tumors, [Orticoni] 883—ab
COCAINE action in solution on microorganisms, 316
action on intestine, [Bernheim] 405—ab
poisoning as influenced by diets, [Nedzel] 2231—ab
COCCIDIOIDES: See Granuloma
COCOA: See also Chocolate
Hershey's Breakfast, 843
Little Crow Coco-Wheats, 2105
COCCYX: See Sacrococcyx
COD LIVER OIL lesions, healing tendency, [Andersson] 810—ab
Tablets Cod Liver Oil Concentrate-Lederle, 538
tonic value for adults? 1178
Treatment: See also Burns; Osteomyelitis; Rickets, prevention; Rickets, treatment
treatment, injuries of heart muscle produced by, [Agduhr] 810—ab
U.S.P. units (international) of vitamin A and D potency, 1877; 1854—E
Ucoline Standardized Cod Liver Oil, 537
CODEINE phosphate in solutions, 2135
skin eruptions, [Scheer & Keil] ★908
CODEX: See Pharmaceutical
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
educational advertising, 930
18-K Brand, 2186
COITUS, dyspareunia in double vagina and double uterus, 637
COLD, local application effect on intestines, [Krough] 391—C
coldness of skin in localized areas, 2221
urticaria hiemalis, 2132
COLDS, treatment, Arizon for inhaling vapor, 1472
treatment, menthol internally, 314
treatment, opium, noted by De Quincey, [McCarthy] 558—C
COLIBACILLOSIS: See Bacillus
COLIC: See Gallbladder calculi
COLITIS, influenza pericolitis, [Winternitz] 1113—ab
mucous, so-called, 1951
treatment, desensitization by autovaccines, [Mogena] 2071—ab
treatment, metaphen and glycerin enemas, 314
ulcerative, [Paulson] 636—C
ulcerative, chronic, [Bargen & Buie] 65—C
ulcerative, transfusions in, [Sinek] 1896—ab; [Hulst] 2242—ab
COLLAPSE Therapy: See Bronchiectasis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
COLLECTION: See also Credit
agencies and methods, 1480
company, Birdsell Loan and Finance Co., 1087—ME
COLLEGE Inn Tomato Juice Cocktail, 45
COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical; University
COLLIERY Explosions: See Mines
COLLINS Plasters, 1320—BI
COLLOIDS: See Silver; Sulphur
Reactions: Cerebrospinal Fluid
COLON: See also Colitis
cancer and adenomatosis coli, [Felsen & Wells] ★683
diverticulitis, roentgen sign, [Jansson] 976—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
irrigation, dangers, 1509
irritable, sodium ricinoleate for, [Burger] 877—ab
response to cathartics, 1085—E
COLOR: See also Glasses
coloring oily solutions, 2135
McCormick's Bee Brand Food Color, 1301
COLORADO State Medical Society resolution on institutional advertising, 544
COLORIMETER: See Cerebrospinal Fluid protein
COLSON Safety Inhalator, 1760
COLUMBIA University, 1237
COMA: See Diabetes Mellitus
COMMANDER Fancy Short Patent Flour, 1472
COMMITTEE on Chronic Illness, 1312
COMMODITY Research Bureau questionnaire on cigarets, 230—BI
COMMUNION cup, dangers, 1633
COMMUNITY: See also Society
physician and the community, 696—E; 697—ME
COMPENSATION Law: See Workmen's Compensation Acts
of Physicians: See Fees; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT Fixation: See Amebiasis; Cancer diagnosis; Chickenpox; Gonorrhea; Herpes zoster
titer of human serum, [Buchholz] 1820—ab
COMPRESSES: See Magnesium sulphate
CONCEPTION: See also Fertility; Sterility
Prevention: See also Birth Control
prevention after rape, 1782
CONFERENCE of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1859
on Child Welfare (fourth), Brno, 307
on Handicapped Child, 706
CONGO Natives: See Negroes
Trypanosomiasis: See Trypanosomiasis
CONGRESS: See also International; Medical Congress; National; and under Societies at end of letter S
of Anatomic Society, 55
of Dermatology and Syphilology, Italy, 1694
of Internal Medicine, Italy, 944
of Lyons, 2214
of Medicine (fifth), Rosario, 553
of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Buenos Aires) 946; (Italy) 1863
of Orthopedics, Italy, 1863
of Surgery (fourteenth), Italy, 1099
CONGRESS, U.S., limits medical service for C W A employees, 626
Medical Bills in: See under Legislation
CONSOMMÉ: See Soup
CONSTIPATION: See also Cathartics; Enema
amebiasis with, 2135
in child, 395
CONSTITUTION, anthropometric research, Rome, 1695
body build and metabolism, 1228—E
serologic maturation processes and latent immunity, [Hirzfeld] 1648—ab
CONSULTATION: See also Pregnancy hygiene
centers (free), protest against, Paris, 709
service (Mount Sinai), for patients of moderate means, [Baehr] 1305—ME
CONSUMERS Gold Seal Vitamin D Milk, 1155
CONTAGION: See also Infection
factor in certain heart and joint diseases, [Carden] ★835
means of avoiding in nursing, 2216
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE: See Infectious Diseases
Reporting: See Disease, reportable
CONTINUITY, sense of, 1841—ab
CONTRACEPTIVES: See Birth Control
CONTRACT: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Practice: See Medicine
Surgeons: See Surgeons
CONTRACTION: See Elbow
CONVALESCENT Serum: See Erysipelas; Measles; Scarlet Fever
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
acetonemic, in childhood, vs. hypoglycemia, [Fanconi] 1649—ab
carotid sinus reflex rôle in, [Weiss] 161—ab
emotion in precipitating, [Fremont-Smith] 1431—ab
in childhood, 854; [Peterman] ★1729
Lowe Memorial Research Fund to study, 2032
of undetermined etiology, [Nielsen] 2143—ab
toxemia, treatment, [Thomas] 1429—ab
COOK County Hospital: See Hospitals
COOPER Serum: See Pneumonia treatment
COOPERATIVE ADVERTISING BUREAU: See Advertising
COPELAND Bill, 696—E; 1486
COPPER, action on erythropoiesis, [Stein] 161—ab
Sulphate: See also Trachoma treatment
sulphate, Cupricsticks, 1681
CORAMINE in denarcotization and resuscitation, [Wood] 321—ab
CORD Bladder: See Bladder
CORN diet, nutritional disease of childhood from, [Williams] 1110—ab
meal, Bewley's Blue Ribbon Cream, 843
Syrup: See Syrup
CORNEA: See also Keratitis
necrosis from Larieuse, [Moran] ★286
ulcers, 2047
CORONER may serve writ on sheriff, 1622
CORPORATIONS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Practice of Medicine by: See Medicine, practice
CORPUS CALLOSUM, tuberculosis, hemiplegia due to, [Montgomery] 404—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM hemorrhages, [Markum] 1992—ab
cysts, effects of hormones in, [Siegmund] 2241—ab
CORTIN in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Mendelson] ★604
COSMETICS: See also Eyelash dye
nonallergic, 1422
past and present, [Downing] ★2088
scope of N. N. R., 2102
Tugwell bill, 696—E; 1486
COTTAGE Evaporated Milk, 2105
COUNTERIRRITATION, therapeutics of, 2043
COVER: See Instruments
COWS: See Cattle; Tuberculosis, bovine
Horn: See Fractures, treatment
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
CRAMPS, leg, in pregnancy, calcium for, [White] 492—ab
muscle, relation to drowning, 70
CRANIUM: See also Brain; Head; Occiput Bone; Petrous Bone; Temporal Bone
fracture, deafness after, 316
injury, decerebrate rigidity after, [Vernon] 966—ab
injury, encephalography in, [Lippens] 1816—ab
Pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Intracranial Pressure
roentgenography, head immobilization for, [Moore] 1881—ab
Scaphocephalic Skull: See Morquio's Disease
tumor, osteomas produced by meningeal fibroblastomas, [Echlin] 1718—ab
CRAWFORD, JOHN, rare book of, given to Osler Historical Society, 379
CRAZY CRYSTALS, 1869—BI
CREAM of tartar, McCormick's Bee Brand, 693
CREATINE metabolism in gestation, [Kessler] 1817—ab
metabolism with hypothyroidism, [Poncher & others] ★1132
CREATINEMIA: See Blood creatine
CREATININE clearance (Rehberg), [Lassen] 1807—ab
injected, elimination, [Kay] 410—ab
metabolism in pregnancy, [Kessler] 1817—ab
CREDIT: See also Collection
Bureau established, Wichita, 938
Lake County Physicians Business Bureau organized, 937
CREMATION, statistics on, 1416

CRIMINALS, castration, 631; (correction) 941
tendencies in twins, 1098
CRIMSON aniline crystals, 1181
CRIPPLES, to prevent, Germany, 225
CRONIN Lowe Reaction: See Cancer diagnosis
CROSS-agglutination: See Blood groups
CROWLEY'S Vitamin D Milk, 1155
CRUTCHES, for use after injuries to extremities, [Krause] ★1153
CRYSTALLINE Enzymes: See Enzymes
CULTIVATION Vaccinia: See Vaccinia
CULTURES: See Kidney tuberculosis; Maggots; Spirochaeta Pallida; Synovial Fluid; Tissue
Medium: See Gonococcus; Pneumococcus
CUP, Communion: See Communion
CUPRICSTICKS, Cupric Applicators and Special Cupric Applicators, 1681
CURDOLAC Co. Breakfast Preparation, 1384
CURETTAGE: See Uterus
CURRICULUM: See Education, Medical
CURRY powder, McCormick's Bee Brand, 768
CURTISS Butterfinger, 1154
Easy Aces Candy, 1301
CUSHING Syndrome: See Pituitary Body
CUTIS laxa: See Skin
CYANIDES: See also Acid, hydrocyanic
poisoning antidotes: methylene blue, sodium nitrite, triose and sodium thiosulphate, [Hanzlik & Richardson] ★1740
poisoning, deaths, [Fox] 1801—ab; [Foster] 1802—ab
poisoning, methylene blue in, 217—E
CYANOSIS: See also Acrocyanosis
of finger nails, 560
CYPRESS Oil (Schimmel and Co.), 1154
CYST: See also Bartholin's Gland; Bones; Brain; Breast inflammation; Ovary; Spine; Uterus
Echinococcocic: See Brain; Echinococcosis
traumatic epithelial, of skin, [Wien & Caro] ★197
CYSTEINE hydrochloride (Council report); 929
CYSTEX, 1959—BI
CYSTICERCOSIS of brain as cause of epilepsy, 1168
CYSTITANS, 1320—BI
CYSTITIS: See Bladder inflammation
CYSTOSCOPE: See Bladder; Prostatectomy

D

DAIRYLAND Vitamin D Milk, 1155
DALGERINE, 1320—BI
DANDRUFF remover, Liquid Arvon, 860—BI
DARLING'S Histoplasmosis: See Histoplasmosis
DAVIDSON'S Spun Bread, 606; 769
DAVIS Escape Apparatus: See Submarines
DAVIS, ROBERT, resigns from American Hospital (Neuilly), 56
DEAD BODY: See Cadavers; Embalming
DEAFNESS after skull fracture, 316
DEATH: See also Cremation; Embalming; Murder; Suicide; and list of Deaths at end of letter D
Asphyxial: See Asphyxia
causes, verification, France, 1241
from drowning, [Werner] 2237—ab; [Schmid] 2237—ab
from fright in normal person, 314
of Physicians: See Physicians
Rate: See Vital Statistics
Thymic: See Lymphatism
unexpected and sudden, in childhood, [Siwe] 1728—ab
DECALCIFICATION: See Bone
DECEREBRATE Rigidity: See Rigidity
DECHLORIDATION: See Chlorides
DECUBITUS, tachypnea (paroxysmal) of, [Cibils Aguirre] 651—ab
ulcers, tannic acid for, [Latimer] ★751; [Pollack] 1322—C
DEFIANCE Pure Evaporated Milk, 693
DEFORMITIES: See also Knee; Spine fracture
study of congenitally malformed children, 2033
DEGENERATES, prevention of inferiority, [Bonne] 1897—ab
DEGENERATION, multiple, new type, [Lange] 496—ab
DEGREES: See also Licensure; Titles
earned and unearned, A. M. A. on, 702
honorary M.D. bestowed on R. H. Chittenden, 219; 297—E
of doctor of medical science, Columbia to confer, 1237
DEHYDRATION in infants, dextrose intravenously for oliguria, 1502—E; [Marples] 1528—ab
DEICHER-Hanganatziu Test: See Glandular Fever
DEKRYSIL capsules, death from, 1314
DELAFIELD'S Hematoxylin: See Hematoxylin
DELICIOUS Brand Pineapple, 931
DEMENTIA PARALYTICA: See Paralysis, General, of insane
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, rigidity, muscular viscosity in, [Finkelman] 1432—ab
treatment, insulin, [Zackel] 1181; 1244; [Sharp] 2144—ab
treatment, manganese, of schizophrenic disorders, [Hoskins] 1259—ab
treatment, oxygen, [Hinsie] 1338—ab
treatment, placental blood, of schizophrenia, [Galant] 2240—ab
DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
treatment, sulphur, of schizophrenia, [Langelüddeke] 1819—ab
DEMIANOFF'S Sign: See Backache
DENARCOTIZATION: See Anesthesia, *tri*bromethanol
DENTAL Caries: See Teeth
health exhibit at Century of Progress, [Carey] ★1710
hygiene, program, Illinois, 138
Practice Acts: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
technicians and politics, 858
DENTISTRY: See also American Dental Association
Association for the Advancement of University Education in, organized, 1095
DENTISTS connected with hospitals, ★1014
occupational diseases, [Löwy] 2239—ab
DEPILATORY: See Hair removal
DEPRESSION: See under Economics
DE QUINCEY, use of opium in common cold noted by, [McCarthy] 558—C
DERMATITIS: See also Eczema; Grain itch; Pruritus; Urticaria; etc.
effect on internal organs, [Milbradt] 1539—ab
exfoliative, fatalities, [Poole & Wehger] ★745
exfoliative (Hebra), after Colloidal Sulphur (Doak) intravenously, [Tobias] ★1295
fatal, from paraphenylenediamine in dyed fur, 1509
from Alcaligenes abortus in veterinarian, 69
from arsphenamine, [Shaffer] 1718—ab
from caustic soda, 313
from crude oil, 1702
from dry cleaned clothing, [Hollander] 66—C
from Liquid Arvon, 860—BI
from spun glass Christmas tree ornaments, 1249; 1874
from sulphur ointment, acute interstitial myocarditis after, [Maxwell] 1804—ab
herpetiformis in vaccination, 789
seasonal, caused by synergic infection, [Brier & Hofmann] ★1379
venenata from plants, 1517
X-ray: See Roentgen Rays
DERMATOLOGY, Congress of, Italy, 1694
DERMATOLYSIS: See Skin
DERMATOMYOSITIS, [McGarrahan] ★680
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERMOGRAPHY, [Hoff] 415—ab
DERMOTUBIN: See Tuberculin test
DESENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Colitis
DESICCATION Therapy: See Blood Vessels disease
DETROIT Creamery Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2025
DEUTERIUM: See Water, "heavy"
DEUTSCHE Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie, 56
Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, 2036
Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin, 631
DEVIL'S Grip: See Diaphragmatic Spasm
DEXTRI-MALTOSE, Mead's Powdered Whole Milk with Dextri-Maltose, 1301
DEXTROSE, Ampoule Solution Dextrose, 929
Ampoule Sterile Solution Dextrose, U.S.P., 537
dosage forms accepted for N.N.R., 1154
ingestion, urea, total nonprotein nitrogen and chloride in blood after, [Bruger] 1719—ab
Injection: See also Anesthesia; Dehydration; Furunculosis
injection, diuresis produced by, [Woodward] 1975—ab
injection (intravenous) after operation, 316
injection (intravenous) effect on propulsion rate in small intestine, [Quigley & Hightstone] ★1002
injection (intravenous) of hypertonic solutions, effects, especially on spinal fluid pressure, [Masserman] ★2084
Insulin Treatment: See Heart insufficiency
kidney permeability for, and insulin, [Bufano] 1820—ab
phleboclysis, prescribing of, [Fantus] ★2165
tolerance and activity of insulin, [Himsworth] 2066—ab
tolerance test, factors influencing, 2028—E
Treatment: See Carbon Monoxide poisoning; Heart disease; Infants, New-Born
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, encephalography in mental states with, [Schube] 800—ab
kidney function in, [Iversen] 418—ab
pinealoma transplant in tuber cinereum with, [Stringer] 1889—ab
tetra-iodophenolphthalein elimination in, [Pinelli] 1990—ab
treatment, pituitary powder by intranasal insufflation, [Smith] ★660
DIABETES MELLITUS, abdominal splanchnopathy (chronic) and, [Cannavò] 253—ab
acidosis, abdominal symptoms, [McKittrick] 801—ab
amblyopia, [Shannon] 2229—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Grieshaber] 1728—ab
blood fat in, vs. epinephrine, [Sullivan] 1976—ab
carbohydrate tolerance after giving dextrose and insulin, [Ellis] 2235—ab
coma (neglected), fluid factor in treatment, [Byrom] 1986—ab
coma refractory to insulin, [Jamieson] 1806—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
complications, atheroma and coronary thrombosis, [Cullinan] 1986—ab
complications, diffuse ulceration of esophagus and trachea, [Vinson] 323—ab
complications, moniliasis of skin, [Traut & others] ★1290
complications, pseudoxanthoma elasticum with angioid streaks of retina, [Sugg & Stetson] ★1369
complications, staphylococcic infections, use of toxoid, [Gilchrist] 1979—ab
dinitrophenol contraindicated in, 2135
etiology, 562
etiology, exogenic factors, [Curschmann] 1896—ab
etiology, syphilitic, in infants, [Mikulowski] 1892—ab
fat and diabetic patient, 294—E
gangrene and infections of lower extremities, treatment, [Dillon] 1338—ab
gangrene in unusual location, [Elkin] ★2182
heredity, [Cammidge] 1891—ab
immunity, [Richardson] 569—ab
in children, growth in, 315
in children, management, [Bader] 1437—ab
in enzygotic twins, 1242
insulin, attempted suicide with, [Beardwood] ★765
insulin coma in pregnant diabetic, [Jacobsen] 1898—ab
insulin (crystalline), action, 470
insulin dosage in: effect of diet on, [Holcomb] 2064—ab
insulin hypoglycemia, 1104
insulin in, carbohydrate metabolism and rhythmic hepatic functioning, [Mollerstrom] 488—ab
insulinemia, 1097
nostrum, Uvursin, 1867—BI
patients, association, England, 943
patients, supervision, 1243
potential, and glycosuria, 1325
renal diabetes or, 1422
suprarenals degeneration in, [Brookfield] 1722—ab
surgery in, 226
syphilis and, 1521
tetra-iodophenolphthalein elimination in, [Pinelli] 1990—ab
treatment, 865
treatment, diet, Baldinger's Bread, 538
treatment, diet, Cellu products, 457; 693; 1004
treatment, diet, Curdolac Breakfast Preparation, 1384
treatment, splanchnic nerve section, [de Takáts] 244—ab
tuberculosis in, [Kennedy] 722—ab; [Root] 1260—ab; 1438—ab
DIABETES, RENAL or diabetes mellitus, 1422
in patient with one kidney, [Strauss] 1347—ab
DIACETYLMORPHINE: See *di*ACETYLMORPHINE
DIAGNOSIS: See also under names of specific diseases
borborygmi, 597—ab
odor of breath, 181—ab
sighing respiration ("breathlessness") as symptom, [Baker] 1537—ab
use of senses in, 27—ab
way he walks, 353—ab
DIAL: See Radium
DIAPHRAGM, anatomic changes after phrenicectomy, [Stanbury] 2068—ab
DIAPHRAGMATIC SPASM, epidemic pleurodynia, [Richter & Levine] ★898
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
after taking iron preparations, 1252
in otitis media in children, [Brokman] 1648—ab
DIASTASE in Urine: See Urine
DIASTOLE: See Heart beat
DIATHERMY, apparatus aid to prostate massage, 235
apparatus, Fischer Diathermy and Electrocoagulation Unit, 1382
apparatus, Victor, 2102
short wave, [Kowarschik] 167—ab
Treatment: See also Asthma; Lip cancer; Pneumonia; Rectum gonorrhea
treatment of kidneys, effect on function, [Page] ★1131
DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic, in purpura haemorrhagica, [Landau] 1112—ab
hemorrhagic, splenectomy in hemogenia, 2127
DICK Test: See Scarlet Fever
DICKENS, HENRY (Sir), auto fatality, 305
DIET: See also Food; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamins
Cellulose in: See Cellulose
Children's: See Children
Cholesterol in: See Cholesterol
cocaine poisoning as affected by, [Nedzel] 2231—ab
Corn in: See Corn
effect on dental structure, 708
effect on suprarenals, [Gohar] 1343—ab
endocrine deficiency and, [Gardiner-Hill] 1443—ab
Fat: See Fat
feeding habits of races, 1924—ab
for average person, 226
Hollywood: See Stardom's

DIET—Continued
in national emergencies, 46—E
ingenuity, 296—E
Ketogenic: See Epilepsy; Pyelitis; Urinary Tract infections; Urology
Maize: See Corn
Phosphorus in: See Phosphorus
Protein in: See Protein
restricted (drastic voluntary), beriberi after, [Riesman & Davidson] ★2000
school lunches, regulation, Japan, 2038
table in boys' boarding school, [Horan] ★836
Therapeutic: See under Celiac Disease; Diabetes Mellitus; Hematemesis; Lupus vulgaris; Melena; Obesity; Purpura haemorhagica; Tuberculosis in children; Urticaria
to increase and decrease blood clotting function, [Kugelmass] ★207
DIETHYLAMINE Pyridine Betacarbonic Acid: See Narcotics poisoning
DIGALEN, Tablets Digalen-Roche, 929
DIGESTION, leukocytosis, 620—E
of beef proteins in stomach, [Maltby] 1807—ab
of protein, effect of roughage on, [Adolph] 2063—ab
postmortem, of stomach, 715
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition, 1167
disease of upper part, treatment, [Weir & Walters] ★93
DIGITALIS: See also Digalen
standardization, plea for, [Levy] 862—C; [Edmunds] 1246—C; [McGuigan] 1247—C; (reply) [Levy] 1247—C; [Hanzlik] 2218—C
DI-HYDRANOL, 1564
DIIODOTHYRONINE: See Myxedema treatment
DIIODOTYROSINE: See Hyperthyroidism
DILAUDID-N. N. R., 2024
DINITRENAL, toxic manifestation (pruritus) due to, [Hirsch] 950—C
DINITRO-ORTHOCRESOL, clinical applications, [Dodds] 882—ab
DINITROPHENOL: See also Dinitrenal
actions, [Tainter] 405—ab
allergic reaction, [Frumess] ★1219
contraindicated in diabetes, 2135
detection and estimation, [Bolliger] 2067—ab
ear complication from, [Dintenfass] ★838
metabolic stimulant, 542—E
poisoning, [Jackson & Duvall] ★1844; [Isaacs] 2218—C
poisoning, fatal, [Poole & Haining] ★1141; [Tainter & Wood] ★1147; 1314; 1156—E
toxic actions in psychobiologic underactivity, [Masserman & Goldsmith] ★523
toxicity, 562; [Quick] 1419—C; 1508
DINOSAURS, bones and teeth of, 1966
DIOTHANE: See Anesthesia
DIPHENYLTHIOCARBAZONE: See Lead poisoning
DIPHTHERIA, bacillus, differentiation, [Dockeray] 1723—ab
bacillus, 510 strains, [Carter] 728—ab
carriers, auto-infection, [Lausecker] 1346—ab
immunization, anatoxin, 58
immunization, anatoxin (Ramon), 10 years experience, 1626
immunization, anatoxin, results, Belgium, 554
immunity (passive), duration, [Jones] 880—ab
immunization campaign (annual), Philadelphia, 1312
immunization campaign, California, 462
immunization campaign, Colorado, 1309
immunization campaign, Indiana, 299
immunization, Dallas, 1238
immunization, New York State, 1506
immunization, toxoid, 550
immunization, toxoid, effect of age dilution and dosage, [Levin] 1880—ab
immunization, toxoid, of medical students and nurses, [Keller & Harris] ★2163
immunized persons, occurrence of diphtheria in, 1180; [Saunders] 804—ab
in Germany, 1625; 1626
malignant, transfusion in, [Dimmel] 256—ab
mortality in large cities of U. S., ★1758
mortality, no deaths in Savannah in 1933, 378
mortality rate reduced, Rhode Island, 851
of skin, mouth and throat and vulvovaginitis, [Cantrell] ★1295
paralysis (facial) after, [Seckel] 732—ab
DIPHTHERIA—Continued
relations between diseases of animals and of man, 385
Schick test in new-born, [Rothholz] 1975—ab
Schick test in nurses, [Hektoen & Johnson] ★41
Schick testing and active immunization during outbreak, [Barbour] 165—ab
seasonal variations, 146
serums, therapeutic action, [Kolle] 1649—ab
toxin, production, [Hosoya] 729—ab
Toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunization
toxoid, acute nephritis after use of, 1251
toxoid, Alum Precipitated (Refined), 605; 1942
Toxoid (National Drug Co.), 292
toxoid, Refined Diphtheria Toxoid (Alum Precipitated)-Lederle, 1680
toxoid, Refined Diphtheria Toxoid (Alum Precipitated) (National Drug Co.), 605
toxoid, Refined Diphtheria Toxoid Alum Precipitated-Squibb, 605
toxoid with vs. without alum, value as shown by Schick test, [White & Schlageter] ★915
transmission, cat in, [Brooks] 797—ab
DIPHYLOBOTHRIUM latum: See Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLOMAS: See Licensure; Obstetrics
DIRECTORY: See American Medical Directory
DISEASE: See also Death; Diagnosis; Epidemics; Vital Statistics; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Carriers: See also Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid
carriers, books as, 476
cause and effect, 1732—ab
changing problem of, 1240
Committee on Chronic Illness, 1312
in beggars, 776
introduced by airplane, Australia, 1172
of animals and of man, relation between, 385
poverty and, 134—E
reportable contagious disease, Missouri, 221
reportable, in 1933, Germany, 1625
sedentary, 551
DISINFECTION: See Swimming pools
DISLOCATION: See also Acromioclavicular Joint; Clavicle; Hip Joint; Patella; Shoulder; Spine
treatment, procaine hydrochloride injections, [Fitch] 148—C; [Weisman] 714—C
DISPENSARIES, psychotherapy in, [Platonov] 1349—ab
Rockefeller Foundation aids, in Bucharest, 947
DISTEMPER of dog, virus relation to human influenza, [Eichhorn & Pyle] ★2082
DIURESIS, method of recording, [Gower] 405—ab
prescription of diuretics in palatable form, 1252
produced by dextrose injection, [Woodward] 1975—ab
DIVERTICULUM: See Bladder; Colon; Duodenum; Intestines; Urethra calculi
DIVING: See under Swimming
DIVINYL Ether; Oxide: See Anesthesia, vinyl ether
DIVORCE in German Reich, 1919-1932, 1774
DÖDERLEIN, ALBERT, 1098
DOGS, carrier of scarlet fever, 1252
Distemper: See Distemper
prophylactic vaccination against rabies, 1180; 2130
rat-bite fever from, [Ripley & Van Sant] ★1917
worms in, treatment, 1326
DONATIONS: See Hospitals
DONOR: See Blood Transfusion
DONOVAN Bodies: See Granuloma inguinale
DOPA Reaction: See Vitamin C
DRAINAGE: See Biliary Tract; Cisterna Magna; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pleura
DRESSING (Salad): See Mayonnaise
DRESSINGS, thyroid, retaining, [Weinstein] ★928
Hydrochloric Acid: See Fistula, intestinal
DRILL Channels: See Tibia
DRINKING cup, common, dangers, 1633
DRINKS: See Beverages
DROPPER: See under Eyes
DROWNING, 1954
death from, [Werner] 2237—ab; [Schmid] 2237—ab
muscle cramps relation to, 70
problem of submersion, [Norris] 1796—ab
DRUGS: See also Pharmaceutical; Pharmacopeia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution on irregularities in sales, 2198; 2202
A. M. A. resolution opposing exploitation over radio, 2114; 2197
Addiction: See *di*Acetylmorphine; Narcotics; Opium; etc
biochemorphic vs. chemopharmacodynamic, [Macht] 557—C
Eruption: See Alurate; Arsphenamine
expensive, economical use, 1415
Hypnotic: See Hypnotics
names of medicines in motion pictures, (Chicago Medical Society resolution) 774; (Council report) 2103
prescribed medicines, oppose preparation by laymen, 856
reactions, dangerous, [Quick] 1419—C
seizures in January, 628
to control urine reaction, 1874
Tugwell-Copeland bill, 696—E; 1486; 1771
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DRY CLEANING, hazards, [Hollander] 66—C; [Cumming] 148—C
toxic cirrhosis of liver from carbon tetrachloride, [Poindexter & Greene] ★2015
DUCHENNE Paralysis: See Paralysis
DUCO cement to fasten seams of dust cover for instrument, [Laird] 951—C
lacquering, signs of intoxication, [Ellermann] 810—ab
DUOCHROME Method: See Refraction
DUODENAL JUICE: See Duodenum secretion
DUODENUM, diverticulum, [Cromie] 969—ab
drainage in uremia, [Patiño Mayer] 805—ab
duodenocholangeitis and Lamblia intestinalis, [Stalder] 1112—ab
flora in pernicious anemia, [Otto] 734—ab
inversion (right-sided), [Weinbren] 1815—ab
lesions, preoperative and postoperative treatment, [Weir & Walters] ★93; ★94
Roentgen Study: See Peptic Ulcer, duodenal
secretion (juice) for pernicious anemia, [Kühnau] 85—ab
transduodenal decompression in acute mechanical ileus, [Roberts] ★1149
tumor, leiomyosarcoma, [Andersen] 1188—ab
tumor, sarcoma, partial duodenectomy for, [Williamson] 2065—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DURA MATER: See Meninges
DUST: See also Bakelite; Excelsior
cover for laboratory instruments, [Laird] 951—C
house, sensitivity to, 234
test of capacity of nose to collect, 471
DWARFISM, treatment, antuitrin, [Goldberg] 1885—ab
treatment, anterior hypophyseal extract, [Shelton] 2055—ab
with chronic interstitial nephritis, [Amesse] 967—ab
DYES: See Aniline dyes; Azo dyes; Clothing; Fur: Phenylenediamine; Shoe dyes
Acridine: See Gonorrhea
Eyelash: See Eyelash
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See Amebiasis
bacillary, 553
bacillus (atypical) cause of, [Weinberger] ★916
bacillus (Sonne), enteritis outbreak due to, [Loudon] 165—ab
Shigella dysenteriae, new serologic variety, [de Assis] 496—ab
DYSMENORRHEA, 559
treatment, calcium, [Boynton] 1529—ab
treatment, follutein, [Witherspoon] 2232—ab
treatment, presacral nerve resection, [Adson & Masson] ★986; [DeCourcy] 1881—ab
DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus
DYSPHAGIA of anemic women, [Hurst] ★582
DYSPNEA and neurocirculatory asthenia, 69
DYSTROPHY: See also Bones; Chondrodystrophy; Nails
adiposogenital, 313
Muscular: See also Myotonia
muscular, glycine effect on myocarditis in, 954
muscular, glycine in, [Reinhold & others] ★261
muscular, progressive, cortin in, [Mendelson] ★604

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Walter Harry, 786
Abbott, William Raseboom, 1418
Abramson, Harry Louis, 1695
Adair, John Willis, 859
Adams, Ernest Owen, 2041
Addington, Elbert Lee, 635
Adkins, Merle Theron, 860
Adkins, William Nevin, 389
Adler, Lewis Harry, Jr., 1173
Aiken, William Holcombe, 1417
Akers, Franklin P. H., 1320
Akridge, Henry Lonzoe, 228
Albers, Anna, 2129
Albers, Henry William, 2129
Albertoni, Pietro, 1864
Albon, George Edward, 1696
Albright, James Alexander, 785
Aldes, Harry, 1319
Alexander, Keeton, 1245
Allen, Alexander Duncan, 2041
Allen, Carroll W., 2039
Allen, Howard Oliver, 2041
Allen, John Berton, 860
Allen, Larcus B., 474
Allen, Thomas Dowe, 1867
Allen, Wilson Adolphus, 2040
Allis, Jere Augustus, 859
Alsop, Thomas, 635
Amador, Raoul Arthur, 1957
Ames, Andrew James, 1866
Ames, Howard Banks, 1630
Ammerman, Charles Clark, 1245
Anderson, George Church, 2041
Anderson, Raymond Wallace, 60
Anderson, Winfield Bruce, 2040
Angelucci, Arnaldo, 1776
Anglin, William Gardiner, 1629
Appleton, Egbert G., 229
Arbogast, Peter D., 1867
Arey, Hugh Custer, 2217
Arlt, Frederick William, 1778
Armstrong, Aaron E., 786
Armstrong, Henry Edward, 474
Armstrong, Minard J., 2040
Aron, Alexander Abraham, 1174
Aronson, Louis Simon, 712
Arrington, John, 1246
Artelt, Henry, 1320
Artz, Charles Vinton, 1958
Ash, Wilfred Anthony, 2040
Aten, William Henry, 1319
Atheneos, John Nicholas, 1778
Atkins, William Daniel, 1319
Atkinson, Jefferson Lee, 785
Austin, Adelbert Morton, 1778
Austin, Howard H., 474

B

Babb, Walter Milton, 1696
Babcock, Isaac George, 1957
Bacon, David Nelson, 1418
Bacon, Knox, 1514
Bacon, William David, 860
Bacon, William Farquhar, 1173
Baddour, Raschid S., 1320
Baehr, Edmund Michael, 310
Baeumler, Christian, 145
Baggs, David W., 1779
Bailey, Robert Thomas, 1958
Bainter, George Frederick, 1630
Baird, William James, 785
Baker, Clarence Atwood, 1630
Baker, Elliott Lawson, Jr., 229
Baker, Minnie Dell, 1174
Baker, William Wesley, 786
Balcerzak, Anthony, 147
Baldwin, John Willis, 2129
Ballin, Max, 948
Banfield, James C., 556
Bang, Edward Otto, 556
Bankston, Richard Coopender, 949
Barber, Calvin Fremyre, 2039
Barber, Stanley White, 229
Barbrick, John Fraser, 474
Barclay, Anderson P., 1246
Barker, Perley Newel, 1958
Barlow, Louis Eugene, 60
Barnes, Carl V., 1958
Barnes, Harry Lee, 1629
Barnes, Irving Culver, 390
Barnette, John Adams, 1696
Barr, James D., 713
Barrett, Charles J., 1696
Barrett, Max Culbertson, 785
Barricelli, Giovanni Alphonso, 1779
Barrington, Richard L., 1696
Barritt, Robert James, 474
Barron, Edmond D., 147
Barthmaier, John M., 859
Bartine, Charles Orin W., 1319
Barton, William Peyton, 1866
Barton, William R., 1958
Bates, Conway, 2129
Bates, Walter Earnest, 1101
Bateson, Uriah Edward, 1246
Battey, Sumter B., 635
Bayly, Russell, 1867
Bazell, James Willard, 1174
Bazy, Pierre, 781
Beach, Edward Meeker, 859
Beahan, Albert Leroy, 1957
Beall, William Winter, 949
Beardslee, Edgar Voorheis, 2040
Beattie, William Walter, 1777
Beaudet, J. Esdras, 1867
Beck, Clement Milton, 1779
Beck, Henry Allan, 311
Becker, Louis Dunster, 785
Becket, Stanley J.: See Beckett, Stanley J.
Beckett, Stanley J., 1778
Bedell, Warren Augustus, 1631
Beers, Harry Lynn, 147
Benadom, Josephus W., 60
Bennett, Charles Clifford, 1866
Bennett, Charles Fremont, 2040
Bennett, James Bates, 1101
Bennett, Jesse C., 1957
Benton, John R., 1630
Berg, Robert H., 2041
Berger, Albert J., 1418
Bermingham, Francis Henry, 1867
Berry, George Francis, 474
Berry, William, 147
Besner, Achille, 1866
Best, David Bigger, 555
Biankini, Anton, 786
Bickel, Edwin Forrest, 389
Biggers, Millard F., 2041
Biggs, Elmer Le Roy, 2129
Billing, Samuel Aydelotte, 1697
Bingham, James Rutherford, 1174
Binkley, John Thomas, 1320
Biorn, Nels Andrew, 859
Bird, Floyd Alvah, 949
Black, Davidson D., 1240
Black, Emmett, 949
Black, Jeremiah Edward, 860
Black, William, 1866
Black, William Clifton, 948
Black, William Gibson, 1418
Black, William Hill, 1630
Blackwell, Ernest Chandos, 1246
Blades, George Clinton, 229
Blakeley, Nathan Hall, 785
Blakeslee, Oscar O., 1174
Blauvelt, Alonzo, 948
Blesh, Abraham Lincoln, 858
Blue, William Stockton, 310
Boals, Addison Orr, 311
Bobo, Walter Thompson, 556
Boggs, S. E., 311
Bohannan, Charles Gorden, 1957
Bohannon, Clyde Clement, 784
Bolibaugh, William R., 1958
Bolio, Edmund J., 1418
Bond, Benjamin Franklin, 310
Bond, Jesse Fred, 1319
Bondurant, William E. H., 786
Bonine, James Gordon, 1417
Booher, William R. C., 1958
Boom, Augustus Keefer, 784
Boone, Emma Virginia, 390
Booth, Charles Francis, 228
Booze, William S., 229
Boren, Nels A.: See Biorn, Nels A.
Bormann, Adam Glandorf, 713
Borneman, John S., 859
Bosman, John William, 555
Boss, Rufus D., 60
Boureau, 551
Bourland, Francis Marion, 949
Bousquet, Prof., 1414
Bouvier, Joseph Peter, 1696
Bowen, Jane Mason, 1779
Bowes, William Joseph, 635
Boyce, William Ben, 310
Boyd, John Elliott, 784
Boyd, Le Roy, 1173
Boyd, Lee Roy: See Boyd, Le Roy
Boyde, Harry Arthur, 1958
Boyette, Eli Crawford, 2128
Boynton, Harry Hollister, 1779
Braafladt, Louis Henry, 310
Bradley, Charles Chittenden, 1630
Brady, Walter Charles, 1696
Bragaw, Griswald, 1867
Branch, Charles Henry, 229
Brant, Austin Trafton, 229
Breitbart, Joseph Roosevelt, 311
Brewer, Joseph Francis, 1630
Brien, Frederick Graham, 1174
Brierly, Henry A., 1173
Bringhurst, Joseph, 784
Brinton, Wilmer, 784
Brioso Vasconcelos, Angel, 548
Britt, Clarence Irvin, 1957
Brockbank, Thomas W., 785
Brockett, Floyd Percy, 1319
Brookins, Claude Brantley, 390
Brooks, Gaius Fabius, 2040
Broughton, Lyman C., 59
Brown, Andrew Pinkney, 228
Brown, Artemas, 2129
Brown, Cecil W., 555
Brown, Charles Robert, 147
Brown, Christian Henry, 556
Brown, James Joseph, 858
Brown, Joel Carlton, 1958
Brown, Russell Duncan, 713
Buchanan, William B., 229
Buck, William W., 1696
Buker, S. Hilton, 1174
Bullock, Charles Ross, 1514
Burci, Enrico, 1317
Burgess, Vincent, 1697
Burke, Charles Oren, 1777
Burke, Robert Alonzo, 1958
Burnett, Thomas Francis, 1696
Burns, Clarence John, 1778
Burris, Samuel O., 1958
Burton, Richard C., 2128
Burwell, Enoch A., 949
Butler, George D., 785
Butterfield, Everett Henry, 390
Buzard, Albert Milton, 1958
Byers, Herbert P., 634

C

Cahill, William Ambrose, 2128
Cain, Daniel Benton, 310
Caire, Nemours, 556
Cairns, Kelso Carmichael, 1631
Caldwell, Beverly, 1958
Caldwell, Charles Edward, 1629
Calhoun, John N.: See Calhoon, John N.
Calhoon, John Newton, 949
Callan, Geo. John: See Muellerschoen, Geo. John
Callery, Vincent Aloysius, 1957
Callicott, Thomas Pleasant, 474
Camenisch, Solon Wm.: See Cameron, Solon Wm.
Cameron, Ida B., 311
Cameron, Irving Heward, 310
Cameron, Solon William, 786
Campbell, Jesse Franklin, 949
Campbell, Joseph Lemuel, 1174
Campbell, William Ralph, 1173
Canfield, Benton V., 1779
Cannaday, Albert Asa, 1174
Cannon, John W., 556
Card, Charles Wesley, 1418
Carlin, Oscar John, 390
Carmichael, Henry Barker W., 229
Carns, Daniel Hurst, 1866
Carpenter, Frank Wesley, 1418
Carr, Ada, 2129
Carr, Martin C., 949
Carr, Matthew Lawrence, 473
Carroll, Cole, 147
Carroll, Elizabeth Delia Dixon, 2128
Carson, West Montgomery, 1630
Carson, William Montgomery: See Carson, West Montgomery
Carter, Robert G., 860
Carter, Robert John Mercer, 859
Cartwright, Walker F., 474
Carver, Fred Hann, 1865
Carveth, George Henry, 555
Carvill, Lizzie Maud, 1101
Case, Claude Edward, 948
Case, Ernest Spencer, 390
Caskie, Ambler, 2041
Cassidy, George Alvin, 2129
Castro Escalada, Martin, 946
Cauthorn, Franklin, 1778
Cazeneuve, 2126
Center, Charles Dewey, 1319
Chandler, Arthur B., 948
Chapman, Charles Francis, 310
Chapman, Oliver Marion, 713
Chapman, Thomas Shelby, 310
Chappell, Charles Eugene, 1866
Charlebois, Joseph Albert, 229
Chastain, Robert Benjamin, 785
Chevigny, Julius A., 1629
Chidester, Charles B., 860
Childress, Calvin Hawthorne, 1418
Childs, John Nathaniel, 859
Christian, William Arnold, 1174
Christilaw, John Albert, 1174
Christy, George Hill, 2129
Church, Lucy Barney Hall, 390
Churchill, Alice Gertrude Symonds, 2128
Churchill, John Darling, 1320
Chute, Arthur Lambert, 473
Clark, Burton N., 1866
Clark, Charles Fuller, 949
Clark, Gilbert La Fayette, 1958
Clark, Howard Fitzgerald, 2129
Clark, Lillian Atkins Moore, 1866
Clark, Luther H., 389
Clark, Robert Moses, 1319
Clark, William A., 1865
Clavin, Edward Cole, 1417
Clayton, Charles Edward, 713
Clayton, Robert Lee, 311
Cleveland, Clement, 1777
Clippinger, Wilbur F., 147
Clouchek, Henry Walker, 858
Cobb, Carmotte Ashley, 1245
Cochran, James L., 147
Coffin, George Henry, 860
Colby, William Dennis, 1320
Cole, Cheney Isaac, 1778
Cole, James Joseph, 147
Cole, Mary Temperance, 1418
Cole, William Hughes, 786
Collins, Fred A., 311
Collom, Spencer Allen, 1957
Comire, Anatole O., 635
Condit, George Smith, 389
Cone, Allen, 556
Conley, Thomas J., 1957
Connell, Richard, 474
Connor, James Arthur, 147
Conterman, Donald Henry, 949
Conway, David Lisle, 785
Conwell, Luther Swiggett, 712
Cook, H. L., 1958
Cook, Miles B., 1867
Cook, Snow Parker Freeman, 1417
Cook, Thomas Hugh G., 1246
Cook, William Edward, 1866
Cooper, Elias Sterling, 1319
Cooper, James E., 1696
Corey, Francis Edwin, 389
Cornu, Felix, 1867
Costello, Michael Joseph, 1514
Countryman Amplias Milton, 556
Countryman, George E., 1778
Courtney, S. B. W., 860
Couture, Michael Horatius, 2129
Covington, Euclid D., 713
Cowell, George B., 147
Cox, Benjamin Franklin, 556
Cox, Cyrus R., 390
Coxe, Melvil S., 1417
Crain, Francis Marion, 949
Crane, Francis Jewell, 2129
Crane, Josiah Wellington, 1245
Crawford, Thomas Hammond, 1958
Crawford, William, 1631
Crisler, Richard Henry, 2217
Crittenden, Albert Le Roy, 713
Cromer, Mary Ozias, 785
Crosby, John George, 1778
Crow, James A., 859
Crowell, Edward Payson, 1245
Cruik-Shank, Herbert Wyche, 1957
Crumbaugh, John William, 860
Crummer, Ernest F., 1319
Crummer, Leroy, 228
Crutchfield, Earl Dean, 389
Cummings, Samuel, 785
Cunningham, Charles Burdick, 390
Cunyers, Henry Daniel, 556
Cuppaidge, Godfrey Oldfeild, 948
Curran, John Dougherty Joseph, 1778
Curtis, Charles McPherson, 2217
Cushing, Hayward Warren, 2040
Cutter, Cyrus Henry, 1174
Dale, Charles Hercules, 1958
Damon, William H., 2217
Dana, Fred Charles, 556
Danford, Vernon Grossenor, 1958
Daniel, William Harris, 1958
Darling, Cassius Harriot, 1246
Darling, Eugene Abraham, 474
Darling, George W., 1867
Darnell, John Sherman, 390
Darnell, Sherman John: See Darnell, John Sherman
Davidson, Jesse Franklin, 1958
Davis, James Albert, 1957
Davis, Willis H., 2129
Dawe, William Thomas, 310
Deal, John B., 1866
Dearborn, Charles Bartlett, 2040
Decker, Clark Ogden, 713
De Cock, Joseph L., 1957
Delahey, Frederick Charles, 1867
Delaney, William, 1958
Delavergne, H. Eugene, 556
De Mott, Chester Wilmet, 474
Dempsey, J. George, 1514
Denman, Horace Bradford, 555
Denning, William Edward, 59
Dennis, Frederic Shephard, 948
Derr, Raymond Kiesling, 389
De Tar, David, 1867
De Vore, Samuel Franklin, 786
Dewey, James J., 860
Dewey, Julian Hiland, 1866
Dickinson, James Edward, 1865
Dickson, John Forest, 1865
Dike, John, 556
Dilley, Harry Horace, 229
Dimsdale, Louis William, 1779
Dismukes, John F., 390
Dodge, Horace O., 228
Doern, Robert Eugene, 785
Domb, David Ber, 1866
Donahue, George Henry, 474
Donnell, Robert Harold, 1101
Donovan, Daniel Joseph, 1957
Dooling, John Francis, 859
Doolittle, John C., 2128
Doolittle, Perry Ernest, 713
Dorcey, James Edmund, 1866
Dorris, George Milton, 229
Dott, Robert Thomas, 1630
Doty, George Espy, 1779
Douglas, Dilver E., 1319
Douglass, Leonard Hugh, 712
Dounce, Jay William, 474
Downham, Walter S., 859
Downing, Bertha Caroline, 1174
Downs, Pinkard Charles, Jr., 2040
Doy, Wilberforce Clarkson, 390
Drake, Howard Henry, 2040
Draper, Neal McLain, 1320
Driscoll, Charles Carlyle, 229
Dubell, John Eldridge, 474
Duesing, Hermann, 949
Dulaney, William Alfred, 1958
Du Mortier, Jean Jacques, 474
Duncan, Ellis, 473
Duncan, Hiram Burton, 634
Dundore, Claude A., 1418
Dunkel, Robert C., 713
Dunlap, J. Francis, 390
Dunlap, Perry Gabriel, 1630
Dunlap, Thomas Green, 229
Dunn, Arthur David, 555
Dunn, Thomas Francis, 229
Dunn, William Lawrence, 60
Dunning, Zopher F., 948
Dwyer, John Francis, 1245
Dyer, Joseph P., 2041

E

Earel, Albert Marion, 948
Eaton, George Lee, 2129
Eaton, Samuel Reed, 310
Eblen, James Gustavous, 389
Eby, Cyrus Bowers, 713
Echols, Floyd Leslie, 474
Eckelman, Metius M., 785
Eckstein, Paul Frederick, 2041
Eden, Samuel, 859
Edgington, Jesse, 60
Edwards, Albert D., 1320
Edwards, Preston M., 2041
Edwards, William, 1631
Eggleston, Jere Dewey, 2040
Eikenbary, Charles Franklin, 310
Eisenhower, Charles Wilhelm, 1957
Elder, Aaron R., 2040
Elliott, Addison Eugene, 1865
Elliott, John Rupert, 1630
Ellis, Edwin B., 1696
Ellis, Lucius E., 2040
Ellis, Medicus Emmett, 785
Ellis, Percy Vernon, 2129
Ellis, Samuel, 311
Ely, Albert Heman, 2040
Emens, Frank, 2040
Emert, Harry Floyd, 2040
Emery, Alban Frederick, 474
Emmens, Jocelyn Joseph, 1777
Emmett, Harry Loyd, 786
Emory, C. Van Norman, 1958
Empson, M. D., 1246
England, Joseph W., 53
English, Ernest LaFayette, 786
Ensworth, William Howard, 2129
Ephraim, Louis Harry, 474
Erdman, William S., 1514
Errett, William Edward, 713
Eshbach, William Wallace, 473
Espy, Charles William, 2129
Etherton, John Carrol, 785

Evans, Arminius Hank, 1418
Evans, Benjamin F., 860
Evens, Leo Ervin Oscar, 1866

F

Faber, John Peter, 2041
Fackler, Lewis Henry, 859
Fairfield, John Hersey, 310
Farlow, Edgar J., 311
Farrell, Albert Martin, 784
Farrell, John Joseph, 948
Faulkner, Lloyd Anson, 474
Felt, Carle Lee, 1957
Ferguson, Charles Henri, 1778
Ferguson, Robert Y., 1958
Ferry, Perry Lawson, 1866
Field, Charles Elmer, 949
Fielding, George Bennett, 1957
Fields, Robert Milton, 556
Finck, Edward Beecher, 1319
Fisher, Milton R., 1418
Fitch, Charles Wellington, 1958
Fitzgerald, James Bernard, 474
Flanagan, William Francis, 1245
Flexner, Jacob Aaron, 1958
Flickinger, Lauren Eugene, 1866
Floyd, William B., 713
Flynn, John Henry, 1957
Foote, Lucius Field, 1779
Ford, Campbell, 1174
Ford, Carleton Yates, 1320
Ford, Charles Bickham, 948
Foster, Martin L., 786
Foster, Richard, 311
Fowlkes, Joe Asa, 1958
Fox, Allen Joseph, 1319
Franchere, Frederick Erasmus, 1957
Francis, Alvin A., 860
Frankenheimer, Jule B., 310
Frear, Edwin D., 1957
Freeman, Arthur B., 1631
Freeman, Benjamin R., 474
Frei, Leatha Ruth Tyler, 1418
Friend, William Marshall, 1957
Frink, Charles Walter, 785
Frisbie, Mariam E. Kimball, 1958
Fronk-Srom, Anna J., 2129
Frontz, William A., 1173
Fryer, Claude Percival, 948
Fullingim, Matthew D., 59
Furnee, Charles H., 859
Fuson, Frank Bell, 948

G

Gabbert, Fordyce G., 1778
Gabrio, Max Reynolds, 1778
Gage, Francis M., 2129
Gallagher, John Spencer, 1246
Gallaudet, Bern Budd, 1777
Gamanche, Joseph P. E., 786
Gambill, John J., Jr., 473
Gansen, Albert, 474
Garber, James Noble, 1696
Garbutt, William James, 390
Gardner, William Horner, 1417
Gates, Aden Clarence, 1695
Geary, Edward Payson, 859
George, Abel Benson, 473
George, Benjamin Franklin, 474
George, Isaac M., 1320
Gerken, George Edward, 1319
Gertson, George Dewey, 147
Gilbert, Jonas Samuel, 859
Gilbert, Joseph M., 949
Gilbrech, Albert H., 1418
Gilchrist, Virgil Martha: See Gilchrist-Wheeler, Virgil Martha
Gilchrist-Wheeler, Virgil Martha, 712
Gilkinson, Andrew Jackson, 635
Gillespie, Peter L., 229
Gillilford, Jane Nye, 1957
Gislason, Gudmund J., 474
Gissler, Edwin Fred, Jr., 1777
Glaser, Edward Frederic, 2128
Godwin, Aaron, 2041
Golden, John E., 1958
Goldfinger, Julius, 1778
Goodchild, John Fleming, 1778
Goodenow, Ralph Jonathan, 859
Goodrich, Neil L., 1865
Goodwin, Asa F., 390
Gorman, Alton Paul, 859
Goss, George W., 860
Grace, Thompson Wright, 949
Graham, Alfred, 859
Graham, David, 147
Graham, Reginald David, 1417
Graham, Walter Glenn, 1865
Grant, Albert Ernest, 229
Grant, George D., 1319
Grant, William West, 310
Graves, George Washington, 147
Gray, Allen Earl, 1866
Gray, Kittie Plummer, 1866
Graybill, Jacob W., 1695
Green, George Dillwyn, 949
Green, Henry, 1245
Greene, Harold Hartley, 1779
Greene, William J., 555
Gregg, Milton Edward, 228
Gribble, Louis Harry, 474
Gribble, Oakey Stitt, 1695
Griffiths, Chauncey Boyd, 1695
Grigg, Adrian Hansford, 858
Grimes, Eli, 389
Grose, Robert Glenn, 859
Groshans, John Henry, 390
Grosshart, Ross, 1778
Groulx, Vilda Isidore, 2217
Grover, Courtney Perry, 59
Gubbins, Robert M., 474
Gunn, John William, 1777
Gunter, Thomas David, 310
Guyon, Edwin F., 1101

H

Haas, Charles Andrew, 1245
Haas, John Finland, 1418
Haberda, Albin, 632
Habermaas, Albert, 60
Hackett, Joseph Frank, 1696
Haerr, Jacob A., 1631
Hager, Daniel Simpson, 1320
Hagood, Rufus Hansom Jr., 858
Halbrook, Daniel J., 60
Haley, Edward McIntyre, 949
Hall, Charles Henry, 2129
Hall, Homer John, 2129
Hall, Lucy Barney: See Church, Lucy Barney Hall
Hall, William, 1631
Hallam, James Bancroft, 859
Halpin, Leo, 229
Halsted, Albert R., 1958
Halsted, Henry Powell, 1867
Hamilton, Newell Hiram, 311
Hamilton, William R., 1246
Hammer, James M., 2041
Hammond, John H., 1246
Hammonds, Lewis F., 1174
Hanchett, James Churchill, 1417
Hancker, William Henry, 228
Hancock, Clinton J., 1319
Hansen, Oscar Amadeus, 634
Hanson, James T., 1866
Harbaugh, Charles Victor L., 147
Harcourt, George Vernon, 1630
Hardin, William Rufus, 229
Harding, George Tryon Jr., 473
Hardon, Robert Wallace, 2217
Hardy, William Bate, 548
Hare, Earle Russell, 1417
Hare, George Ray, 310
Harkness, John H., 713
Harlan, James D., 1866
Harlan, Rufus Acous, 1418
Harman, Austin Roy, 1174
Harman, George Lucas, 311
Harper, George H., 1245
Harpster, John William, 1418
Harrell, George Norfleet, 1246
Harrington, Walter Webster, 858
Harrison, George Wood, 2128
Hart, Jim M., 1631
Hart, Joseph, 229
Hartley, James Mitchell, 1174
Hartley, William Darley, 1511
Hartman, Emil Ernst, 2128
Harwood, Louis de Lotbiniere, 2039
Hasbrouck, John Mabie, 785
Haskins, Howard Davis, 228
Hassler, Samuel Freeman, 1630
Hasty, Willis Leroy, 860
Hathaway, Charles Linn, 1958
Haughwout, Bert, 1320
Haven, Foster Strong, 1630
Hawkins, W. A., 1246
Hawley, Crittenden Augustus, 785
Hayden, Frank W., 390
Hayes, Jesse K., 1779
Hayes, Leonard Oscar, 1320
Hays, Samuel Binz, 785
Hazinski, Miecieslaus Boleslaus, 859
Heald, George Henry, 786
Healey, Thomas Francis, 1173
Heard, Frances McCandliss: See McCandliss, Frances Elizabeth
Heath, Earl Eugene, 390
Heath, Martin D., 1631
Hedblom, Carl Arthur, 2039
Hedges, Leroy Clarke, 474
Heffington, Calvin F., 1320
Heimann, Leopold, 60
Heimann, Walter James: See Highman, Walter James
Hely, Levi St. John, 713
Heming, Fred Howard, 1418
Henderson, Charles Tracie, 1173
Henderson, John M., 949
Hendrickson, Charles W., 390
Hendrix, Whitley Gray, 1867
Hendry, William Edward, 1696
Hendry, William John, 949
Hening, Thomas Scott, 1957
Henning, Oswald F., 1630
Henry, William P. S., 1173
Henshey, Arthur David, 147
Herald, Charles Mills, 1865
Herman, Jacob Edward, 949
Hermann, A. Jerome, 1418
Herrin, William E., 1319
Herrington, Howard, 474
Herron, Thomas W., 1867
Hess, Henry N., 785
Hess, Paul Richard, 390
Hetherington, Ray Russell, 60
Hewitt, Henry F., 1631
Hickey, Garrett Joseph, 1779
Hickman, Mack, 785
Higginbotham, Birdie Eugenia McLain Springs, 1778
Higginson, Emma M., 785
Highfield, Ernest M. H., 389
Highman, Walter James, 784
Hildreth, Herman Lee, 1866
Hill, Ernest Linwood, 1696
Hill, Leslie Grant, 1778
Hiller, Frank Baker, 1418
Hillis, Robert J., 1958
Hills, William Barker, 228
Hilton, William M., 1319
Hitchings, Robert C., 1631
Hoag, Obe Haight, 1778
Hobbs, Prince Albert, 556
Hobson, James Maxwell, 1696
Hodges, Thomas E., 1629
Hoeler, William Francis, 1696
Hoff, Albert E., 1173
Hoffman, George, 474
Hogsett, Robert Fuller, 147
Holland, Angell Sigvart, 1173
Holbrook, Charles Werden, 311
Holbrook, Daniel J.: See Halbrook, Daniel J.
Holden, William Albert, 1778
Holinger, Jacques, 1417
Holladay, Walter W., 1778
Holland, Arlington Clare, 1957
Holland, Judson Arthur, 1867
Hollander, Bernard, 548
Holliday, Paul Lovejoy, 1695
Hollingsworth, Eddie Timothy, 1866
Hollison, Henry John, 1320
Hollister, Frederick Kellogg, 1174
Holm, Anna Sophia Windrow, 1245
Holton, Charles Smoot, 1779
Holyoke, Frank, 147
Hood, J. F. J., 1246
Hoover, Walter Karl, 785
Hopkins, Ross, 1417
Horger, A. A., 1631
Hoskins, Albert John, 1957
Hough, H. Page, 474
Houghland, Charles Stewart, 1696
Houghten, Lester Orlo, 1246
Houghton, James Edwin, 2128
Houseworth, Delvous, 1778
Housman, William McK., 2129
Howe, Joseph Dimock, 858
Howton, Oleander, 2128
Hoyt, Osmond Nason, 1174
Hubbard, Arthur William, 389
Hubbard, Charles E., 1320
Hubbard, James McConnell, 60
Hubbard, Joshua Clapp, 389
Hubbard, Roscoe Conkling, 1695
Hudson, John Frances, 474
Hudson, Lawrence Boykin, 1865
Huffaker, Robert O., 1778
Huffman, Kenneth Bowles, 1630
Hughes, Rolfe Eldridge, 948
Hughes, William Edward, 1631
Hughson, Reverdy Edgar, 1514
Humphreys, John Charles, 1630
Hunt, Edgar, 949
Hunt, Ferdinand N., 635
Hunt, Lemuel Judson, 474
Hunt, William J., 786
Hunter, Archibald Crosse, 713
Hunter, George Graham, 59
Hunter, James A., 229
Hunter, Randolph Frederick, 859
Huntoon, DeWitt Clinton, 1695
Hurd, Herbert Halsey, 1173
Huseby, Helmer Walter, 1630
Huston, Clarence E., 1696
Hutchins, Arthur C., 2129
Hutchison, Henry Seaton, 1173
Hutton, Edward Hyatt, 2128
Hutton, Paul Churchill, 473
Hyde, Edwin O., 1697

I

Iles, Harry Calvert, 859
Ingalls, Phineas Henry, 229
Ingersoll, Allen Joseph, 1778
Ingersoll, Wyllys K., 1418
Ingram, Theodore E., 1418
Ings, George Arthur, 785
Iribarne, J., 1416
Izner, Harry, 2129

J

Jackson, Delbert Linscott, 310
Jackson, Farris Lucius, 2217
Jackson, James Samuel, 859
Jackson, Otho C., 147
Jackson, Thomas Fred, 1514
Jacob, Bernardt, 147
Jacobs, Wyman Dean, 146
Jamieson, Thomas James, 1779
Jamison, Oliver Perry, 2217
Jarrett, James T., 2217
Jeffries, John Worthington, 859
Jeffs, William Henry Maines, 311
Jennings, Frank Dormer, 473
Jennings, George Herman, 1697
Jermain, Hubert Frank, 474
Joel, Emil, 1779
Johns, Henry Marcellus, 1174
Johnson, Adam Rankin, 147
Johnson, Elbin Jordan, 785
Johnson, Emmett, 555
Johnson, Frank Chambliss, 310
Johnson, Jonas Lester, 1696
Johnson, Levi Daniel, 1866
Johnson, Otto Frithiof, 785
Johnson, Russell H., 635
Johnson, Theodore F., 2129
Johnson, Theodrick M., 860
Johnson, William, 2128
Johnston, Anna, 785
Johnston, David Wesley, Jr., 1958
Johnston, Hans Herbert, 2217
Johnston, Walter Scott, 1958
Johnston, Winfred Merritte, 859
Joly, John, 142
Jonas, Ernst, 1695
Jones, Abram G., 949
Jones, Charles Coleman, 860
Jones, John Walker Carter, 948
Jones, Joseph W., 860
Jones, Maurice Paxton, 858
Jones, Oscar, 311
Jones, Robert Mortimer, 1245
Jones, William Wirt, 1779
Jones, Willis Bryant, 1417
Jordan, Fischer Randall, 1246
Jordan, Richard, 1417
Juen, Joseph Anton, 1631

K

Kannenberg, Hubert Rogers, 2129
Kauffold, Henry William, 1867
Kaufman, Ike: See Kaufman, Isaac
Kaufman, Isaac, 635
Kea, Thomas Byron, 60
Keating, Frank William, 858
Keaveney, Thomas Eugene, 1418
Keim, Peter Sloan, 949
Keith, Harry Wishart, 60
Keith, James Bethuel, 1418
Kellam, Sydney Sheppard, 310
Keller, Augustus Herman, 229
Keller, William Roy, 949
Kelley, A. D.: See Kelly, A. D.
Kelley, William Francis, 859
Kellogg, Minot Kniffin, 1418
Kellogg, William Crissey, 1417
Kelly, A. D., 1418
Kelly, Gertrude B., 949
Kelly, James William, 1514
Kendig, Edwin Lawrence, 859
Kenna, Richard J., 390
Kennett, George Hempstead, 555
Keys, Benjamin Butler, 948
Keyser, Charles Franklin, 1866
Kiefer, Joseph N., 60
Kierulff, Ludwig A., 1958
Kimbrough, Allan Moore, 860
Kimery, Carl W., 60
Kincaid, James W., 390
Kincheloe, Allen Morris, 1418
King, Henry Allen, 390
King, James Andrew, 860
King, Thomas Wayne, 2217
Kingsley, Orrin Dayton, 390
Kinsinger, John W., 1778
Kirby, Franklin Beverly, 859
Kirk, Benjamin H., 60
Kirk, James Dallas, 949
Kirk, Lucy Anne, 1630
Kirk, Walter Benjamin, 1779
Kirkpatrick, Judge Corey, 390
Kirksey, William Albert, 2128
Kitchen, John Edward, 1631
Klahr, Frank P., 2217
Klein, Herbert M., 60
Klopp, Peter Paul, 1630
Klopper, Zanvill David, 634
Klutho, John Cornelius, 1418
Knapp, Don De Witt, 1319
Knoll, Frederick William, 60
Knowles, George Alexander, 1514
Knox, William Prentice, 2129
Kollig, Matthew, 59
Koontz, James S., 1514
Korngut, Samuel S., 390
Kotler, Moses George, 555
Kreeger, Charles Lucian, 1320
Kremer, Frederick M., 859
Kuhl, Paul Elias, 2217
Kyte, Edwin G., 229

L

Lambert, Frederick Ellsworth, 1514
Langworthy, George Lucene, 1514
Lanier, Thomas Luther, 2041
Lapp, Shirley H., 1958
Large, Octavus P., 1174
Larguía, Alfredo, 946
La Roque, George Paul, 1957
Larsen, George J. C., 2041
Larson, Carl O., 1778
Larson, Joseph Emanuel, 1778
Latham, Caroline Augusta, 1631
Latta, Allen Forrest, 1418

Latta, Lelia, 1867
Lau, Scott Wolford, 390
Lawton, Edward G., 2041
Layton, Charles Samuel, 2040
Leahy, Thomas McNamara, 859
Leatherman, A. Lincoln, 859
Ledbetter, John, 1418
Lee, Richard Elliott, 859
Leech, Claude Reznor, 1246
Leslie, John Moffatt, 859
Lester, William Cooke, 1778
Lester, William H., 860
Levesque, Albert, 310
Levesque, Ernest, 556
Levesque, Ronald, 2041
Levi, Leopold, 551
Levy, William Victor, 858
Lewis, Butler Ormond, 1631
Lewis, George William, 1417
Liddy, Thomas Frank, 859
Lignieres, J., 227
Lilly, John Gill, Sr., 1417
Lincoln, Harry Warren, 1417
Lindsay, Alexander H., 1957
Lister, Elisha William, 2129
Litterer, Joseph Henry, 2040
Little, Robert Lee, 949
Liverman, James Rufus, 1866
Livingston, John J., 1867
Locke, Horace Mann, 1631
Locke, Melvin J., 1777
Loewenstine, David C., 859
Loewenthal, Moritz, 2041
Logan, George Morrison, 1630
Logsdon, Glenn Taylor, 949
Lomax, Howard Eaton, 949
Loney, Byron Stanley, 1630
Long, Charles R., 60
Long, William M., 1630
Longacre, Jacob E., 786
Look, Hallick Hart, 713
Losee, Edwin Knickerbocker, 2040
Lott, Schuyler, 2041
Lougee, Arthur Jewett, 555
Lovewell, Henry Plummer, 949
Low, Julia Ross, 2129
Lowry, Montague J., 390
Luburg, Leon Franklin, 473
Lucas, Valentine Charles, 147
Luff, Jefferson Moore, 2041
Luke, Zed Vanderman, 860
Lyon, Lasell W., 860

M

Macalister, Donald, 548
Macallum, Archibald Byron, 1417
McAlpin, David Hunter, 1246
MacAlpine, Kenneth Keith, 147
McBride, John Scott, 390
McCabe, Charles Penny, 310
MacCallum, Ernest Charles Daniel, 1633
McCann, James Dunaway, 948
McCarter, Joseph D., 60
McCarty, Isaac Adal, 1867
McCauley, E. S. H., 2128
McCloud, T. C., 311
McClure, James Henry, 474
McClymonds, Julian Turnbull, 146
McCormac, Edward Philip, 1514
McCort, James Hugh, 785
McCoy, Ottis Dee, 1418
McCrary, Delbert Warren, 555
McCray, Frank Herbert, 949
McCreight, Arthur Henry, 1629
McCuen, Charles Nicholas, 1630
McCullough, James Young, 948
McDermott, Thomas Emmett, 1174
Macdonald, Alexander Ambrose, 555
MacDonald, Colin William, 2040
Macdonald, George, 785
McDonald, John Oliver, 1514
McDonough, Thomas Henry, 1867
McDowell, Joseph Exter, 1418
McElhany, L. G., 2217
McElroy, William Taylor, 1418
McGauran, Michael Sheridan, 1630
McIntire, Albert Henry, 229
McIntosh, Thomas M., 949
McKay, Mary E., 1631
McKean, George Edwin, 555
McKibbin, John H., 390
Mackie, John Peat, 786
McKinley, Franklin 949
McKinley, Roscoe William, 1417
McKinney, Jefferson G., 949
McKinnon, Charles L., 713
McKinnon, George Washington, 229
McKinnon, Neil Charles, 1101
McLaren, Jay Lucullus, 556
McLaughlin, Hugh Torrance, 949
McLean, James Marsh, 1417
McLean, John Archibald, 713
McLean, John J., 949
McLellan, John C., 949
McLelland, Charles Alexander, 1696
McLeod, Robert Francis, 1778
MacLeod, Sidney B., 2039
McMillan, John Bentley, 311
MacMurphy, Nelson William, 229
MacNab, Alexander Blake, 389
McNab, Duncan, 556
McNabb, Paul Edgar, 948
McPherson, George William, 859
McPike, James B., 60
McRee, Mat Marshall, 1174
McSloy, James Henry, 147
Mahoney, Edward Joseph, 1514
Mahoney, Stephen Andrew, 2039
Malm, August Henry, 60
Manning, Joseph Stevenson J., 1957
Manning, Mary Pearlee, 2217
Manship, Sheridan P., 60
Mansur, Mary Lane, 1101
Manuel, William Frederick, 1319
Marcy, Alexander, Jr., 2217
Markel, Maurice, 1418
Marlow, James T., 474
Marquis, George Paull, 59
Marshall, Charles Cogley, 1866
Marshall, Cyril Justin, 1320
Marshall, Linn Bayard, 1630
Marshburn, Eustis Randolph, 1958
Marston, Eben Jordan, 474
Martin, August, 225
Martin, Harvey H., 2217
Marzano, Joseph, 60
Masefield, Harold York, 2129
Mason, James E., 1173
Massengill, A. P., 60
Mathews, Alexander L., 1245
Matte, Joseph Hubert Ambrose, 555
Matthews, William Clarence, 1319
Mattingly, Claude, 635
Mattox, Walter P., 1514
Mayer, Ignatz, 2041
Mayercik, John Joseph, 1514
Mayne, James Elmo, 390
Mayor, Charles Abraham, 1418
Meadows, Carlos Brown, 147
Melick, Prince Albert, 2128
Menard, Charles E., 2129
Mercer, Berlie Wesley, 1319
Mercer, Clarence Watson, 1320
Merrill, William Howe, 1101
Mershon, Lewis S., 311
Messer, James Benton, 555
Messinger, John Milton, 1245
Metzler, Willis Monroe, 1866
Meux, George Whitefield, 635
Meyer, John Schorb, 1101
Meyer, Joseph John, 2217
Meyer, Robert C. J., 1319
Michaux, John Clark, 1320
Mihailovitch, Cheda, 1100
Miles, Charles W., Sr., 2217
Miles, Clarence Clifton, 1417
Miller, Charles Henderson, 1245
Miller, John S., 949
Miller, Samuel Warren, 2040
Miller, Solomon Metz, 2128
Mills, Walter Sands, 389
Milton, Daniel Gordon, 1418
Minnick, Horace Rinaldo, 1418
Miranda, William Franklin, 390
Mitchell, John C., 556
Mitchell, Samuel Erskin, 1245
Mitchell, Thomas Morgan, 786
Mix, Walter Spaulding, 389
Mizer, Ira Jacob, 1320
Moffett, John Jellison, 635
Molleur, Louis Francois, 229
Molloy, Rushton Clark, 713
Monod, Octave, 2126
Monroe, Henry Everett, 634
Monteith, Joseph Dunsmore, 1319
Montgomery, Alexander Boyd, 1418
Montgomery, James Eddy, 949
Montgomery, William Andrew, 1779
Monty, Adelbert Howard, 1417
Moody, Charles W., 1417
Moon, John Robert, 2217
Mooney, Patrick Joseph, 1418
Moore, Frank R., 60
Moore, George Young, 389
Moore, Gilmer H., 2128
Moore, John Frederick, 1320
Moore, Lillian Atkins: See Clark, Lillian Atkins Moore
Moore, Roy Dudley, 311
Moremen, John Shelby, 60
Morgan, Jenny M., 860
Morgan, Morgan, 635
Morgenthau, George L., 1174
Morier, Frederic Xenophas, 635
Morony, James J., 389
Morris, George P., 474
Morris, Henry Dudley, 2129
Morris, Roger Sylvester, 858
Morrison, William Alexander, 229
Morrow, Benjamin Beamer, 1630
Morrow, Emory H., 229
Morse, William Hutchinson, 390
Moschcowitz, Alexis Victor, 146
Mosser, John Wesley, 389
Mott, John Sabert, 1319
Mowery, Allen Franklin, 1319
Moyer, Galen Edwin, 1245
Mravlag, Victor, 2128
Muellerschoen, George John, 146
Muir, Joseph, 1418
Munson, Isaac Charles, 635
Munson, William Leslie, 59
Musick, Rufus Maurice, 390
Myers, John W.: See Myers, J. W.
Myers, J. W., 949

N

Naffz, Edwin S., 1631
Nagorsky, Louis, 474
Nash, Albert Ware, 1695
Nay, Charles Lawrence, 859
Neal, George Lafayette, 635
Negl, Harry A. P., 1630
Neer, Frank Yeomans, 147
Nelms, Charles F., 1631
Nelson, Curtis, 1320
Nelson, David Roy, 1696
Nettle, Armin, 1514
Neville, Dennis, 1514
Newbill, George T., 1958
Newcomb, Robert Burton, 1630
Newcomer, Emmet Emerson, 228
Newell, Sharon C., 1246
Newlin, Edgar Oriel, 1630
Newlin, Leroy, 1779
Newton, Edward Roswell, 2128
Newton, Olin E., 635
Nichols, Arthur L., 1958
Nichols, John Delbert, 229
Nicholson, James Ozwill, 1867
Noark, Henry R., 713
Nolan, Edward William, 1630
Nolan, Michael, 390
Noland, Edgar Bentley, 1630
Norman, William Sheppard, 1630
Norton, Harley S., 860
Nowlerski, Bronislaw Jozef, 1778
Nowlin, David, 1629
Nuckols, O. P., 2040
Nunan, Nellie Frances de Hay, 1958
Nunn, David A., 1958
Nydegger, James Archibald, 859

O

O'Brien, Carl Robert, 713
O'Brien, Daniel Samuel, 1631
O'Byrne, William David, 2129
O'Connell, Daniel Webster, 1778
O'Connell, Richard Joseph, 229
O'Gara, John Davey, 1514
Ogilvie, Hanson Slaven, 2129
Ogle, John Joseph, 1418
Ohrel, Omer Joseph, 713
Oliver, Joseph A., 60
Olmstead, Lynn Cecil, 147
O'Neil, Robert Connery, 1696
O'Neill, Charles Henry Francis, 2217
O'Neill, Francis Calistus, 59
Orbison, John Harris, 785
O'Reilly, John Joseph Aloysius, 713
Orelup, Charles Edwin, 635
Oughton, Charles M., 60

P

Packard, Maurice, 1173
Packer, Joseph Alexander, 229
Page, Henry F., 146
Paige, Arnold, 2129
Painter, Henry McMahon, 1417
Palmer, Edward Mahlon, 555
Pardue, Robert S., 390
Park, Charles Edwin, 1320
Park, Isaac Park, 229
Parker, Adoniram Judson, 2217
Parker, Charles A. C., 389
Parkinson, Ferdinand Edmund, 474
Parks, Frank Webb, 229
Parrish, Samuel Martin, 229
Parrish, Walter Oling, 635
Patton, Ernest White, 1417
Paugh, Phreeborn Grundy, 60
Paul, Socrates James, 635
Pavlides, Socrates Yakovos: See Paul, Socrates James
Payne, Rollo Orly, 1245
Pearce, Edward, 60
Pearson, Alexander H., 1778
Pearson, George Layton, 859
Peck, Grant Sherman, 1957
Peckham, John J., 1101
Peek, Leon Ashley, 310
Peery, Emory Willis, 229
Peet, Ernest Leland, 555
Pendleton, Curtis B., 2129
Penn, Chambers J., 60
Penoyar, Francis Clark, 1319
Perrault, Joseph G., 1245
Peters, Jacob Markwood, 389
Petersen, Alfred Charles Nicholas, 60
Petersky, Samuel, 2217
Pettway, Thomas R., 1101
Pharr, Leonard J., 786
Phelps, Albert Vernon, 784
Picard, Michael Shelly, 555
Piercey, John R., 1418
Piercy, John R.: See Piercey, John R.
Pilgrim, Charles Winfield, 1865
Pilkington, Horatio, 2217
Pinard, Professor, 1414
Pitts, Augustus Dennis, 1514
Plumlee, Carus, 2041
Plummer, George Rochefoucauld, 389
Pollock, Jacob Tobias, 390
Pollum, James I., 556
Pond, Issi Otto, 1417
Poock, Joseph Thomas, 60
Pope, Boyd Henderson, 859
Porch, Eli Harman, 2041
Porter, Harry Wilson, 1245
Post, Abner, 2128
Potter, Robert Cecil, 1778
Potts, Charles D., 1320
Powell, Lewis Morgan, 2128
Prefontaine, Horace H., 60
Prescott, Lee Washbon, 2217
Price, James Caldwell, 2129
Prien, Otto Louis, 2217
Proctor, Clark Mathew, 1697
Pryse, Thomas Simpson, 60
Putnam, Walter Smith, 635

Q

Quaintance, Charles Lee, 2128
Quirk, James Peter, 1867

R

Raby, Robert Lee, 389
Ralston, Alonzo H., 2217
Ransley, Alexander Waters, 635
Ransom, Wilmot Leland, 1246
Read, Hiram Martin, 473
Reagan, Thomas Wright, 1867
Reaves, Charles Richard, 785
Rebescher, Otto Ignatius, 2217
Reck, Levi E., 2217
Redelin, Albert Augustus, 556
Reed, Carl Hempel, 785
Reeder, Birt B., 1174
Reese, James Walter, 1173
Reese, Monroe David, 1417
Reese, William Penn, 1778
Reid, Alexander, 1779
Reid, Robert Stephen, 860
Reilly, Le Roy Vincent, 389
Reinhardt, Henry George William, 2217
Retterer, 2126
Reynolds, John Logan, 390
Reynolds, John William, 1696
Reynolds, Ralph Whitney, 2129
Rhodes, Orville Augustus, 1867
Richard, Robert Lewis, 2217
Richards, Henry Mercer, 2129
Richards, Huntington, 712
Richards, Llewellyn Bartlett, 949
Richardson, George W., 1174
Richardson, Willard Henry, 635
Richart, Granville A., 2129
Richer, Paul, 470
Richey, Robert C., 1867
Ridlon, Bertrand Dean, 474
Rife, John J., 1418
Rindler, August George Ludwig, 1418
Ringold, James O., 1629
Riopelle, Alexander Joseph, 786
Ripley, William Littlefield, 2129
Risser, Ulysses Grant, 1418
Rittenhouse, George Johnson, 390
Rives, Mervin, 1696
Roberts, George X., 1101
Roberts, Samuel Addison, 1174
Robertson, William Norrie, 1778
Robinhold, Lewis Charles, 1778
Robins, Vernon, 229
Robinson, Alfred, 147
Robinson, Edward Ames, 859
Robinson, John Wesley, 1173
Robinson, Luther Franklin, 1173
Robinson, P. R.: See Robinson, Peter R.
Robinson, Peter R., 635
Robinson, Wilbur, 635
Rodenhuis, Evert, 2217
Rodgers, Samuel Saffield, 1958
Rogers, Aaron G., 1174
Rogers, La Vern I., 1173
Romberg, Ernst von, 471
Rone, John Boasman, 1174
Root, Joseph Edward, 389
Ropp, John Marsham, 2128
Rose Elijah Emery, 949
Rosenberg, Maurice H., 949
Rosenblith, Henry, 1174
Rosenthal, Sigmond, 229
Rost, William Louis, 60
Rothfuchs, Charles Christian, 713
Rousseau, J. M. Arthur, 634
Rowe, George Dill, 1174
Rowe, Thomas Colmer, 860
Rubush, Guy William, 635
Rudy, Albert S., 1777
Runkle, Ralph Evans, 60
Russell, Ben, 1418
Russell, Frank Almon, 635
Russell, Richard, 2128

S

Sadler, Roy Angelo, 713
Saeger, Benjamin Levan, 1779
Salmons, Lee Roy, 389
Sampsel, James Winfield, 1246
Sampsell, James Winfield: See Sampsel, James Winfield
Sanders, Charles Willard, 1867
Sanders, James Wofford, 1319

Sanders, Joseph, 1958
Sanford, Alexander Chace, 1173
Sanford, Frederic Goodman, 635
Sargent, Edward Evan, 1174
Sargent, Sampson Stratford, 635
Saunders, Clarence Hyde, 1866
Scarborough, Herbert Vergil, 310
Schamberg, Jay Frank, 1245
Schlesinger, Herman, 1865
Schmershall, John F., 2217
Schmidt, Arthur Albert, 635
Schmidt, August, 1418
Schneider, Gordon William, 311
Schneider, Samuel, 2040
Schneller, John Schafer, 785
Schnorr, Alphonse M., 1418
Schoene, Emil C., 1174
Schooley, William A., 1320
Schumacher, Henry, 1867
Schurtz, Espy Keri, 634
Schurtz, Frank Barton, 713
Schwartz, Charles, 860
Schwarz, Wladyslaw Josef Alfons, 1630
Schwenk, Peter N. K., 948
Scimeca, Enrico, 949
Scollard, John Tarleton, 390
Scott, Ernest, 1173
Scott, Stanhope M., Sr., 311
Scott, Walter W., 1630
Scribner, James Merle, 2040
Scruggs, Burgess E., 556
Scudder, John Henry Hedley, 1101
Seal, La Fayette, 2129
Sears, Albert H., 635
Sears, Frederick William, 555
Sears, Mark H., 1779
Seguin, Edward, 2041
Señorans, Juan B., 946
Shannon, Elmer Ellsworth, 389
Shaw, Abner Orimel, 635
Shaw, Henry English, 555
Shaw, John Holbrook, 1101
Shea, Robert Joseph, 1173
Sheldon, Albert Rufus, 713
Sheldon, Horace Ward, 1696
Shelland, John T., 60
Shelley, Amos William, 1319
Shepard, Charles Carter, 1631
Shepler, Ross H., 390
Sherman, William Sprague, 1696
Sherrill, Zebulon Vance, 389
Shier, Daniel Webster, 1174
Shipley, Almon Dahlgrene, 949
Shipley, Harry Flower, 2040
Shoemaker, Charles Alonzo, 390
Shotts, Henry Russell, 2041
Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 634
Shugert, Guy Schoffeld, 389
Shultz, Charles Samuel, 2040
Shurtleff, Walter Davis, 635
Siddall, John Denver, 1630
Silcox, William Logan, 1631
Siler, Manly Eugene, 1173
Silverman, Herman, 1418
Simmons, Nathan Ramsey, 949
Simon, Benjamin Franklin, 860
Simpson, George F., 1696
Simpson, Theodore Parker, 1865
Sims, Bartlett Uttimus, 555
Sims, Charles Andrew S., 390
Sisson, Raymond John, 1101
Skene, William Henry, 1514
Slate, Ames Wilsworth, 2217
Sloan, William Willshire, 635
Smart, Wilson Alpheus, 1696
Smith, Alfred G., 60
Smith, Augustus Edwin, 389
Smith, Cecil Ephraim, 949
Smith, Charles Bartles, 310
Smith, Floyd Patrick, 1101
Smith, George Henry Humphrey, 785
Smith, Isaac Beckett, 2040
Smith, John Christopher, 555
Smith, John T., 1867
Smith, Joseph Andrew, 2040
Smith, Joseph L., 1174
Smith, Lamont B., 1174
Smith, Robert McCune, 1630
Smith, Thomas H., 2040
Smith, William Addison, 2129
Smith, William W., 2040
Smyth, Alcinous, 390
Snell, Charles S., 1631
Snell, Peter Andrew, 1630
Snepp, Arthur E., 2041
Snoddy, Thomas Emilo, 389
Snyder, John Calvin, 2217
Sobotky, Irving: See Solby, Irving
Solby, Irving, 1630
Somers, Henry Elijah, 147
Sorgi, Antoninus S., 635
Sotel, Constantine I., 1101
Spalding, Basil Dennis, 1174
Spaulding, Edith Rogers, 1101
Spicer, Oliver Wilson, 556
Sprague, William Pardee, 1778
Springs, Birdie E. McLain: See Higginbotham, Birdie Eugenia McLain Springs
Spruill, Joseph L., 2039
Stabili, Gioacchino, 2129
Stagg, Julius J., 1418
Stamps, Thomas, 555
Stanley, Charles Maurice, 311
Stanziale, Rodolfo, 2037
Stark, Henry Solomon, 1101
Starr, Frederick Newton Gisbourne, 1514
Starr, Norman Smith, 1173
Steckbauer, Clifford Earle, 311
Steele, Samuel, 60
Steele, William Calvin, 146
Steeves, Burpee L., 59
Stein, William Nicol, 60
Stephens, Edward John, 2040
Stevens, Edwin A., 2039
Stevens, Wilkin Blackburn, 1629
Stever, John Calvin, 2040
Stewart, Alfred Jesse, 1173
Stewart, Charles Walker, 389
Stewart, Edgar F., 860
Stewart, Henry Dixon, 1630
Stewart, John, 146
Stewart, Richard Benson, 1629
Stewart, William Weaver, 786
Stiles, William H., 1866
Stillman, George M., 1174
Stokes, Campbell A., 2041
Stone, Byron, 785
Stone, Warren Buxton, 1696
Stone, William Lemos, 786
Stone, William Perry, 2040
Story, Frank Crawford, 59
Stotler, Fulton R., 2040
Striplin, Milton D., 1779
Strong, Ralph W., 786
Stuckenholt, William H., 1631
Studebaker, James Edgar, 1696
Sturges, Purdy H., 146
Sturtevant, Jeremiah R., 1174
Suiter, Friend C.: See Suiter, Friend Cook
Suiter, Friend Cook, 556
Sullivan, Daniel Webster, 60
Sullivan, Dennis Edward, 310
Sullivan, Richard Leo, 712
Sullivan, Robert Young, 555
Sulzbacher, Bruno Louis, 147
Summerell, E. Mitchell, 713
Sumner, Abraham Jacob, 60
Sumner, Weston Columbus, 1631
Sutcliffe, Harry Willis, 1514
Svebakken, Otto O., 555
Swaggart, Luman Birch, 635
Swain, Benjamin H., 1101
Swan, Charles Louis, 390
Swantz, Thomas Jobson, 2040
Swift, John Baker, Jr., 1245
Swisher, James Riley, 1319
Syphers, Le Roi Scott, 556

T

Talbott, William Thompson, 390
Tanner, Herbert Battles, 310
Tanzi, Eugenio, 1695
Tapley, Frederick Boyd, 390
Tappan, Joseph Clarence, 635
Tarditi, Anthony Domenick, 2129
Tatum, Malcolm McInnes, 635
Tatum, Mary Biddle McCollin, 2217
Taylor, Dick Allison, 1958
Taylor, Edwin A., 1779
Taylor, John N., 1958
Taylor, John Richard, 1778
Taylor, Joseph Russell, 635
Taylor, Richard C., 2041
Taylor, Thomas Sheldon, 1174
Tellesen, Charles Clyde, 2129
Terry, Oliver P., 59
Terry, Robert, 2217
Terry, William R., 2129
Tesson, Noah Albert Grant, 2040
Tevis, Samuel, 713
Tharp, Royal, 555
Thiebaud, Hugh McCallum, 229
Thigpen, Francis Marion, 1777
Thomas, Logan Lightfoot, 555
Thomas, Samuel Wesley, 1101
Thomas, William Josiah, 785
Thometz, Anthony Michael, 1958
Thompson, Benjamin E., 1101
Thompson, R. E., 1865
Thornton, Robert A., 635
Thurston, William French, 786
Tichenor, James Bryant, 635
Tifft, William Frazier, 1246
Tinker, Kossuth, 556
Tinney, Grace Greenwood, 635
Tobin, Harold Dwyer, 635
Toler, Thomas Maxwell, 2217
Tolman, Julia, 635
Tonkin, Albert Benjamin, 712
Toohey, Alexander Felix, 2041
Toot, Joseph Ellsworth, 1865
Tower, Bryant M., 555
Towle, George Ellis, 2040
Town, Salem B., 147
Towne, Salem B.: See Town, Salem B.
Townsend, Austin Flint, 2217
Townsend, Charles Wendell, 1957
Townsend, Edwin Daniel, 1866
Tracy, F. L., 1958
Tran, Charles Ernest, 1866
Tredwell, Alonzo Slote, 1319
Trexler, James E., 147
Trimmer, Harry Wilson, 860
Tubergen, Benjamin Franklin, 786
Tucker, Robert Daniel, 1866
Tyler, Leatha Ruth: See Frei, Leatha Ruth Tyler
Tyson, Will W., 2129

U

Urban, John Ignatius, 147
Urquhart, John, 713
Utley, Samuel Marshall, 713

V

Valenta, Joseph Arthur, 1866
Vance, V. Verne, 147
Van Cott, Harold, 1101
Vandegrift, George Munson, 1174
Van Duyn, John S., 712
Van Horn, Leon, 1101
Van Meter, Benjamin Franklin, 1695
Van Meter, Seymour D., 2128
Van Metre, Harold L., 948
Varn, William Latane, 1865
Varney, Miles Egbert, 713
Vaughan, Leon O., 949
Vause, Frank Cecil, 147
Vedder, Wentworth Darcy, 474
Voigt, Oscar P., 147
von Boenigk, William, 1778
Vorhies, Elmer Ellsworth, 1173

W

Wade, Henry, 1173
Wade, John James, 1958
Wade, Joseph Armour, 60
Waggoner, Lyman Trumbull, 713
Wagley, Hugh F., 713
Wagner, Carl Richard, 2217
Wald, Edward Payson, 1174
Waite, Clarence Howard, 2129
Wakefield, Edwin Foster, 786
Wakeford, Charles, 635
Walden, Algernon Winston, 1173
Waldran, Donna Ann, 147
Walker, Arthur E., 1174
Walker, Homer Berkley, 713
Wallace, F. R., 1866
Wallace, Leroy S., 713
Wallace, Robert, 147
Walls, Eli Slifer, 1866
Walsh, Jeffrey James, 1101
Walters, Frank Amenzo, 1319
Walton, Russell Davenport, 1778
Wandless, Henry Weitzell, 1101
Ward, Samuel Henry, 60
Warwick, Charles Spurgeon, 785
Wasgatt, Cecil Ernest, 713
Waters, Orley Morton, 1866
Watkins, James Thomas, 1101
Watkins, Robert Lincoln, 1174
Watson, George Marshall, 785
Watson, Samuel Madison, 390
Watson, Thomas Wright, 229
Watson, William Clark, 1174
Watson, William Thomas, 635
Wattam, George S., 1319
Waxman, Marks Murray, 1778
Webb, Grover Cleveland, 147
Webb, Joel Audubon, 1866
Webber, Blanche Edith, 1866
Webber, Charles Sumner, 2129
Weber, Andrew Harrison, 1246
Weikal, William Findley, 2041
Weirich, William Harrison, 1319
Weiss, Alfred S., 1778
Weiss, Edw. Maximilian, 1696
Weiss, Johannes George Arthur, 785
Welch, Rolland Aretus, 1101
Welch, William Henry, 1513
Wells, George Raymond, 390
Wesley, Isaiah S., 635
Wesley, Parker Fiske, 1174
West, Warren B., 1246
West, William Lockwood, 1174
Weston, Charles Galen, 1245
Wetmore, William Ezra, 228
Whalen, Patrick Henry, 60
Wheeler, James William, 147
White, Bart Newton, 712
White, Charles Edward, 229
White, Charles William, 1866
White, Robert Prosser, 469
White, Stephen L., 1866
Whitehead, J. B., 1958
Whitehurst, Alfred F., 949
Whitla, William, 223
Whitney, Clifton E., 713
Wicks, James Monroe, 1101
Widener, Walter Winfield, 555
Wilbur, George Frank, 1957
Wilcox, Jefferson D., 635
Wilder, Carlton Victor, 1173
Wilderman, Henry, 1101
Wilding, Alfred George, 635
Wiley, Edward B., 1695
Wilhelm, Levi R., 1695
Wilhite, Simeon Madison, 786
Wilkin, Peter E., 1696
Wilkins, William W., 786
Wilkinson, William John, 785
Wille, Louis Gustav, 1696
Willey, Walter Brown, Jr., 147
Williams, Charles Lafayette, 1696
Williams, George Coke, 635
Williams, Linsly Rudd, 146
Williams, Olin A., 1696
Willis, Charles Austin, 146
Willis, Marion P., 1696
Willis, Paul Truitt, 1779
Willits, Isaac Pearson, 229
Willits, Wilmot Charles, 2129
Willson, Edward Temple, 1101
Wilson, Archibald, 1779
Wilson, Harold, 1101
Wilson, Oscar Lee, 1174
Wilson, Thomas Cooper, 390
Wilson, Thomas H., 2217
Wilson, Thomas Verner O'Brien, 635
Winbigler, Edward Sutherland, 1174
Winkler, William Bond, 390
Winnard, Norton Eugene, 784
Wipf, Andreas A., 555
Witham, Samuel L., 2217
Witherstine, Christopher Sumner, 228
Witt, Marvin Sumter, 1866
Witting, Vito, 1173
Wolcott, Robert Henry, 713
Wolfe, Isaac Reber, 555
Wolfe, John Marion, 1173
Wolfe, Thomas J., 1958
Wolter, Otto Leonard, 713
Wood, Edward Henry, 1867
Wood, George W., 1779
Wood, William Bell, 1246
Woodruff, Martin Collins, 713
Woods, Ninian Wildridge, 60
Woodward, Joseph Theodore, 474
Woolston, Clayton S., 1246
Works, Benjamin Oran, 147
Wright, Charles E., 147
Wright, Frank M., 1174
Wrightsman, John Benjamin, 1246

Y

Yantis, David Earl, 146
Yarbrough, Frank Reid, 229
Yates, S. Annie, 147
Yellott, Richard Emory, 556
Yorty, Valentine J., 1778
Young, Augustus Adelbert, 785
Young, Benjamin Franklin, 713
Young, George Bright, 784

Z

Zachary, Louis Francis, 949
Zimmerman, Harry Alfred, 1958
Zinn, George, 1246

E

EAR: See also Deafness; Otolaryngology
complication from dinitrophenol, [Dintenfass] ★838
disorders from swimming and bathing, 1954
epithelioma, [Lehmann] 1718—ab
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
Inner: See Labyrinth
Mycosis: See Otomycosis
EAR—Continued
rupture of tympanic membrane while diving, [Schmid] 2237—ab
EAST SIDE Jersey Dairy's Vitamin D Milk, 1155
EASY ACES Candy: See Candy
EBLING Creamery Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2025
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Bones, Brain
incidence, in Europe, 1628
study of hydatidosis, 553
ECLAMPSIA, as pituitary disorder, [Fauvet] 730—ab
blood ketone in preeclamptic toxemia, [Anderson] 2148—ab
convulsion in and cerebral pressure, [Spoljanskij] 1194—ab
death from, [Caffier] 2073—ab
disturbances resembling, [Fikentscher] 1348—ab

ECLAMPSIA—Continued
early signs of preeclamptic toxemia, [Browne] 1262—ab
pathogenesis, hormone theory, [Rupp] 2238—ab
patients, fate, [Schultz] 500—ab
treatment, magnesium sulphate injections, [Lazard] 645—ab
treatment, sodium amytal, [Lewis] 326—ab
ECONOMICS: See also Social order
factors effect on physical development of children, 228
nutritional survey of children whose families are on relief, California, 1407
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, Academy of Medicine of Paris protests against fiscal rulings, 1169
Bureau of: See American Medical Association
California health insurance rackets, 935—ME
Care of Indigent: See Medical Service
collection company, Birdsell Loan and Finance Co., Inc., 1087—ME
consultation service (Mt. Sinai) for patients of moderate means, [Baehr] 1305—ME
credit bureau established, Wichita, 938
instruction in, 1480
insurance practice: quality and economics, 1158—E
Lake County Physicians Business Bureau organized, 937
Medical Society of District of Columbia approved plan for group hospitalization, 1408
questionnaire on change in work done, income derived, etc., Illinois, 623
ECZEMA, contact, from dyes in clothing, [Simon & Rackemann] ★127
from enamels, 480
from nickel, [Goldman] 487—ab
in children and external irritation, [Becker] 2073—ab
in infants, protein skin test in, [Hill] ★921
Pruritus in: See Pruritus
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Endometrium; Eyelids; Foot; Lungs
angioneurotic, or Quincke's disease, 954
diagnosis (differential), 1178
experimental, produced by diet low in protein, [Shelburne] 1640—ab
from stencil ink, 1702
gas, serum treatment, [Löhr] 497—ab; [Angerer] 731—ab
hereditary, Milroy's disease, 1178
of cardiac failure, salyrgan used for 3 years, [Smith] ★532
postoperative, 2189—E
EDGEMAR Vitamin D Milk, 1943
EDUCATION: See Children, school; Schools; Students; University
of Nurses: See Nurses
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Internships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; etc.
Annual Congress on, Feb. 1934, 297; 1088; 1159; 1231; 1306; 1403
asphyxiation a basic problem in, [Phillips] 1798—ab
Council on: See American Medical Association
curriculum, reform, England, 142; 1772
curriculum, restricting Germany, 1242
graduate, extension instruction, [Parkins] ★2155
Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa, education number, 1511
premedical course, revised, France, 630
premedical requirements raised, Woman's Medical College, 1688
premedical, state requirements, ★1389; ★1391
relation to society as a whole, [Sproul] 1089—ab
resurvey, 1503
teaching clinic, [van Etten] 1160—ab
teaching (clinical), incorporating preventive medicine principles in, [Smillie] 1232—ab
teaching of industrial hygiene, [Bristol] ★990; [Holmblad & Fitz] 1234—ab
teaching of physical therapy to undergraduates, [Cutter & Coulter] ★1848
teaching value of outpatient clinic, [Upham] ★980
EFEDRON (Hart), 1701
EFEMIST (Hart), 1701
EFFORT: See Angina; Exertion; Mental Effort
EFFUSIONS: See Arthritis; Pleura
EGGS, gastro-enteritides from, [Müller] 85—ab
18-K Brand Coffee, 2186
E-JAY Brand Evaporated Milk, 1681
ELBOW: See also Patella, cubital
arthroplasty, [Albee] 247—ab
contraction, sign of meningeal inflammation, [Almansi] 572—ab
fractures, treatment, 226
ELECTRIC: See also Electrocution; Electrosurgery; etc.
accidents, cause of death in, [Koeppen] 333—ab
center, experimental, established in Rome, 1695
current, effect on postoperative complications in transurethral surgery, [Caulk & Patton] ★117
excitation of nervous system by remote control, 1400—E
McIntosh Electrical Corporation, 1153
method in thyroid disease diagnosis, [Brazier] 329—ab
ELECTRIC—Continued
shock in x-ray rooms, 853
shock, problem, [Williams] 1795—ab
Thermometer: See Thermometer
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Lip cancer
ELECTROCUTION without marks on skin, 1180
ELECTROLYTES: See Blood electrolytes
ELECTRONIC Reactions: See Abrams
ELECTRONISEUR, Octozone, 605
ELECTROPYREXIA: See Sclerosis, multiple
ELECTROSURGERY: See also Gallbladder excision
observations on, 1415
ELEPHANTIASIS nonfilarial, ending in aleukemoid anemia, [Larrabee & Peers] ★1936
surgical treatment, [Moene] 1822—ab
ELFES, CARL R., in jail, 1621
ELLA SACHS PLOTZ Foundation: See Foundations
ELLIS, F. C., Micro-Dynamics, 48—E; 61—BI; 556—BI; [McDonagh] 1780—C
EMACIATION, [von Bergmann] 1193—ab
EMBALMING, paraffinization of Lenin, 2135
EMBLEMS: See Insignia
EMBOLISM, air, complicating thyroidectomy, [Larson] 1332—ab
arterial, papaverine intravenously for, [Denk] 1992—ab
arterial embolectomy, [Danzis] 160—ab
arterial (peripheral), [Brust] ★2172
axillary (right) embolectomy, recurrence one month later, [Danzis & Golden] ★1926
fat, [Susani] 2152—ab
pulmonary, differentiating coronary thrombosis from, [Averbuck] 1803—ab
EMBRYO, potent bacteria-free vaccine virus grown on membranes of chick, 543—E
tissue "organizers," 1685—E
EMERGENCY, hospitalization, Michigan, 624
medical relief; hospital service, 133—E; 136; 218; 548; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2114; 2202
national, nutrition in, 46—E
Relief Administration (federal), 1483
EMIGRATION: See Physicians
EMOTIONS, rôle in precipitating convulsions, [Fremont-Smith] 1431—ab
suprarenals insufficiency caused by, [Bonorino Udaondo] 1113—ab
EMPHYSEMA, subcutaneous asphyxiating, [Bourgeois] 496—ab
cutaneous and mediastinal, in parturient, [Turunen] 2074—ab
mediastinal, after goiter operations, [Keis] 2153—ab
symptomatic relief by abdominal belt, [Alexander] 2227—ab
EMPLOYEES: See Industrial; Workmen's Compensation Acts
EMPYEMA, cavities, ribs overlying, [Bisgard] 647—ab
chronic, of gallbladder and appendix, [Muir] 1988—ab
osteomyelitis of rib complicated by, in infant; aspiration cures, [Wolf & Ring] ★2181
thoracis (acute), flap operation for, [Nicoll] 1536—ab
treatment, ether and surgical solution of chlorinated soda in, 2221
tuberculous, treatment, [Rosenblatt] 2144—ab
ENAMEL, irritation (eczema) from, 480
Mottled: See Teeth
ENCEPHALITIS, arsphenamine, [Globus] 798—ab
complicating measles, convalescent serum for, [Storts] 326—ab
experimental, [Muckenfuss] 492—ab
hemorrhagic, after arsphenamine, [Scarf] ★2160
influenza and, [de Crinis] 1195—ab
pathogenic agent in bone marrow, [Friedemann] 1192—ab
summer, in Japan, [Naka] 2068—ab; [Matsumura] 2069—ab
trichinosis, [Pund & Mosteller] ★1220
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, A.M.A. Exhibit on, Cleveland, 1590
sequels, 2127
sequels, parkinsonian rigidity, muscular viscosity in, [Finkelman] 1432—ab
sequels, parkinsonian syndrome, atropine for, [Adams] 878—ab
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, disseminated (Redlich) and infectious funicular, [Munch-Petersen] 2242—ab
ENCEPHALOPATHY: See Brain disease
ENDAMOEBA histolytica Infestation: See Amebiasis
histolytica, wet fixation and staining, [James] 1175—C
ENDARTERITIS obliterans, new diagnostic sign, [Feil] 2153—ab
ENDOCARDITIS: See also Endomyocarditis
gonococcic (malignant ulcerative), involving heart, fatal, [Peters & Horn] ★1924
gonorrheal, of pulmonary valves, [Ziegler] 500—ab
Streptococcus viridans (acute), [Held] 2059—ab
tonsillectomy in, [Curtius] 974—ab
ENDOCRINES: See also under names of specific endocrines
alopecia, 640
deficiency and diet, [Gardiner-Hill] 1443—ab
ENDOCRINES—Continued
disorders, profuse perspiration sign of, 1634
effects of certain ovarian tumors, [Novak] 2227—ab
imbalance in menopause, 393
in mammary function, [Roussy] 1647—ab
obesity, 1250
sclerodermia, [Follmann] 573—ab
skin physiology in relation to, 1694
tumor (malignant) metabolism and, [Meyer] 1429—ab
ENDOMETRIOMA, genesis, [Rieck] 257—ab
of perineum, [Maliphant] 410—ab
umbilical, [Galasso & others] ★1845
ENDOMETRIOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, artificial, [Schmid] 730—ab
aberrant, of bladder, [Settergren] 258—ab; [Haselhorst] 654—ab; [Phillips] 2148—ab
edema, [Derichsweiler] 1818—ab
glandular hyperplasia of, follicle persistence with, [Tietze] 1991—ab
ENDOMYOCARDITIS, fetal, [Farber] 485—ab
ENDOPROTEINS: See Undulant Fever treatment
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Angio-Endothelioma; Lymphangio-Endothelioma
ENEMA, dangers, 1509
nutrient, 1864
of gravidic urine in menstrual anomalies, [Warschawsky] 258—ab
of metaphen and glycerin in colitis, 314
ENGLAND, JOSEPH W., dies, 53
ENTERITIS: See Intestines inflammation
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines obstruction
ENZYMES, crystalline, 46—E
EOSINOPHILIA, spring, [de Rudder] 1193—ab
EPENDYMOMA of brain, [Craig & Kernohan] ★9
EPHEDRINE: See also Myasthenia gravis
effects in nose, 67
serum accidents prevented by, [Lévy] 253—ab
skin eruptions from, 562
Sulphate: See Heart block
toxic effects, [Chopra] 881—ab
EPIDEMICS, news, U. S., 778; 1167; 1313
EPIDEMIOLOGY, department added to Kellogg Foundation, 139
EPIDERMOID Cyst: See Bones
EPIDERMOPHYTIDES and epidermophytin, [Ruete] 1649—ab
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS, iodine-potassium iodide-salicylic acid-boric acid-alcohol preparation for, [Strickler] 964—ab
EPIDIDYMITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
treatment, hemolyzed blood, [Ingman] 502—ab
EPIDURAL Abscess: See Meninges
EPILATION: See Hair removal
EPILEPSY, blood cholesterol in, [McLean] 2066—ab
develop at age of 24 years? 1872
etiology, cysticercosis of brain, 1168
idiopathic, hypoglycemia in, [Minchin] 1262—ab
in girl aged 9, 477
incidence highest where there is greatest wine consumption, 2037
Jacksonian, [Williamson] 2235—ab
nostrum, Renesol, 1868—BI
seizure, monthly, and at beginning of menstrual period, 315
seizures, spinal insufflation treatment, [Friedmann] 415—ab
treatment, ketogenic diet, [Notkin] 1978—ab
treatment, medicinal, [von Lederer] 1896—ab
treatment, Spasmolysin, 2185
EPINEPHRINE, 143
action, in complete heart block, [Gilchrist] 650—ab
action, pituitary relation to, [Corkill] 1111—ab
Ampule Solution Procaine and Epinephrine, 3 cc., 2102
effect on diabetic lipemia, [Sullivan] 1976—ab
histamine antagonism, [Karády] 2241—ab
Injection: See Heart, injection into
sugar metabolism and, 2108—E
EPIPHYSIS, separation, [Eliason] 1340—ab
EPIPHYSITIS, calcaneal, [Meyerding & Stuck] ★1658
EPISTAXIS: See Nose hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See also Chorio-epithelioma; Fibro-epithelioma; Medullo-epithelioma
arsenical, [McNeer] 1530—ab
multiple, and pigmentary dermatosis, [Hopkins] 1804—ab
of ear, [Lehmann] 1718—ab
trauma and, [Moran] 495—ab
EPITHELIUM Cysts: See Cysts
structures and vitamin A, 1272—ab
tissue, lipids of, 1684—E
EPSOM SALT: See Magnesium sulphate
EPULIS, treatment, radium, 1627
ERECTION: See Chordee
ERGOSTEROL, Irradiated: See Viosterol
ERGOT allergy and thrombocytopenic purpura, [Peshkin & Miller] ★1737
Ergot-Apiol, 1320—BI
use to contract capillaries in purpura, [Downing] 311—C
ERNST-Forster Technic: See Blood bilirubin
EROSION: See Stomach inflammation

ERUPTION: See also Alurate; Amytal; Codeine; Ephedrine; Vitamins
Hemorrhagic: See Mouth
Kaposi's: See Chickenpox
nonspecific, in syphilis, 1104
pustular, of palms and soles, [Andrews] 1978—ab
ERYSIPELAS, in children, ultraviolet rays for, [Nightingale & Starr] ★761
skin reactions to hemolytic streptococcus in, [McGibbon] 1344—ab
treatment, antistreptococcus serum, 1180
treatment, convalescent serum, [Neuber] 809—ab
treatment, roentgen ray, 1323
ERYSIPELOID in bone button factory workers, [Lawson] 1110—ab
ERYTHEMA: See also Lupus erythematosus; Ultraviolet Rays
nodosum and tuberculosis, [Göbel] 887—ab
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES: See also Basophilia; Polycythemia
counts in smokers vs. nonsmokers, [Walters] ★1936
counts, interpretation, 1853—E
diameter and volume, [Vaughan] 1987—ab
formation, copper effect on, [Stein] 161—ab
fragility increased after splenectomy in acholuric jaundice, [Thomson] 882—ab
longevity (18-30 days), 1304—E; [Wiener] 1779—C
number in the body, 1632
Sedimentation: See Blood sedimentation
ERYTHROMELALGIA, [Lewis] 970—ab
ERYTHROPHAGIA in circulating blood, [Engelbreth-Holm] 2242—ab
ESOPHAGUS, cancer, multiple, [McGibbon] 330—ab
dilatation, [Shelburne] ★285
disorders, [Hurst] ★582
Fistula: See Fistula
prethoracic esophagoplasty, [Grégoire] 1112—ab
roentgen, visualization of unobstructed, [Wright] 1643—ab
short, congenitally, [Clerk & Manges] ★2008
short, partial thoracic stomach with, [Monkhouse] 804—ab
Sound: See Sound
stenosis, treatment, [Lotheissen] 974—ab
syphilis, [Watson-Williams] 83—ab
Ulcer: See also Peptic Ulcer
ulcer (diffuse) in diabetes, [Vinson] 323—ab
venous plexus, [Kegaries] 1340—ab
ESTRELLA Flour, 45
ESTRIN, in toxemias of pregnancy, [Smith] 1331—ab
ESTRUS Hormone: See Pregnancy, urine
*tri*ETHANOLAMINE-CRUDE, emulsifying agent, 538
ETHER Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Divinyl: See Anesthesia, vinyl ether
isolation, from human tissues, [Gettler] 2060—ab
Treatment: See Empyema
U. S. P., stability after container is opened, [Gold & Gold] ★817
ETHICS, MEDICAL: See also Privileged Communication; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
of institutional advertising, Colorado, 544
of the press and medical achievements, St. Louis, 1236
Principles of Medical Ethics, amendments to, 2118
unethical practices and publicity by group clinics, Judicial Council report, 1497; (resolution on) 2197; 2201
ETHMOID SINUS, new intranasal operation on, [Monson] 1433—ab
ETHYLENE dichloride, toxicity, 1250
Glycol, Ampules Luminal Sodium Solution in, 44
EUCATROPINE: See Euphthalmine hydrochloride
EUGENICS, chair, at U. of Berlin, 225
EUPHTHALMINE Hydrochloride, N. N. R., 537
EUSTACHIAN TUBE, first catheterization, 315
EVAPORATED Milk: See Milk
EVEREADY Carbon Arc Lamp, 2023
EVIDENCE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EVOLUTION: See Mastoid
EWING'S Tumor: See Lymphangio-Endothelioma; Tumors
EXANTHEMA: See Eruption; Typhus
EXCELSIOR dust, effects on lungs, 480
EXERCISE: See also Athletics
Circumductor, exercising machine, 1153
effect after atelectasis and pneumonectomy, [Drastich] 2144—ab
muscular, forgotten calories, 845—E
pain in exercising muscle in anoxemia, [Kissin] 1336—ab
strenuous, fuel for, 2027—E; 2107—E
EXERTION, changes in ST interval after, [von Mentzingen] 972—ab
EXHIBITS: See American Medical Association; Century of Progress; Health; Library
EXOPHTHALMOS: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
mechanism, 2188—E
pulsating, superior orbital wall absent in, [LeWald] 963—ab
EXPEDITION, scientific, to mountain district in Montenegro, 1100
EXPERIMENTATION: See also Animal Experimentation
on man, Nicolle considers, 2214
EXPLOSIONS: See Mines
EXSANQUINATION: See Venesection
EXTENSION Postgraduate Work: See Education, Medical, graduate
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Fingers; Foot; Hand; Legs
blood circulation, function test with saline solution intracutaneously, 2047
blood pressure in upper and lower, [Edelmann] 1446—ab
burning pain in, [Lewis] 970—ab
claudicatio venosa intermittens of upper, [Löhr] 651—ab
diabetic gangrene and infections of lower, treatment, [Dillon] 1338—ab
disease, removing vasoconstrictors in, [Rieder] 1897—ab
heat loss from, 1304—E
injuries of lower, rehabilitation apparatus for, [Krause] ★1153
vasodilatation of lower, producing, [Landis] 488—ab; 932—E
EXUDATES: See Pleurisy, exudative
EYELASH dye (Larieuse), bilateral cornea necrosis from, [Moran] ★286
EYELIDS, edema, 1249; 1704
ptosis (congenital), operation for, [Greeves] 969—ab
EYES: See also Cornea; Exophthalmos; Ophthalmology; Pupils; Refraction; Retina, Vision
conditions with congenital syphilis, 2213
disease, calcium gluconate in, [Theobald] 567—ab
disease due to tuberculosis, [Urbanek] 2073—ab
dropper, [Dimitry] ★2180
glass eye, proper care of orbit, 2135
Instruments: See Ophthalmic
intra-ocular tension (increased) cause of headache, [Raymond] 1537—ab
intra-ocular tension (tonometry) in pernicious anemia, [Suker] 1715—ab
of animals, reflection of light from, 70
paralysis (extra-ocular muscular), glycine for, [Beard & Blum] 1176—C
swindlers, Kentucky, 849
wounds, Bacillus welchii panophthalmitis, [Walker] ★1561

F

FACE: See also Cheek; Jaws; Lips; Mouth; Nose; etc.
Cancer: See also Cancer, treatment
cancerous diseases, [Paljtschewsky] 653—ab
hair on, Tricho x-ray treatment, sarcoma after, [Kaplan] ★595
hairy moles, 68
hemiatrophy, [Faber] 88—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis
Peel: See Skin
FAINTING, carotid sinus reflex rôle in, [Weiss] 161—ab
FAIRHALL Method: See Lead
FAIRWAY Brand Salt, 1227; 1681
FAIRYLITE Fancy Patent Flour, 1472
FAITH HEALING: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
FALLOPIAN TUBES, calcium (psammoma) bodies in, [Wilson] 802—ab
cancer (secondary), [Sampson] 1430—ab
curative action of iodized oil in, in sterility, [Schultze] 975—ab
FAMILY, Size of: See Fertility
FARINA: See Cereals
FASCIA: See Myofascitis; Patella fracture
FAT, diabetic patient and, 294—E
diets (high) effect on respiratory metabolism and ketosis, [Hawley] 878—ab
Embolism: See Embolism
fuel of muscular work, 2107—E
in Feces: See Feces
ingestion, blood lipids after, [Chaikoff] 1336—ab
local accumulations, reduction, 1251
pads about joints, calcification in, [Ferguson] 1981—ab
Reducing: See Obesity, treatment
tissues, necrosis in new-born, [Bernheim-Karrer] 653—ab; [Harpøth] 2074—ab
FEAR: See Fright
FECES, amebas in, detecting, 1422
bacteria isolated from, of healthy food handlers, [Kriebel] 1980—ab
extracts in inflammatory periarticular changes, [Freund] 1896—ab
fat of, 935—E
fat of, after gastro-enterostomy, [Snapper] 2154—ab
tubercle bacilli in, [Chin kuk Choun] 412—ab
FEDERAL C. W. A.: See Civil Works Administration
Emergency Relief: See Emergency
Employees Compensation Act: See Workmen's Compensation Acts
FEDERATION of State Medical Boards, 1306; 1403
FEEDING: See also Children; Diet; Infants; Iron; Nutrition
artificial, through sound or fistula, 1864
FEES, Collection: See Collection
payment for treating auto accident cases, 55; 1625
reduction, Veteran's Administrator protests, 223
Schedule: See also Hospitals
schedule, 1480
schedule for medical relief, Oregon rejects, 1410
Splitting: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIP: See also Scholarship
Jacobi, available, 2122
Squibb research established, 1507
FELSOL, Kaercher's, 640
FELTON'S Serum: See Meningitis, pneumococcic
FELTY'S SYNDROME, [Price] 2058—ab
splenectomy in, [Craven] ★823
FEMUR fracture (intracapsular), 151
fracture of neck, [Leadbetter] 246—ab
fracture (reduced), device for transporting patients with, [Hollingworth] ★126
fracture (spontaneous) of neck after x-ray irradiation, [Kropp] 1346—ab
fracture (transcervical), internal fixation, [Wescott] 1981—ab
lengthening, surgical, [Putti] 1644—ab
FERGUSON, BURR, use of intravenous hydrochloric acid, ★534
FERRIC Chloride: See Iron
FERTILITY, biologic factors in, [Novak] ★452; 458—E
record: woman aged 48, gave birth to her 29th living child, 711
FETICIDE: See Abortion
FETUS: See also Embryo; Infants, New-Born
caput succedaneum, [Goodall] 410—ab
endomyocarditis, [Farber] 485—ab
injury (abdominal) of mother effect on, 953
injury of occipital bone, [Hemsath] 1528—ab
mortality, Chicago Gynecological Society study of, 299
risks in first stage of labor from cord complications, [Gardiner] ★277
Sex Prediction: See Sex
FEVER: See also Rat-Bite Fever; Rheumatic Fever; Scarlet Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; Yellow Fever; etc.
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal
Glandular: See Glandular Fever
long continued, low grade, idiopathic, [Kintner & Rowntree] ★889
Menstrual: See Menstruation
Metal Fume: See Metal
Parrot: See Psittacosis
Rice: See Rice Fever
Rift Valley: See Rift Valley Fever
Therapeutic: See also Chorea; Gonorrhea; Keratitis, syphilitic; Malaria; Paralysis, General; Sclerosis, multiple; Tuberculosis, treatment; etc.
therapeutic, conference on, 1688
therapeutic, induced by radiation effect on leukocyte count, [Bierman] 1976—ab
FIBRIN solvent, urea as, 1230—E
FIBRINOLYSIS, activity of streptococci [Tillett] 248—ab; [Hadfield] 2234—ab
FIBROBLASTOMA, meningeal, cranial osteomas produced by, [Echlin] 1718—ab
FIBRO-EPITHELIOMA, benign mucinous (Brenner), [Freund] 730—ab
FIBROID: See also Uterus tumors
hypogastric, treatment, 641
FIBROMA of breast, [Halpert] 963—ab
FIBROSIS: See Uterus
FIBULA, fracture, treatment, [Anderson] 1813—ab
osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, [Sanes & Smith] ★1206
FILMS: See under Motion Pictures; Skin
X-Ray: See Roentgen Rays
FILTERAIRE (Stoppollen), 767
FILTRATE, Autogenous: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
Bacterial: See Brain, wounds
FINGERS: See also Nails
gangrene after local regional anesthesia, [Lambert] 729—ab
interphalangeal osteochondromatosis, [Mandruzzato] 486—ab
protective substances for, in shoemaker, 1872
snapping thumb in childhood, [Hudson] 2064—ab
sucking by children, 1179
traumatic epithelial cysts, [Wien & Caro] ★197
FINLAY, CARLOS, anniversary, 462; 1095
FIRE extinguishers, carbon tetrachloride danger, 853
FIRST AID: See Ambulance
FISCHER Diathermy and Electrocoagulation Unit, 1382
Method: See Lead poisoning, diagnosis
Wasels Theory: See Cancer
FISH: See Salmon; Sardines
Tapeworm: See Tapeworm Infestation
FISSURE: See Larynx
FISTULA, anal, 1967
anal, two stage operation for, [Allen] 1813—ab
arteriovenous, identified by arteriography, [Horton] 2227—ab

FISTULA—Continued
arteriovenous traumatic, operation for, [Jackson] 1813—ab
biliary, persistent, 394
branchial, [Bailey] 328—ab; [Kleinert] 403—ab
cervicovaginal laqueatic, from laminaria bougies, [Welsch] 1196—ab
esophagobronchial, with cancer infiltration in heart, [Hald] 88—ab
gastric or intestinal, for artificial feeding, 1864
gastrojejunocolic, after stomach resection, [Koch] 1728—ab
intestinal, nonsurgical (Potter) treatment with hydrochloric acid dressings, [Guido] ★2176
pilonidal, in twins, [Mechling] ★367
renal and ureteral (spontaneous), [Higgins] 646—ab
reno-inguinal (spontaneous), [Ravich & Katzen] ★832
vesicovaginal; technic for correction, [Ward] 1340—ab
FIVE-O Chocolate Flavored Drink Base, 1851
FLANNING, STANLEY C., violates Minnesota basic science law, 1857
FLAP Operation: See Empyema
FLATFOOT: See Foot
FLATULENCE, postoperative gas pains, 1178
FLIES: See also Caddis Flies
Larva: See Maggots; Myiasis
FLOCCULATION Test: See Malaria; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
FLOUR: See also Biscuits; Bread; Pancake
Acme-Evans Company White Plume, 1227
Anita High Protein, 45
Bewley's, 606; (whole wheat) 1155
Cellu One-Three-Three, 693
Commander; Fairylite; Miss Minneapolis, 1472
Estrella, 45
Gilster's Featherlite Cake, 213
Gold Chain Whole Wheat, 1566
Kreemex Buckwheat and Wheat, 1155
Light Crust, 373
Light's, 769; (self-rising) 1384; (cake) 1227
Occident, 1566
Red Chain Whole Wheat, 1566
Roses of Texas, 457
Royal, 457
Sin-Rival, 457
Sunkist (cake), 2025; (biscuit) 2187
FLUORIDE, Sodium: See Hyperthyroidism
FLUORINE, mottled enamel and senile dental decay, 1964
FLUOROSCOPY: See Intussusception; Roentgen Rays
FOLLICULIN: See Prolan
FOLLICULITIS: See Herpes; Scalp
FOLLUTEIN: See Dysmenorrhea
FOOD: See also Diet; Infants, feeding; Meat; Nutrition; Vegetables; etc.
A. M. A. resolution on federal authorities to study chemical content and value, 2116
A. M. A. resolution on sale of impure foods, 2198; 2202
advertising honey as a food, Committee on Foods report, 2104
advertising, resistance claims in, Committee on Foods report, 130
advertising, vitamin claims in, Committee on Foods decision, 1850
calcium and phosphorus in, 657—ab
Canned: See Sardines
choice of, instinct in, 383
Color: See Color
effect of heavy meal on child's sleep, [Giddings] ★528
Frozen: See also Peas
frozen pack, micro-organisms in, [Berry] 799—ab
handlers (healthy), bacteria isolated from stools, [Kriebel] 1980—ab
iron claims for, Committee on Foods report, 1300
Labeling: See Labels
physiologic effects of wines with meals and dietary ritual, 638
Poisoning: See also Botulism
poisoning or influenza with abdominal symptoms? 623
poisoning, Salmonella, [Verder] 325—ab
requirements, minimum, controversy over, 469; 779; 2034
sanitary dispensing, committee to promote, New York City, 1166
seizures in January, 628
special purpose, Committee on Foods report, 2025
study, Southern Medical Association committee to urge, 467
Tugwell-Copeland Bill, 696—E; 1486; 1771
U. S. Federal Food and Drug Administration statement on medicinal whisky, 628
FOOT: See also Chiropody; Heel; Shoes; Toes
clubfoot (congenital), correction, [Curtis] 1335—ab
clubfoot (congenital) or paralytic equinus, correction, [Mayer] 1335—ab
edema in tuberculosis, 1423
flatfoot and epidermomycosis, [Lieberthal] 1803—ab
gangrene, intravenous saline solutions, chloramine and boric acid footbaths for, [Samuels] ★436; 459—E
hereditary keratosis of sole, [Kemp] 418—ab
FOOT—Continued
painful feet, 1872
plantar warts, 866
plaster cast, simple cradle attachment for, [Lewin] ★2099
pustular eruptions of soles, [Andrews] 1978—ab
spray, Oye, 372
talipes equinus varus, 1251; [Curtis] 1335—ab
traumatic epithelial cysts of skin, [Wien & Caro] ★197
ulcer of sole with anesthesia and loss of bone, [Smith] ★593
FORCEPS, sponge-holding, with built-in bottle stopper, [Farrington] ★454
FOREARM, fractures, [Mathews] 161—ab
fractures in lower third of both bones, [Levinthal] 879—ab
pain and numbness of, 1521
FOREHEAD, height, 135—E
FOREIGN BODIES: See also Bladder; Stomach
inhalation of watermelon seed, 1703
FOREIGNERS: See Graduates; Licensure; Students, Medical
in Hospitals: See Hospitals
FORESCO Brand Evaporated Milk, 293
FOR-GET-ME-NOT Brand Evaporated Milk, 693
FORMALDEHYDE, Bard-Parker germicide, 1383
Sulphoxylate: See Sulphoxylate
FORSTER-Ernst Technic: See Blood bilirubin
FOUNDATIONS, Banting Research, 1412
Ella Sachs Plotz, 777
Georgia Warm Springs, 382; 1772
Kellogg, 139
Lowe Memorial Research Fund, 2032
Oswaldo Cruz Against Cancer, Brazil, 1318
Rackham, 940
Rockefeller, 141; 633; 947; 1236
Twentieth Century, Milbank, Rosenwald, 696—E; 697—ME
Volta, convention, discuss immunity at, 57
FOX'S Guernsey Dairy Vitamin D Milk, 1943
FOX RIVER Evaporated Milk, 2105
FRACTURES: See also Femur; Fibula; Forearm; Humerus; Jaws; Nose; Patella; Pelvis; Radius; Spine; Tibia
apparatus for rehabilitation after injuries to lower extremities, [Krause] ★1153
callus formation delayed due to antiseptic treatment of wound, [Boerema] 651—ab
healing (delayed), [Bankoff] 1818—ab
healing, histologic differences, [Goetze] 807—ab
into joints, prognosis, 866
Spontaneous: See Femur
surgery, absorbable metallic material, [Verbrugge] 1816—ab
treatment, Böhler sling, 955
treatment, Congress of Orthopedics (Italy) discuss, 1863
treatment, cow's horn for internal fixation, [Fowler] 1334—ab
treatment, indications; contraindications, [Magnus] 253—ab
treatment, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Colp] 324—ab
ununited, perforation of fragments for, [Boppe] 1112—ab
FRAISSE'S feruginous ampoules, 1178
FRAMBESIA, and syphilis, [Butler] 148—C; [Blacklock] 2043—C
periostitis and osteitis in, [Iseki] 2069—ab
FREE BREATH, 1868—BI
FREI Test: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
FRENCH Assembly of General Medicine study of syphilis in France, 56
Congress of Orthopedics, 56
Congress of Therapeutics, 55; 143
Dressing: See Mayonnaise
Navy: See Navy
FREUND-Kaminer Reaction: See Cancer, diagnosis
FRICK'S Eez-All, 1320—BI
FRIEDLÄNDER'S Bacillus: Bee Bacillus
FRIGHT, death from, in normal person, 314
FRIGIDITY, sexual, 394
FRONTAL SINUS, disease, irrigation in, [Van Alyea] 1640—ab
FRONTIER Asthma Remedy, 1869—BI
FROZEN Food: See Food; Peas
FRUCTOSE in Blood: See Blood
FRUITS: See Apple sauce; Pineapple; Prunes; etc.
FUADIN: See Schistosomiasis
FÜLLEBORN, FRIEDRICH, *Chinese Medical Journal* honors, 1624
FUMES: See under Acid
FUNGI Infection: See Histoplasmosis; Mycosis
Spores: See Maple bark
FUNGICIDES: See also Epidermophytosis
phenylmercuric nitrate and phenylmercuric chloride, Council report, 1224
FUR, dyed, fatal dermatitis from paraphenylenediamine, 1509
FURUNCULOSIS, chronic, dextrose intravenously and high carbohydrate diets for, 1964
treatment, Paquelin's cautery, [Winckler] 500—ab
treatment, staphylococcus toxoid, [Kindel & Costello] ★1287; [Dolman] 1699—C; [Cornbleet & Rattner] 1780—C
FUSION Operation: See Hip Joint

G

G. W. C. Brand Syrup, 693
GAIT: See under Walking
GALACTOSE in Urine: See Urine
fermentation in Bauer's liver function test, [Geill] 2242—ab
Tolerance: See also Jaundice, diagnosis
tolerance in premature infants, [Fabisch] 653—ab
GALACTOSURIA: See Jaundice diagnosis
GALEN, Great Vein of: See Veins
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
anastomosis between intestines and, [Scollo] 971—ab
calculi colic, analgesic for, 2221
calculi (pure cholesterol) formation, [Weiser] 1333—ab
calculi, vitamin D therapy, [Saiki] 572—ab
empyema (chronic), [Muir] 1988—ab
excision, electrosurgical, [Thorek] 723—ab
inflammation (chronic), latent icterus of, [Chabrol] 1263—ab
inflammation, gastric acidity changes in, [Vanzant] 323—ab
inflammation (noncalculous), operations for, [Schmechel] 1821—ab
roentgen study, dyes for, 1962
roentgen study in disease, [Hess] 404—ab
roentgen study, sodium dehydrocholate in, [Jankelson] 802—ab
roentgen study, tetra-iodophenolphthalein elimination in diabetic, [Pinelli] 1990—ab
Surgery: See also Gallbladder excision
surgery, results after cholecystostomy, [Dieterich] 573—ab
surgery, technic, improved, [De Courcy] 159—ab
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder calculi
GANGLIOCYTOMA of brain, [Craig & Kernohan] ★9
GANGLION: See Gasserian Ganglion
GANGLIONECTOMY: See also Parkinson's Syndrome
sympathetic, for gangrene, [Stewart] 1537—ab
sympathetic, review, [Flothow] 159—ab
GANGLIONEUROMAS, multiple, of skin, [Montgomery] 1258—ab
GANGRENE: See also Fingers; Foot; Legs; Skin; Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans
acrogangrene in malaria, [Zimmermann] 732—ab
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
gas, antitoxin, 1966
gas, bacilli, in vagina secretion, [von Khreninger-Guggenberger] 1447—ab
gas, infiltrating tissues with permanganate solution for, [Warnshuis & Kolk] ★1757
GAS Bacillus: See Bacillus welchii; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Distention: See Flatulence; Pleura
Edema: See Edema
Gangrene: See Gangrene
Illuminating: See Carbon Monoxide poisoning
Metabolism: See Metabolism
Poisonous: See also Asphyxia; Carbon Monoxide; Nitrogen
poisonous, blood changes from, [Muntsch] 1895—ab
poisonous, chemical injury from, [Fox] 1801—ab
warfare, poisonous, nonsense about, 780
GASOLINE: See Tetra-Ethyl Lead
GASSERIAN GANGLION, tumors involving, [Cohen] 801—ab
GASTRIC JUICE: See Anemia, Pernicious; Stomach secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRO-ENTERITIS from eggs, [Müller] 85—ab
epidemic affecting a whole town, England, 54
GASTROENTEROLOGY, *Review of Gastroenterology*, 1095
A. M. A. resolution on certification, 2198; 2202
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, importance of size of stomach and stoma in, [Jenkinson] ★354
fat content of feces after, [Snapper] 2154—ab
of pylorus and antrum cancer, [Pack & Scharnagel] ★1838
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Digestive Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
disease, use of olive oil in, 1424
drainage, reintroduced by proctoclysis, in acute mechanical ileus, [Roberts] ★1149
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY, technic (new), [Back] 330—ab
GELATIN, Jell-O, 1566
Treatment: See Infants, New-Born
Wax Filling: See Lungs
GENITALS: See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gonads; Penis; Vagina; etc
adreno-genital syndrome, [Foggie] 1442—ab
cancer, prolan plus irradiation for, [Ernst] 256—ab
gonococcus-like bacteria in, [Schubert] 167—ab
hemorrhages, folliculin intravenously for, [Spiegler] 332—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Kidney; Ureters; Urethra
in lymphogranuloma inguinale, [Gohrbandt] 254—ab
GENTIAN: See under Bitters
GEORGIA Warm Springs Foundation: See Foundations

GERMAN: See also Deutsche; Germany
Red Cross: See Red Cross
Society for Circulatory Research, 627
GERMANY: See also Deutsche
government's attempt to abolish quackery, 781
Hitler's persecution of Jews, 304; 309; 1416; 1860; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2117; 2192
GERMICIDE: See also Bactericide
Bard-Parker Formaldehyde, 1383
GESTATION: See Pregnancy
GIARDIA Infestation: See Lambliasis
von GIERKE'S Disease: See Glycogen storage
GILSTER'S Featherlite Cake Flour, 213
GLANDS: See Bartholin's Gland; Endometrium; Salivary Glands
Ductless: See Endocrines
Lymph: See Lymphatic System
GLANDULAR FEVER and agranulocytosis, [Bie] 1350—ab
diagnosis, heterophile antibody (Hanganatziu-Deicher) reaction, [Lehndorff] 1993—ab
in sisters, [Olesen] 1350—ab
lymphemoid, [Lange] 888—ab
Pfeiffer's, epidemic, [Schulz] 333—ab
treatment, 1253
GLANDULAR THERAPY, new edition, Council discusses, 1299
GLASS Eye: See Eyes
spun, dermatitis from, 1249; 1874
GLASSES, tinted lenses, [Coblentz] ★1223; [Haughey] 1631—c
GLIOMA: See also Brain tumors
group, cytology of, [Cox] 962—ab
GLOBULIN in Blood: See Blood
GLOMERULI: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLUCOSE: See Karo
GLUSIDE, sale of, becomes state monopoly, Rumania, 1955
GLUTATHIONE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
GLUTEN: See Wheat
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCERIN Aldehyde (Triose): See Cyanide poisoning
Enema: See Enema
Extract: See Suprarenal Cortex
hypodermically, action, 1181
GLYCERITE of Bismuth: See Bismuth
GLYCERYL Trinitrate: See Angina Pectoris
GLYCINE, effects on myocarditis, 954
Treatment: See Dystrophy, muscular; Eyes, paralysis; Myasthenia gravis
GLYCOCOLL: See Glycine
GLYCOCYAMINE Test: See Liver function test
GLYCOGEN: See also Muscles
storage disease (von Gierke's), [Hertz] 86—ab; [Biedermann] 1819—ab; 2073—ab
storage disease, growth disorders in, [Hertz] 2073—ab
GLYCOSURIA and potential diabetes, 1325
in coronary disease, [Edelmann] 1265—ab
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
symptomless, prognosis, [Cammidge] 1441—ab
treatment, 865
treatment, insulin indicated? 67
GOAT'S Milk: See Anemia
GOETZE'S Quality Wieners Sausage, 2187
GOITER: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
American Association for Study of, 1771
auricular fibrillation in, preoperative and postoperative management, 2221
colloid, operations for, 712
etiology, research on, reported at International Conference on Goiter, 782
in France, 1691
in Netherlands from reduced iodine in drinking water, 783
prevention, lay advertising of iodine preparations, Council discusses, 1298
surgical treatment, mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax after, [Keis] 2153—ab
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, anesthesia for patients, [Bartlett] 1984—ab
blood circulation in, anesthesia, effect on, [Neter] 1726—ab
diagnostic use of iodine, [Means] 244—ab
myxedema (local) in, [Arzt] 973—ab
surgical treatment, [von Haberer] 807—ab
treatment, catechin in, 952
GOLD Chain Whole Wheat Flour, 1566
Coin Evaporated Milk, 2187
effects, in body; poisoning, 395
sodium thiosulphate, aplastic anemia after, [Dameshek] 1886—ab
Treatment: See also Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
treatment, unexpected symptoms from, sodium thiosulphate for, [Vignati] 1263—ab
Tribromide: See Whooping Cough, treatment
GOLDEN Crown Brand Syrup, 843; 1004
Drip Brand Syrup, 1763
Guernsey Dairy Vitamin D Milk, 1943
Key Wheat Farina, 1227
Rule Brand White Syrup, 1851
State Brand Evaporated Milk, 931
GONADOTROPIC Hormone: See Prolan
GONADS, development, adenoids effect on, 226
male, gravidic urine modifies, [Fukushima] 257—ab
GONOCOCCUS culture method (simple), [Szilvási] 732—ab
-like bacteria in genital tract, [Schubert] 167—ab
GONORRHEA: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Endocarditis, gonorrheal; Keratoderma; Kidney; Peritonitis; Rectum
acute, fever therapy, [Grüneberg] 333—ab
chordee after, 955
cure, serologic tests, [Dörffel] 497—ab
diagnosis, complement fixation, [Budlovsky] 417—ab; [Säuferlin] 1445—ab
epididymitis (acute), whole blood injection for, [Beilin] 724—ab
history, 472
incubation period, 2048
preventive treatment, Army and Navy method, 791
shreds in first glass of two-glass test, 640
treatment, 561; 2048
treatment, acridine dye in women, [Kittner] 886—ab
treatment in women, [Johnen] 2240—ab
treatment, mercurochrome swabbing in women, [Stratham] 2147—ab
treatment, mild silver protein (argyrol), [Janet] 1724—ab
treatment, phenylmercuric nitrate and phenylmercuric chloride, Council report, 1224
urethritis, morning drop after, 715
urethritis, treatment in women, [Hofstätter] 502—ab
vaginitis, effects of theelin on, [Lewis] 242—ab
vaginitis in immature girls, daily theelin injections for, [Brown] ★1293
vulvovaginitis in children, [Stalnaker] 409—ab; [Peterson] 965—ab; [Iwanow] 1991—ab
GOOD MORNING Pineapple Juice, 1301
GORDON'S Test: See Lymphogranuloma
GOUT as prevalent? Due to drinking wine, etc.? 544
calcium, [Elenevskiy] 887—ab
GRADUATES, Foreign: See also Licensure
foreign, examined, ★1394; ★1395; ★1396; ★1397
foreign, use as interns, ★1018
of unapproved institutions, registration, ★1392; ★1393; ★1397
GRAIN itch, Schamberg's ointment for, [Kittredge] 80—ab
GRAND RAPIDS Creamery Vitamin D Milk, 1155
GRANTS: See under American Medical Association; National Research Council
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA: See also Lymphogranuloma
coccidiodes, antimony potassium tartrate and x-rays for, [Tomlinson & Bancroft] ★36
inguinale (Donovan bodies), 560
lipophagic formation in mammary gland, [Bartsch] 731—ab
lycopodium, [Antopol] 77—ab
plasma cell, in nasal carcinoma, [Lederer] 160—ab
ulceration (progressive lethal) of nose, [Stewart] 329—ab
GRANULOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOSA Cell: See Ovary tumors; Tumor
GRAPE JUICE, Welch's, 292
GRASSES, sensitivity to, 2218
GRASSHOPPERS: See Locusts
GRAVITY, Specific: See Specific Gravity
GREEN Beans: See Beans
GREENBERG, SAMUEL, impostor convicted, 625
GRIDDLE KING Pancake Flour, 1566
GRIP: See Colds; Influenza
GROIN, melanoma metastasis from heel, [Selig] 1879—ab
GROLLMAN'S Acetylene Method: See Blood circulation
GROSSE POINTE Quality Brand Pineapple, 931
GROUP Practice: See Hospitals; Medicine
GROWTH: See also Bones; Cancer; Dwarfism; Liver grown
disturbances in glycogen storage disease, [Hertz] 2073—ab
growing pains, 847—E
hemiatrophy or arrested development of body, 1782
Hormone: See Phyone
of children, economic and social factors effect on, 228
of diabetic child, 315
GUÉNIOT, Dr., 2214
GUMS, radium for epulis, 1627
GUNZENHAUSER'S Bread, 692
GYNATRESIA: See Vagina
GYNECOLOGISTS, British College of, to award obstetric diploma, 708
GYNECOLOGY, Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
clinic, oppose closing, Vienna, 1243
Congress of, (Germany) 56; (Buenos Aires) 946; (Italy) 1627
phenyl mercury nitrate use in, [Biskind] 80—ab

H

HABERDA, ALBIN, death, 632
HAINES' Golden Treatment, 1868—BI
HAIR: See also Alopecia; Hirsuitism; Nevus, hairy
Angels': See Glass, spun
cat, allergy to, 1421
Dye: See Eyelash dye; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
HAIR—Continued
injuries after permanent wave, [Downing] ★2091
removal, thallium acetate, injuries from, [Munch] ★1930; ★1931
removal, Tricho treatment, sarcoma after, [Kaplan] ★595
yellowing, after permanent wave, 640
HALE'S Household Pills, 1320—BI
Pride Tomato Juice, 131
HALIBUT LIVER OIL: See also Haliver Oil
Mead's Viosterol in Halibut Liver Oil 250 D, 44
with viosterol, lay advertising, Council discusses, 1298
HALIVER Oil, Council ruling, 2103
Parke-Davis, Plain, 605
HAND: See also Fingers; Nails
keratosis (hereditary) of palm, [Kemp] 418—ab
numbness, 395; 955
numbness and pain, 1521
pustular eruptions of palms, [Andrews] 1978—ab
suppurative tenosynovitis, [Diecke] 332—ab
HANGANATZIU-Deicher Test: See Glandular Fever
HANOVIA Group Irradiation Lamp, 2023
HARDY, WILLIAM BATE, death, 548
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, registration of colleges under, 1304—E
HART Drug Corporation, Efedron and Efemist, 1701
HARTLEY, WILLIAM DARLEY, death, 1511
HARVARD University, 464; 2030; 2121
HAWAIIAN pineapple, 931; (juice) 1301
HAY FEVER: See also Rhinitis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
etiology, caddis flies emanations, [Parlato] ★910
etiology, pollens and grasses, 2218
etiology, trauma, 2130
nostrum, Free Breath, 1868—BI
pollens in New York area, 1873
ragweed season in the West, 2130
treatment, pollen extract, unusual reaction "yawning" in, [Waldbott & Ascher] ★127
treatment, propeptones, [Urbach] 416—ab
treatment, skin extract, [Kohler] 1193—ab
HAYEM'S Solution: See Blood groups
HEAD: See also Brain; Cranium; Forehead; Hydrocephalus; Scalp
immobilization for skull roentgenography, [Moore] 1881—ab
injury (blunt), cerebral compression in, [Karitzky] 574—ab
injury causing auricular fibrillation, [Bramwell] 1443—ab
rolling of infants, 396
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
etiology, increased intra-ocular tension, [Raymond] 1537—ab
HEALING: See Breast cancer; Cod Liver Oil lesions; Fractures; Peptic Ulcer; Wounds
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Sanitation; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acid-base equilibrium in, 771—E
administration (district), New York City, 1621
Baltimore's record, 1092
beer and, [Schmidt] 333—ab
board, new members, New York City, 1165
centers, controversy about, Brussels, 945
Cincinnati's, in 1933, 1506
Cleveland's healthiest year, 776
conditions in 1933, Maryland, 775
Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities, 1859
conservation contest, (Baltimore wins) 1771; (rural) 1313
county department (new), North Carolina, 2032
county full time service, Maryland, 1310
county unit, new, Michigan, 2121
Detroit's record, 220
essay contest, Iowa auxiliary sponsors, 703
exhibition, first national, Belgrade, 1100
in Connecticut, 848
in Illinois, 848
in U. S. Army, 846—E
institute, Hungarian Royal National, 1244
Insurance: See Insurance
minister, Dr. Mihailovitch dies, Jugoslavia, 1100
minister (new), Rumania, 947
National Health Council, 301
of German youth, 551
officers, course for, at California, 773
projects, (CWA) 466; 2033; (Oklahoma) 546; (Alabama) 848; (China chools) 1096
promotion week, Illinois, 1164
public, budget, smaller, Czechoslovakia, 307
public health education, function of physician in [Bauer] 1233—ab
public health education over radio by A. M. A., 296—E; 298; 377—E; 702; 1487
public health school (Rockefeller), Japan, 141; 633
public health service, reorganized, Czechoslovakia, 1512
public, in Dutch Guiana, 1416
report, (New York City), 546; (Kentucky) 1620
resorts, alcoholic liquors at spas, 67

HEALTH—Continued
service, students want it abolished, Pennsylvania, 547
social order and, 215—E
state board, bogus agents, Florida, 1235
state board, officers, Wisconsin, 940
state department, Princeton investigates, 51
survey concluded, New Mexico, 1770
U. S. Public Health Service (interns), 223; 2033; (radiologists) ★618; (report) 941
Washington State Public Health Association formed, 1859
weather and, 385
Week, Negro, 940
HEALTHAGAIN, 1320—BI
HEARING: See Deafness
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Endocarditis; Pericardium
Aneurysm: See Aneurysm
Auricle: See also Aneurysm
auricle, rupture, electrocardiogram, [Randles] 1527—ab
beat, duration of diastole phases, [Bohning] 2141—ab
beat, yeast nucleic acid (adenosin) effect on irregularities, [Jezer] 961—ab
benzene as cardiac poison, 461—E
Black Cardiacs: See Arteries, pulmonary
block, Adams-Stokes' disease, [Milew] 499—ab
block, Adams-Stokes' seizures, ephedrine sulphate to prevent, [Gilchrist] 2148—ab
block, Adams-Stokes' syndrome and sinus arrhythmia, [Thomsen] 2242—ab
block (bundle branch), lead inversion in, [Nichol] 241—ab
block (complete), atropine in, [Gilchrist] 650—ab
block, (complete congenital), studied by sections through conduction system, [Yater & others] ★1660
block (complete), epinephrine in, [Gilchrist] 650—ab
circulatory factors (compensatory) in coronary occlusion, [Slater & Kornblum] ★38
Committee of New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, standardization of digitalis, [Levy] 862—C; [Edmunds] 1246—C; [McGuigan] 1247—C; (reply) [Levy] 1247—C; [Hanzlik] 2218—C
complications of grip, [Egedy] 86—ab
contraction and coronary flow, [Anrep] 410—ab
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease
disease and workman's compensation act, England, 1509
disease, blood catalase in, [Healy] 489—ab
disease (congenital) in infants, [Pendergrass] 2142—ab
disease, contagion as factor, [Carden] ★835
disease, dextrose therapy, [Smith] 2141—ab
disease in pregnancy, [Lamb] 1715—ab
disease, new cardiology center: Hôpital de Versailles, 470
disease, oxygen tent for patient with, 67
disease patients and sport activities, 2215
disease patients, eating of candy by, 562
disease (previous), coronary thrombosis after, 1519
disease (rheumatic), pregnancy hasten fatal termination? [Gilchrist] 1342—ab
disease, thyroidectomy for, [Friedman & Blumgart] ★17; [Eppinger & Levine] ★2076
edema (acute pulmonary), reflex mechanism, [Wassermann] 1447—ab
Electrocardiogram: See also Heart auricle; Heart block
electrocardiogram, changes in ST interval after exertion, [von Mentzingen] 972—ab
electrocardiogram in hyperthyroidism, [Misske] 86—ab
electrocardiogram in myxedema, [Carrión] 412—ab
electrocardiogram, quinidine sulphate, [Maher] 1429—ab
endocarditis (malignant ulcerative gonococcic) involving, [Peters & Horn] ★1924
Enlargement: See Heart hypertrophy
Failure: See Heart insufficiency
function, iodide method (Starr) for, 151
function, Kauffmann's water test [Bauke] 1194—ab
hypertrophy in young adults, [Levy] 961—ab
impaired, after irradiating ovaries, [Pohl] 887—ab
in scurvy with superimposed infection, [Rinehart] 1430—ab
infarction, auriculosystolic murmur in "tricuspid area," [Wolferth] 401—ab
inflammation, rheumatic, 788
inflammation, rheumatic pancarditis in children, [Beretervide] 806—ab
injections into of epinephrine for resuscitation, 636
insufficiency (latent), diagnosis, [Barth] 333—ab
insufficiency (myocardial), dextrose and combined dextrose-insulin for, [Guillaume] 2069—ab
insufficiency, salyrgan used over 3 years for failure, [Smith] ★532
insufficiency, thyroidectomy in failure, [Levine] 249—ab; [Eppinger & Levine] ★2076
Muscle: See also Heart, insufficiency; Myocarditis
muscle injury from cod liver oil, diet for [Agduhr] 810—ab
HEART—Continued
roentgenographing, exposure guide for, 233
roentgenokymography, [Frimann-Dahl] 1822—ab; 1955
Rupture: See Heart auricle
septum, patent interventricular [Muir] 1722—ab
tumors, metastatic [Burke] 1429—ab
tumors of thyroid extending into, [Holt] ★1921
Valves: See Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valves
Ventricles: See Tachycardia
HEAT, effect of local application on intestines, [Krogh] 391—C
effect of photothermal radiations on skin temperatures, [Bierman] 965—ab
loss of, from extremities, 1304—E
Therapy: See also Blood Vessels diseases; Syphilis
therapy, Parasept, 1003
HEAVY Water: See Water
HEBRA Dermatitis: See Dermatitis, exfoliative
HECHT Test: See Scurvy
HECHT-MÜLLER conglobation reaction, [Hecht] 973—ab
HEEL, painful, in children, (apophysitis), [Meyerding & Stuck] ★1658
tumor, melanoma, metastasis to groin, [Selig] 1879—ab
HEIGHT: See Forehead
HEIMAN'S Syrup, 1004; 1227
HEINZ Consommé Soup, 213
Strained Beets, 1301
Strained Prunes with Lemon Juice, 1472
Strained Tomatoes, 1383
HELIOTHERAPY: See Sunlight
HEMANGIOMA, excision, 1873
HEMATEMESIS, treatment, diet, [Meulengracht] 334—ab
HEMATOPORPHYRIA, porphyrins in, [Mason] 1189—ab
HEMATOXYLIN, Delafield's, preparing, [Neild] 1887—ab
HEMERALOPIA (nutritional), [Wilbur & Eusterman] ★364; [Holcomb] 786—C; (vitamin A deficiency), [Jeans & Zentmire] ★892; [Fridenberg] 951—C
in soldiers, Japan, 2038
HEMIATROPHY, 1782
HEMIPLEGIA due to corpus callosum tuberculosis, [Montgomery] 404—ab
skin temperature, [Olsen] 418—ab
transient, [Williamson] 2235—ab
HEMOCHROMATOSIS in woman, [Wechsler] ★764; [Smith] 2234—ab
observations on, [Maddox] 2235—ab
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Hemoglobinuria
changes in, relation to porphyrinuria, 1775
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 58
total and corpuscular, in smokers and nonsmokers, [Walters] ★1936
HEMOGLOBINURIA, causes; symptoms, [Bingold] 733—ab
HEMOGRAM: See Blood picture
HEMOLYSIS, causes, symptoms, [Bingold] 733—ab
in pregnancy and abortion, [Harbitz] 1196—ab
reversion in childhood, [Erben] 653—ab
HEMOLYZED Blood: See Epididymitis
HEMOPHILIA: See also Pseudohemophilia
female sex hormone in male urine relation to; follicular hormone therapy vs. transfusion, [Brem & Leopold] ★200
hereditary, [Kugelmass] ★289
treatment, ovarian, [Stetson & others] ★1122
HEMOPHILUS influenzae: See Influenza bacillus
Pertussis: Whooping Cough
HEMORRHAGE: See also Brain; Corpus Luteum; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Lungs; Menopause; Mouth; Purpura haemorrhagica; Smallpox, hemorrhagic; Uterus; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
control after injuries, research, 1693
control in childhood, [Kugelmass] ★204, ★287
HEMORRHOIDS, internal, surgical and injection treatment, [Kilbourne] 1978—ab
treatment, [Peters] 884—ab
treatment, injection, sodium morrhuate in, 1704
treatment, resorcin sulphonate, 69
treatment, surgical, [Fansler] 2231—ab
HEMOSTASIS: See Hemorrhage control
HEMOTHERAPY: See also Blood Transfusion; Epididymitis; Gonorrhea; Measles, prevention
autohemotherapy in anemia (irradiated own blood), [Fervers] 732—ab
autohemotherapy in cerebral hemorrhage, [Colella] 2237—ab
blood injections to lessen brain hemorrhage in new born, [Carr] 962—ab; 2045
placental blood therapy in schizophrenia, [Galant] 2240—ab
HEMOTHORAX, angio-endothelioma of bone with, [Warner] 876—ab
HEMP Massager, 455
HENRY'S Flocculation Test: See Malaria
HEPATITIS: See Liver inflammation
HERB-NU Tonic, 475—BI
HEREDITY: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Cancer; Diabetes Mellitus; Nails
genes, chromosomes and tumors, 2214
typical syndrome, [Aschner] ★2017
HEREDOTROPHEDEMA (Milroy's): See Edema
HERMAPHRODITISM, pseudohermaphroditism; sex, pituitary and growth hormones and gravid urine extract for, [Finkler] ★924
HERNIA, femoral, new method of repair, [Coopernail] 568—ab
mediastinal or interpleural sinus, [Korol] 148—C
postoperative incisional, [Flörcken] 574—ab
recurrent hiatus syndrome of von Bergmann, [Hurst] ★585
Richter's, [Wilson] ★1938
trauma relation to, [Moorhead] 162—ab
treatment, suction cell retainer (Homan's), 641
umbilical, congenital, treatment, [Friedrich] 2154—ab
HEROIN: See *di*Acetylmorphine
HERPES, folliculitis, [Hruszek] 1649—ab
zoster (regional) and tuberculous spondylitis, [Kobro] 888—ab
zoster, staphylococcus vaccine in, 1413
zoster virus, fixation of complement to identify, [Thomsen] 1448—ab
HERSHEY'S Chocolate, 606; 769; 931
Cocoa, 843
HESS, ALFRED FABIAN (death), 373; (tribute to), 1478
HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXYLRESORCINOL, use of, 69
HI-ARC Carbon Arc Lamp, 1941
HIATUS Hernia: See Hernia
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE: See Blood Pressure
HIGHMORE Antrum: See Maxillary Sinus
HIP JOINT: See also Groin; Pelvis
dislocation (congenital), early diagnosis; plaster cast, turnbuckle, bracket for, [Freiberg] ★89
dislocation, open methods for reduction, 56
disorder, Trendelenburg's sign, [Ludloff] 1895—ab
fusion operation, [Chandler] 246—ab
pain, local anesthetics in, [Logan] 1176—C
tuberculosis, arthrodesis in, 1863
HIRSUTISM, extensive, 235
HIS, WILHELM, 70th birthday, 471
HISTAMINE, administration (repeated), effects, [Klein] 1894—ab
effect on gastric secretion, [Blakely] 327—ab
epinephrine antagonism, [Karády] 2241—ab
percutaneous application, [von Issekutz] 1265—ab
Skin Test: See Skin test
Treatment: See Rheumatism
HISTIDINE in gravidic urine, [Kapeller-Adler] 1265—ab
HISTOPLASMOSIS of Darling in infant, [Dodd] 1977—ab
HITLER: See under Germany
HOBBIES: See Art; Physicians, avocations
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HOLLANDER, BERNARD, death, 548
HOLLYWOOD Diet: See Stardom's Hollywood Diet
HOLTZ A. T. 10; See Tetany treatment
HOLZKNECHT'S space, 1181
HOMAN, JOHN G., suction cell retainer for hernia, 641
HOMICIDE: See Murder
HONEY as a food advertising leaflet, 2104
HOOD, H. P., & Sons, Inc., Vitamin D Milk, 2025
HOOF AND MOUTH DISEASE, [von Scheitz] 2153—ab
HOOKWORM INFESTATION, Ancylostomiasis Day honoring Ramazzini, 783
campaign, Florida, 1503
treatment, 70
treatment, carbon tetrachlorethylene, [Maplestone] 880—ab; [Garrison] 1439—ab
treatment, thymol and carbon tetrachloride, [Nagayama] 2149—ab
HORMONES: See also Ovary; Pituitary Body; etc.
causes of habitual abortion, [Mayer] 168—ab
effects in lutein cysts; [Siegmund] 2241—ab
Estrual: See Pregnancy, urine
function of granulosa cell tumor, [Dworzak] 331—ab
Gonadotropic: See Prolan
Sex: See Sex
vitamins and, interrelation, 458—E
HORN, Cow's: See Fractures, treatment
HORSE Liver Extract: See Anemia, Pernicious
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; Dispensaries
administrators, institute for, 2123
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, 297; 1088; 1159; 1231; 1306; 1403
A. M. A. resolution limiting approval of, 2116; 2118; 2201
A. M. A. resolution on employment of optometrists, 2204
A. M. A. resolution on Judicial Council to investigate ethical practices of, 2197
A. M. A. resolution on publicity by, 2117; 2201
American Hospital at Neuilly, R. Davis resigns, 56
approval, when withdrawal becomes necessary, ★1018
approved by A. M. A., 716; ★1021; 1084—E; 2222
approved for interns, essentials in, ★1019
beds occupied and unoccupied, ★1010; ★1011
bequests and donations, 141; 1095; 1689

HOSPITALS—Continued
capacity ahead of population, ★1005; (correction) 1235
Charitable: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
charity, Bronx County Medical Society committee charges abuse of, 300
charity, stop admitting wealthy patients to, Paris, 305; 1953
children's, New York City, bridge to displace, 1857
Cincinnati General, Academy of Medicine asks operative changes, 851
Cook County, therapy of, [Fantus] (insomnia) ★1846; 1854—E; (amebiasis) ★1940; (tetanus) ★2021; (rheumatic fever) ★2100
dentists connected with, ★1014
emergency hospitalization, Michigan, 624
fees, schedule, for CWA employees, 218
for Negroes, St. Louis, 939
foreigners in, France, 143
general, ★1013
general, rebuilding at Prague, 1512
government, A. M. A. resolutions protesting against, 2198; 2202
group hospitalization plan, Medical Society of the District of Columbia approved, 1408
group plan, Sydenham, New York City, 1688
Hahnemann, drawings depict activities, 1949
hospitalization after hysterectomy, 1966
in 1933, 1084—E
in U. S. possessions, ★1014
industrial guild, Japan, 1776
inspection, A. M. A. resolutions on, 2115
insurance, bill to authorize, New York, 380
insurance, Cleveland Academy approves plan, 222
Internship: See Internships
library (medical) suggestions, ★1785
maternity, births in, ★1012
Memorial, 50 years old, New York City, 2031
municipal, new type, Paris, 630
municipal, of London, 384; 2212
museum of history and art objects derived from, Paris, 2035
necropsy percentages in, 702
New York, doubles number of patients, 546
number and capacity, ★1006; ★1008; ★1010; ★1011
Nursing Schools: See Nursing
Obstetricians' Society of Ohio organized, 1506
of Sao Goncalo, 1955
organization, equipment, committee report of International Congress of Hospitals, 1629
Parry Sound General, burned, 1951
pathologic and radiologic departments, directors, ★1014
patient days and average length of stay in, ★1011
patients admitted, how hospitals shared in, ★1011
payment for traffic accidents, England, 54; 1625
Penitencia, most complete hospital in Brazil opened, 227
physicians connected with, ★1014
planning, Royal Institute of British Architects report, 2125
psychiatric, ★1013
psychiatric, new state, California, 49
psychiatric, patients increase, France, 943
psychiatric private, National Association of, organized, 2123
psychiatric, villa system, England, 779
public, Rio de Janeiro, 1318
registered, 716; ★1021; 1084—E
registered, essentials, ★1018
registering and approving, methods, ★1016
registration refused, ★1016; ★1017; 1084—E
Rio de Janeiro, under construction, 2038
roentgen ray department, Norfolk Protestant, 1771
roentgenologists, A. M. A. resolution on exploitation, 2114; 2195
St. Mary's, medical school, London, 628
selection, compensation cases for CWA employees, 133—E; 136; 218
service, American Conference on, 1159
service in the U. S., ★1005; 1084—E
service, shift from nongovernmental to governmental, ★1011
ship used as shelter, Philadelphia, 851
staffs, A. M. A. resolution limiting physicians on, 2116
superintendents, ★1015
supply, no more needed, Colorado, 703
survey, Italy, 226
training residents or interns, ★1017
trustee, responsibility; relation to staff, [Cullman] 1159—ab
Tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis
tuberculosis in personnel, Germany, 1098
U. S. Marine, new, 1769
United Hospital Fund, 1770
Veterans: See Veterans
HOUCK, ULYSSES G., death, 2123
HOUSE Dust: See Dust
HUBINGER Syrup, 213; 293
HUMERUS, fracture of greater tuberosity, [Greeley & Magnuson] ★1835
fracture, [Frankau] 329—ab
fracture of neck, reduction, [Anderson] 1722—ab
fracture of upper end, treatment, [Howard] 1334—ab
HUMERUS—Continued
fracture (supracondylar), reducing, [Macnab] 1806—ab
HUMORS: See also Aqueous Humor
theory of nervous function, 1229—E
HUNGARY, medical study trip to, 2033
HUNGER, carbohydrate, [Nissen] 1898—ab
osteopathy, [Crawford] 1646—ab
HUNT Reaction (acetonitrile) in pregnancy, [Sommer] 1348—ab
HUNTER, JOHN, replica of death mask, 775
HUTCHISON'S Big Head Liniment, 1320—BI
HYDATID Cyst: See Echinococcosis
Mole: See Uterus
HYDNOCARPATE, Sodium: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
HYDRANOL: See Di-Hydranol
HYDROCELE, injection with newer sclerosing solutions, [Floyd] 1641—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS, infantile, surgery for, [Doughty] 1888—ab
great vein of Galen and, [Bedford] 2147—ab
obstructive, ventricular puncture and instillation of serum cures, [Antenucci & Sailer] ★690
HYDROCHLORIC Acid: See Acid
HYDROCIN, Renton's Hydrocin Tablets, 1868—BI
HYDROCYANIC Acid: See Acid
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION: See also Blood; Sweat
determination, [von Brehmer] 415—ab
HYDROPIN, 1320—BI
HYGEIA: See under American Medical Association
HYGIENE: See also Dental hygiene; Health; Industrial hygiene; Sanitation
Belgian Institute of, 1690
conditions of sanatoriums, Germany, 552
German, fundamental changes in, 1170
People's Hygienic Institute opened, Budapest, 1244
HYPERAZOTEMIA: See Blood urea
HYPEREMESIS Gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPERESTHESIA, roentgen therapy of algesias, [Haguenau] 1989—ab
zones, localization, [Winkler] 1194—ab
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat
HYPERINSULINEMIA: See Blood insulin
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas secretion
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERPLASIA: See Endometrium
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever; Temperature, Body, high
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic
electrocardiographic studies, [Misske] 86—ab
etiology, study, [Eitel] 1725—ab
hypophyseal, insulin-sugar therapy, [Loeser] 972—ab
iodine influence on, [Irsigler] 2239—ab
postoperative end results in thyrocarditis, [Lahey] 2228—ab
treatment, pregnancy urine extract, [Starr] 1532—ab
treatment, sodium fluoride, [Goldemberg] 497—ab
treatment, 3-5 diiodotyrosine, [Delcourt-Bernard] 1724—ab
treatment, x-rays or radium, [Pfahler] 1432—ab
HYPERTONIC Solutions: See Dextrose
HYPNOTICS: See also Barbital; *tri*Brom-ethanol; Sedormid; etc.
regulations for sale, New Jersey, 221
HYPOCALCEMIA: See Blood calcium
HYPOCHLOREMIA: See Blood chlorides
HYPOCHLORITE Sodium: See Wounds, infected
HYPODERMIC needle, syphilis transmitted by, 789
syringe (automatic), [Busher] ★1152
HYPOGASTRIUM, treatment of fibroid tumor, 641
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPOPHOSPHITES, unscientific articles, Council ruling, 2104
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOTHALAMUS and temperature control, [Bazett] 403—ab
HYPOTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood platelets
HYPOTHYROIDISM, 151; [Mudaliar] 1814—ab
creatine metabolism in children, [Poncher & others] ★1132
specific metabolic function of thyroid, 1400—E
HYPOVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins deficiency

I

I. G. A. Crystal Table Syrup, 45
Veg-All for Soups, etc., 1384
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ILEITIS, regional (Crohn), [Harris] 726—ab
ILEUS: See Intestines
ILLEGITIMATE births and birth rates, Germany, 308
ILLNESS: See Disease
IMMUNITY: See also Diphtheria; Malaria; Smallpox, vaccination; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Undulant Fever; Whooping Cough; etc.
bacteriophage in relation to, 58
in diabetes, [Richardson] 569—ab
IMMUNITY—Continued
latent, serologic maturation processes and, [Hirszfeld] 1648—ab
persistence after desensitization, [Rich] 245—ab
phenomena that characterize, 58
Volta Foundation convention discusses, 57
IMMUNIZATION: See also Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; Whooping Cough; Yellow Fever
of children of private physicians, Louisville, 1164
simultaneous, against scarlet fever, diphtheria, smallpox and whooping cough, 1251; 1326; 1704; 1874
IMMUNOCHEMICAL specificity, 57
IMPETIGO, acute nephritis after, 1966
barbers' itch, 1700
neonatorum, prophylaxis, [Guy & Jacob] ★840
IMPLANTATION: See Radium
IMPREGNATION, artificial, 391; 863
INCOME Tax: See Tax
INDIA: See also All India; Marriage
population problem, 383; 1169
INDIANA University, 2030
INDIANS, AMERICAN, meningitis in Navajos, 465
protozoal infestations of children, [Owen & others] ★913
INDOLE, artificially induced leukemia, 1086—E
INDUSTRIAL: See also Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Acts
A. M. A. resolution on committee to contact leaders of organized labor, 2115; 2195
disease and compensation law, Czechoslovakia, 307
disease, braizers' chills or metal fume fever, 1326
disease, bronchitis from hydrochloric acid fumes, 150
disease, cancer, 387; (legislation proposed) 388
disease, cancer, of roentgenologist, 306
disease, erysipeloid in bone button factory workers, [Lawson] 1110—ab
disease, insurance against, Belgium, 946
disease, irritation (eczema) from enamels, 480
disease, keratitis from type wash, 1873
disease, milkers nodules, [Gottron] 1727—ab
disease, neuritis from transplanting beets, [Kroll] 2152—ab
disease of dentists, [Löwy] 2239—ab
disease, reduction, Germany, 1415
disease, silicosis, 1861
disease, silicosis in metal grinders, [Gudjonsson] 1898—ab
disease, toxic liver cirrhosis from carbon tetrachloride in dry cleaning worker, [Poindexter & Greene] ★2015
guild hospitals, Japan, 1776
hazard of acid fumes, excelsior dust and bakelite dust on lungs, 480
hazard of hot paraffin, 1965
hazard of nitrocellulose solvents, 1783
hazard of spot welding; arsenic poisoning? 2132
hygiene, teaching, [Bristol] ★991; [Holmblad & Fitz] 1234—ab
medicine, department at U. of Birmingham, 2125
medicine, prize for essay on, 2033
poisoning, aniline oil, 1874
poisoning, duco lacquering, [Ellermann] 810—ab
poisoning, ethylene dichloride and trichlorethylene, 1250
poisoning, hydrocyanic acid effects on parkinsonism, 1251
poisoning, lead, 1103
poisoning, naphthalene, 233
poisoning, nickel carbonyl, [Brandes] ★1204
poisoning, phosphorus, and aplastic anemia in arc welder, 479
poisoning, radium dial painting, [Schwartz] 800—ab
poisoning, stencil ink, 1702
protective substances for skin of shoemaker, 1872
Pro-Tek (skin film), 211
INFANTILE Paralysis: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM: See also Celiac Disease; Dwarfism
sexual, 313
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, New-Born; under names of specific diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Eczema; Tuberculosis; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
amines in intestines, [Brandes] 167—ab
choleriform syndrome in infections of, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 2069—ab
Dehydration in: See Dehydration
disorders (specific acute), prevention, 634; 2216
feeding, Beech-Nut Brand (soup), 293; (peas) 539; (Cere-Jel) 1762; 2186
feeding, boiled and raw milk in, [Morris] 1111—ab
feeding, Cartose (carbohydrate syrup) for, 45
feeding, Certifoods, (carrots) 539; (tomatoes) 693; (vegetable purée) 931
feeding, Heinz Strained products (beets) 1301; (tomatoes) 1383; (prunes) 1472
feeding, Mead's Sobee, 1762
feeding, Protein S.M.A. (Acidulated), 131
feeding, Savoy Strained Vegetables, 2025

INFANTS—Continued
feeding, Stokely's for Baby (green beans) 1762; (prunes) 1763; (vegetable soup) 1851; (apricots) 1943; (peas) 2186
feeding, Van Camp's Puréed products (mixed vegetables) 539; (prunes) 606; (carrots with tomatoes) 843
head rolling, 396
histoplasmosis of Darling in, [Dodd] 1977—ab
mortality in Prussia, 1618—ME
mortality of one sex at birth with other surviving, 1961
premature, anemia in, [Thoenes] 2239—ab
premature, care, 1228—E
premature, defined, 1873
premature, levulose and galactose tolerance in, [Fabisch] 653—ab
premature, with kidney disorder, caffeine sodiobenzoate for, 2044
Resuscitator: See Resuscitator
sitting and standing, early, 316
welfare in New Zealand, 1172
INFANTS, NEW BORN: See also Embryo; Fetus; Paralysis, brachial
Asphyxia: See Asphyxia
impetigo, [Guy & Jacob] ★840
Jaundice of: See Jaundice
leukocytosis in, [Ehrenfeld] 2241—ab
liver rupture in, [Holmberg] 502—ab
morphine administered in labor effect on, [Shute] 879—ab
Mortality: See Fetus; Infants
necroses of fat tissues, [Bernheim-Karrer] 653—ab; [Harpøth] 2074—ab
Schick and Dick test in, [Rothholz] 1975—ab
silver nitrate solution instilled into eyes, Germany, 1098
skin induration, curable, [Montagna] 573—ab
smallpox vaccination, [Isaac] 2056—ab
tail on, 780
tetany calcipexicus, [Bloxsom] 408—ab
transfusion of maternal or paternal blood in, 792
weight, preventing loss by solution of gelatin, dextrose and sodium chloride, [Kugelmass] 968—ab
INFARCT: See Arteries, coronary; Placenta; Suprarenals
INFECTION: See also Contagion; Extremities; Neck; Streptococcus; Tuberculosis; etc.
auto-infection in diphtheria carriers, [Lausecker] 1346—ab
bacterial, mechanism [Ørskov] 418—ab
Focal: See also Mouth; Tonsils
focal, 944
focal, revising common conception, [Solis-Cohen] ★1128
focal, streptococcic bacteriuria in, [Corelli] 496—ab
foci, removal, acetylsalicylic acid test, [Wolf] 406—ab
intercurrent, effect on kala-azar, [Giraud] 1345—ab
purulent, blood platelets in, [Girdin-Finkinshteyn] 976—ab
pyogenous, therapy; sequels, 2036
rôle in postoperative thrombosis, [Korganova-Muller] 1349—ab
superimposed, heart in scurvy with, [Rinehart] 1430—ab
Synergic: See Staphylococcus; Streptococcus
treatment, bacteriophage, [Boyce] 79—ab
treatment, epsom salt compresses, 1872
vitamin A and, [Fox] 571—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Whooping Cough; etc.
acute, sedimentation reaction in, [Curschmann] 84—ab
allergy in, 58
blood brain barrier in, [Friedemann] 2234—ab
contagious diseases and tuberculosis in childhood, 473
destiny of, Charles Nicolle on, 709
law on, reform, Czechoslovakia, 1512
treatment, synthetic medicines, [Schulemann] 885—ab
INFERIORITY: See Degenerates
INFILTRATION Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
INFILTRATOR for producing anesthesia of prostate, [Wishard & others] ★33
INFLAMMATION: See also Bladder; Breast; Gallbladder; Heart; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
treatment, epsom salt compresses, 1872
INFLUENZA, 834—ab
action on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Mandel] 2152—ab
bacillus of Pfeiffer (Hemophilus), meningitis due to, [Neal & others] ★513
complications, cardiac, of grip, [Egedy] 86—ab
encephalitis and, [de Crinis] 1195—ab
like endemic with pneumococcus type I, [Joppich] 2239—ab
meningitis, [Neal & others] 513; [Duncan] 1641—ab; [Rittenberg] ★1674
nature, Medical Research Council report, 1241
pericolitis, [Winternitz] 1113—ab
present aspects, [Berger] 1195—ab
treatment, calcium-methenamine compound, [Kofler] 1727—ab
treatment of grip in children with amidopyrine, [Petrányi] 401—ab
virus relationship to dog distemper, [Eichhorn & Pyle] ★2082
INFLUENZA—Continued
with abdominal symptoms or food poisoning? 623
INFRA-RED RAYS, K-M Lamp, 372
photography of subcutaneous veins, [Haxthausen] 969—ab
Victor Model "B" Thermo-Spectral Lamp, 2023
INGUINAL Fistula: See Fistula
Glands: See Lymphatic System
INHALATION: See Carbon Dioxide; Tuberculosis, immunization; Vapor; Watermelon seed
Treatment: See Asphyxia; Carbon Monoxide Poisoning
INHALATOR, Colson Safety, 1760
INJECTIONS: See also Nerves, facial; under names of specific substances
Hypodermic: See Glycerin; Hypodermic
Intracutaneous: See Stomach secretion
Intravenous: See also Acid, hydrochloric; Dextrose; Lungs suppuration; Prolan; Scarlet Fever, treatment; Urography
intravenous infusions (massive), [Warthen] 884—ab
intravenous infusions, needle adapter plus thermometer for, [Titus] ★1676
Micro-Injection: See Varicose Veins
INJURIES: See Heart muscle; Knee; Tendon; Trauma; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INK, stencil, poisoning, 1702
INSANE, Paralysis of: See Paralysis, General
INSANITY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INSECTS: See Caddis Flies; Locusts
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSIGNIA for physicians' auto, Netherlands, 1415
INSOMNIA: See Sleep disorders
INSTITUTE: See also All-Union Institute; Health; Hygiene; Mallory; Royal; Tropical Medicine; etc.
for hospital administrators, 2123
for Midwives, Connecticut, 623
of Human Relations at Yale, 774
INSTRUMENTATION: See Urinary Tract
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus; Forceps; Hypodermic syringe; Infiltrator; Photometer; Scarifer; Speculum; etc.
anoscope, [Bacon] ★455
laboratory, cover (x-ray film; seamed with Duco) for, [Laird] 951—C
sigmoid aspirator, [Fradkin] ★1381
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Surgical
INSUFFLATION: See Epilepsy seizures; Meningitis; Pituitary Extract
INSULIN, absorption from intestinal tract, [Campbell] 1188—ab
action, pituitary relation to, [Corkill] 1111—ab
activation, physiologic, [Himsworth] 803—ab
activity and dextrose tolerance, [Himsworth] 2066—ab
administration (self), hypodermic syringe for, [Busher] ★1152
allergy, desensitization to, [Bayer] ★1934
crystalline, action, 470
Dextrose Treatment: See Heart insufficiency
economical use, 1415
effect on suprarenals, [Gohar] 1343—ab
epinephrine and, antagonism, 2108—E
hypoglycemia, 1104
in Blood: See Blood
kidney permeability for sugar and, [Bufano] 1820—ab
Sugar Therapy: See Hyperthyroidism, hypophyseal
sugar tolerance in thin people and, [Blotner] 1332—ab
suicide attempted with, [Beardwood] ★765
tax on, England, 142; 1168; (removed) 2125
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Glycosuria
treatment of dementia praecox, Zackel's method, 1181; 1244
treatment of mental patients, [Sharp] 2144—ab
treatment of peptic ulcer, [Jones] 2141—ab
treatment of postoperative gastric dilatation, [Mallory] 880—ab
treatment of somnifaine narcosis, [Strøm-Olsen] 1261—ab
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accident, for hospital service in auto accident cases, 54
against occupational diseases, Belgium, 946
claims, forms for reporting, 1480
health, A. M. A. special committee on, report, 2199; 2204
health, Bulgaria, 947
health, Bureau of Medical Economics report, 1480; 1481; 1611—E; 1612—ME
health, Czechoslovakia, 857
health, England, 628
health, European, Wayne County Society to study, 300
health, Germany, 309; 1242; 1414; 2126
health, Michigan State Society resolution on, 1474; 2118; 2199; 2204
health, physician and the community, 696—E; 697—ME
INSURANCE—Continued
health, rackets, California, 935—ME; (Kramer's) 1091; (Moore's) 1767
Hospital: See Hospitals
liability, A. M. A. resolution on plan for, 2118
life, death rate in Metropolitan policyholders, 1167
mutual aid societies, Netherlands, 784
practice: quality and economics, 1158—E
social, Kassenärztliche Vereinigung, 855
INTELLIGENCE, height of forehead, 135—E
of children vs. age of parents, 1956
relation of brain size to mental ability, 304
INTERALLIED Scientific Food Commission, 47—E
INTERNAL MEDICINE, Congress of, Italy, 944
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin, 631
student of, 1756—ab
INTERNAL SECRETION: See Endocrines
INTERNATIONAL: For Societies whose names begin with "International" see also under Societies at end of letter S
Association of Preventive Pediatrics, 633; 2216
Claim Association reporting forms, 1480
Conference on Goiter, 782
Congress of Hospitals, (third), 1629
Congress of Medicine Pertaining to Sport, 471
Congress of Radiology (fifth), A. M. A. resolution on invitation to America, 2114
Congress of Radiology (fourth), 302
Congress on Cancer, Madrid, 386; 388
Congress on Industrial Accidents and Diseases, prize, 2033
Congress on Rheumatism (fourth), 1317
Culture Association, Japan, 1776
Federation to Combat Cancer, 1861
Leprosy Center, Rio de Janeiro, 1318
Signal Code: See Radio
Society of Microbiology, 472
White Cross, 1163
INTERNS, use of foreign graduates as, ★1018
INTERNSHIP, A.M.A. listing of, 702
facilities, survey, Massachusetts, 1948
general, introducing psychiatry in, [Baugh] ★982; [Burlingame] 1231—ab
hospitals approved for, 716; ★1017; ★1019
required by licensing boards, ★1391
U. S. Public Health Service, 223; 2033
INTERVENTRICULAR Septum: See Heart
INTESTINES: See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; etc.
Absorption: See also Intestines obstruction
absorption of calcium from, 395
absorption of insulin, [Campbell] 1188—ab
amines in, in nurslings, [Brandes] 167—ab
anastomosis (aseptic) with ureter, [Higgins] 486—ab, 163—ab
anastomosis with gallbladder, [Scollo] 971—ab
anomalies (congenital) of ileocolic region, [Roberts] 1339—ab
antiseptic, Di-Hydranol, 1564
borborygmi, 597—ab
cocaine action on, [Bernheim] 405—ab
Disinvagination: See Intussusception
disorders (chronic) with bone decalcification, [Wendt] 1265—ab
Diverticulum: See also Colon
diverticulum, Meckel's, [Schullinger] 1804—ab
enteralgic crisis and chronic appendicitis, [Jacquet] 2070—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
floras, allergic relations, [Benson] 1435—ab
"Flu": See Influenza
heat and cold (locally) effect on, [Krogh] 391—C
ileus (acute mechanical), transduodenal decompression; reintroducing drainage by proctoclysis, [Roberts] ★1149
ileus, continuous suction from stomach for, [Bartlett] 1881—ab
ileus (mechanical), surgery for, [Ravens] 414—ab
ileus (paralytic), acetylcholine in, [Abel] 970—ab
inflammation, chronic cicatrizing (Crohn), [Harris] 726—ab
Intoxication: See Toxemia
intubation, technic, [Miller] 2227—ab
leukemia involving, [Mead] 408—ab
mite infestation, [Kampmeier] 1888—ab
morphine action on small, [Orr] 721—ab
myiasis, 1424
obstruction, absorption in, 376—E; [Best] 1259
obstruction (acute postoperative) of lower small, [Schutz] ★1733
obstruction, blood electrolytes in, [Cataliotti] 971—ab
obstruction from amyloid infiltration in myeloma, [Randall] 961—ab
obstruction in childhood, [Anisimova] 1114—ab
occlusion, acute, treatment, 226
parasites and oxaluria, [Giudiceandrea] 165—ab
peristalsis, study, [Schnohr] 976—ab
propulsion rate in small vs. dextrose intravenously, [Quigley & Highstone] ★1002
protozoal diseases, neoarsphenamine for, [Chandler] 1437—ab

INTESTINES—Continued
protozoal infestations of Indian children, [Owen & others] ★913
Surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy
surgery, gas bacillus infection of abdominal wall complicating enterostomy, [Orr] ★2081
tuberculosis, 554; [Gauss] 645—ab
tumor, sarcoma of small, [Magnusson] 888—ab
ultraviolet irradiation of, in diffuse peritonitis, [Breitner] 2071—ab
ureters transplanted into, [Brady] 248—ab
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Toxemia
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
diagnostic lumbar puncture in intracranial hypertension, [Schaller] 571—ab
increased, syndrome of, and great vein of Galen, [Bedford] 2147—ab
INTRADERMAL Reaction: See Trichinosis
INTRAVENOUS Injections: See Injections
Urography: See Urography
INTUBATION: See Intestines
INTUSSUSCEPTION, disinvagination with fluoroscopy, [Sjöström] 1266—ab
intra-abdominal pressure and, in childhood, [Obadalek] 1444—ab
tuberculosis and, [Easton] 646—ab
IODIDE: See Iodine; Iodobismitol; Iodoform; etc.
Method of Starr: See Heart function
Therapy: See Epidermophytosis
IODINE: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
in thyroids of cattle, Argentine, 946
solution, free (similar to Pregl's) for effusions, [Thomson] 1419—C
Treatment: See Epidermophytosis
Vin: Iodine Comp., 1321—BI
IODIZED oil, curative action in tubes in sterility, [Schultze] 975—ab
oil in bronchography, [Amberson] 963—ab
oil, irritant effect in subarachnoid space, [Ruin] 976—ab
salt, Carey-Ized; Pioneer, 1851
salt, effects, 1253
salt, Fairway Brand, 1681
salt, Plee-Zing, 693
IODOBISMITOL, irritation; toxicity, [Hanzlik] 490—ab
IODOCHLOROL and Iodochlorol Emulsion, 1761
IODOFORM, superfluous in surgery? [Leusden] 1992—ab
*tetra*IODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Gallbladder, roentgen study
IODOTHYRONINE: See Myxedema, treatment
*di*IODOTYROSINE: See Hyperthyroidism
IONIZED AIR: See Air
IOPAX: See Neo-Iopax
IOWA Maid Syrup, 693
IRIBARNE, J., death, 1416
IRON, administration, to children, 316
claims for foods, Committee on Foods report, 1300
feeding, rickets in rats by, [Brock] 2144—ab
ferric chloride injections, effect in tuberculosis, [Menkin] 1887—ab
metabolism, [Reznikoff] 1809—ab
orally or hypodermically, relative merits, 1178
Treatment: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis; Pellagra
treatment, "available" iron in (correction), 468
treatment, diarrhea after, 1252
IRONIZED YEAST, 1697—BI
IRRIGATION: See Colon; Frontal Sinus
IRRITATION: See Counterirritation; Eczema
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, relation to malacic bone diseases, [Golden] 874—ab
tumor, adenoma, histology, [O'Leary] 1884—ab
ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Blood groups
ITCH: See Grain itch; Scabies
Barber's: See Sycosis
ITCHING: See Pharynx; Tongue
IVY, Poison: See Rhus
I-X Barium Meal; I-X Barium Unflavored, 930

J

JACKET: See Cast
JACOBI Fellowship: See Fellowship
JAD SALTS, 1102—BI
JADASSOHN-Bloch Skin Test: See Skin test
JAKE Paralysis: See Neuritis, peripheral
JAMAICA GINGER, phosphocreosotic polyneuritides from, [Roger] 971—ab
JAPAN Medical Society, 1955
JAPANESE menstruation in, 1777
physicians, official, in Manchuria, 1776
JAUNDICE, acholuric, with increased erythrocyte fragility after splenectomy, [Thomson] 882—ab
analgesic effect, [Hench] 2059—ab
bone marrow heterotopia (paravertebral) in, [Hartfall] 881—ab
diagnosis, galactose tolerance test in, [Tumen] 76—ab
hemolytic, in childhood, [Grob] 1895—ab
hemolytic splenomegalic, 58
latent, of chronic cholecystitis, [Chabrol] 1263—ab
of new-born, [Hawksley] 2235—ab
serotherapy of Weil's disease, [Uhlenhuth] 1992—ab; 2127
JAUNDICE—Continued
Weltmann's serum reaction in, [Massobrio] 1263—ab
JAWS, fractures, treating, [Moorehead] ★1655
JEJUNUM anastomosis (posterior Pólya), proximal loop in, [Lahey] 80—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
Surgery: See Gastrojejunostomy
JELKE GOOD LUCK French Dressing, 1383
Salad Dressing, 1472
Sandwich Spread, 1566
Shortening, 1566
Thousand Island Dressing, 1850
JELL-O; gelatin dessert, 1566
JEWS, Hitler's persecution, 304; 309; 1416; 1860; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2117; 2192
JOHNSTOWN Vitamin D Milk, 1943
JOINTS: See also Acromioclavicular Joint; Elbow; Hip Joint; Pelvis; Shoulder; Spine; Tibio-astragaloid Joint
calcification in fat pads, [Ferguson] 1981—ab
disease, contagion as factor, [Carden] ★835
fractures into, prognosis, 866
immobilization of normal, [Ely] 80—ab
Tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous
JOLY, JOHN, death, 142
JONES, ROBERT, memorial, 2125
JOPPE'S Vitamin D Milk, 2186
JOURNALS, American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition, 1167
American Journal of Pathology, 299
Annals of Surgery, 547
Archives of Pediatrics, 1313
Chinese Medical Journal, 1624
Japan Medical World, now a daily, 1777
Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa, first education number, 1511
list for hospital library, ★1786
Medical Journal and Record, changed to Medical Record, 467
medical press of Germany, 309
New York State Journal of Medicine, 296—E
of the A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
Review of Gastroenterology, 1095
Schweigger's Journal für Chemie und Physik, [Fisher] 311—C
Venereal Disease Information, 1772
Wisconsin Medical Journal, 296—E
Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie, 1316
JUGULAR Pulse: See Pulse

K

KAERCHER, M., Felsol, 640
KAHN, REUBEN L., lecture, 782
KAHN TEST, changes in, 67
in aqueous humor, [Fralick] 1187—ab
on spinal fluid in dementia paralytica, [Sackett] 1720—ab
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALMOLAX, 1320—BI
KAMINER-Freund Reaction: See Cancer diagnosis
KANSAS CITY University of Physicians and Surgeons discontinued, 300
KAPLAN, SAM, convicted, 626
KAPOSI'S Eruption: See Chickenpox
KARO Powdered, 212
KASAULI Strains: See Rabies virus
KASSENÄRZTLICHE Vereinigung, organization, 855
KAUFFMANN'S Water Test: See Heart, function
KEITH, ARTHUR, view of man of the future, 779
KELLOGG FOUNDATION: See Foundations
KELLY, HOWARD A., honorary A. M. A. fellowship, 2114
KELOID scar formation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Molinis] 1817—ab
treatment, radiation, [Hodges] 1639—ab
KEMOZONE, 1320—BI
KERATITIS, from type wash, 1873
syphilitic interstitial, malarial therapy in, [Ambler & Van Cleve] ★1553
KERATODERMA blennorrhagicum, [Downing] ★829
climacteric, [Haxthausen] 1994—ab
KERATOSIS, arsenical, [McNeer] 1530—ab
hereditary, of palm and sole, [Kemp] 418—ab
KETOGENIC DIET: See Epilepsy; Pyelitis; Urinary Tract infections
KETONE in Blood: See Blood
KETONURINE: See Urine
KETOSIS, 1136—ab
high fat diets effect on, [Hawley] 878—ab
KIDNEY: See also Thrombosis, renal; Urinary Tract
Abscess: See Abscess, paranephric; Abscess subphrenic
actinomycosis, [Kimball] 965—ab; [Schneider] 1347—ab
amyloidosis relation to insufficiency, [Dixon] 1803—ab
amyloidosis, sodium chloride exchange in, [Nonnenbruch] 1446—ab
blood flow to, reduced, cause of hypertension, 1610—E
calculi (localizing small), [Turley] 493—ab
cancer (cortical), radiation of, [Waters] 1984—ab
Disease: See also Nephritis
disease, chronic nephrosis, [Matthew] 1342—ab
KIDNEY—Continued
disease, hypercholesteremia and hepatosplenomegaly with, [Rachmilewitz] 1698—C
disease, lipoid nephrosis, [Bannick] ★172
disease, nephrosis in malaria, [Menon] 1343—ab
disease nostrum, Cystex, 1959—BI
disorder in premature infants, use of caffeine sodiobenzoate in, 2044
excision, nephrostomy preliminary to, [Gutierrez] 1810—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
function, diathermy effect on, urea clearance test, [Page] ★1131
function in diabetes insipidus, [Iversen] 418—ab
function test, creatinine clearance (Rehberg), [Lassen] 1807—ab
function test, simple, [M'Clure] 250—ab
Glomeruli: See Nephritis, glomerular
glycosuria in patient with only one, [Strauss] 1347—ab
gonococcic infection, [Okada] 2149—ab
insufficiency, marked creatinemia, [Higley & Bowman] ★1380
lesions of rheumatic fever, [Blaisdell] 2056—ab
movable, nephropexy, [Mathé] 409—ab; [Kleiber] 1989—ab
Pelvis: See Kidney, tumor; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
permeability for sugar and insulin, [Bufano] 1820—ab
polycystic, [Braasch] 408—ab; 1702
Pyelography: See Pyelography
rupture, routine use of neoskiodan in, [McKenna] ★599
specimens (historic) of Richard Bright, 140
surgery, developments in, [Lowsley] 1812—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis by urinary sediment cultures, [Eisendrath] 1889—ab
tumor, papilloma of pelvis, roentgen diagnosis, [Jansson] 810—ab
wounds, method of repairing, [Lowsley] 409—ab
KIENBÖCK'S Disease: See Semilunar Bone
KISEL, A. A., honored, 309
KLIMMER'S Vaccine: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, prevention
K-M Infra Red Ray Lamp, 372
KNEE: See also Knock-Knee; Patella; Semilunar Cartilage
ankylosis, 315
calcification of tibial collateral ligament, [Finder] ★1373
deformity (long standing bony) at, [Whitman] 1335—ab
injuries, [Jirásek] 1725—ab
injuries of crucial ligaments, [Felsenreich] 2151—ab
Jerk: See Reflex
resection technic in tuberculosis, [Sabadini] 1538—ab
tuberculosis, arthrodesis in, 1863
weakness, in old age, 792
KNOCK-KNEE, shoe correction for, 639
KOBA, TSUNEYOSHI, appears again, 221
KRAMER, HARRY, health insurance proprietor, 1091
KREEMEX Buckwheat and Wheat Flour, 1155
Pancake Flour, 1301
KRIM-KO'S Chocolate Flavored Drink Base, 1851
Chocolate Flavored Drink, 2187
Five-O Chocolate Flavored Sweetened Diluted Skim Milk, 2105
KROMAYER Lamp, 1562; 1850
KYMOGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgenokymography
KYPHOSIS: See Spine curvature

L

LABELS, legislation for labeling food, England, 1412
declaration of preservative in pollen extracts, Council ruling, 2103
labeling of ampules, Council ruling, 2103
therapeutically suggestive terms on, Council discusses, 1298
LABOR: See also Abortion; Caesarean Section; Fetus; Hospitals, maternity; Midwives; Obstetrics; etc.
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
athletic exercises for, [Secher] 976—ab
bacteriologic virulence in, [Koller] 2150—ab
blood ketone in, [Anderson] 2148—ab
blood picture during, [Koller] 2238—ab
caput succedaneum, [Goodall] 410—ab
complications, cutaneous and mediastinal emphysema, [Turunen] 2074—ab
fetal risks in first stage from umbilical cord complications, [Gardiner] ★277
induction, castor oil and quinine for, 714
morphine given in, effect on infant, [Shute] 879—ab
pain in, alleviating, [McIlroy] 1262—ab
painless, 477
perineal repair after, [Fist] 1434—ab
roentgenometry in, [Thoms] ★602; ★2075
LABORATORIES: See also S-M-S Laboratories
A. M. A. Chemical: See American Medical Association
for research in physiology, 2122

LABORATORIES—Continued
state, move, Connecticut, 2029
tests, increase Illinois, 544
LABYRINTH, conduction of impulses to cortex, [Aronson] 79—ab
LACQUER: See Duco
LACTATION, discontinuing, 234
nervous system stimulation to, 1683—E
pigs feet for lactating mother, 296—E
LACTIC ACID in Blood: See Blood
LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus: See Bacillus acidophilus
LACTONUT, Nestlé product, 606
LAMBLIASIS, duodenocholangeitis and Lamblia intestinalis, [Stalder] 1112—ab
giardia infestation, 234
of liver and bile passages, [Goia] 166—ab
LAMINARIA Bougies: See Bougies
LAMP: See Infra-Red Rays; Sunlamp; Ultraviolet Rays
LANDAU'S Pipet: See Blood sedimentation
LANE, JOHN E., A. M. A. Council on Scientific Assembly report, 1499
LANGER Vaccine: See Whooping Cough
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen
LARGUÍA, ALFREDO, death, 946
LARIEUSE: See Eyelash dye
LARVA: See Maggots; Myiasis
LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer
LARYNX, cancer, radium anchorage, [Asherson] 251—ab
cancer, laryngectomy in, [Brandon] 77—ab
cancer, prognosis, 470
conditions wrongly attributed to enlarged thymus, [Janse] 964—ab
fissure operation, modification, [Loré] 964—ab
paralysis of vocal cord, [Burger] 1342—ab
stenosis, congenital, [Wilkinson] ★1756
stenosis, individually fitted retention tube for, [von Gunten] 2237—ab
tuberculosis, 2037
tumor, rhabdomyoma, [Imperatori] 725—ab
LATERAL SINUS Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
LAVAL University, 1951
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LEAD: See also Tetra-Ethyl Lead
arsenate, rivers contaminated by, France, 1097
cause of multiple sclerosis, [Cone] 1530—ab; 1852—E
detection (microchemical), Fairhall method modified, [Harwood] 1336—ab
in canned sardines, 54; 1240
poisoning, basophilia and lead excretion in, [Badham] 1192—ab
poisoning, diagnosis with diphenylthiocarbazone (Fischer method), 1626
poisoning, industrial, 1103
poisoning, lead in spinal fluid, 1500—E
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, international leprosy center Rio de Janeiro, 1318
world narcotics quotas issued by, 53
LECITHIN Treatment: See Sclerosis, multiple
LECTURES by foreign guests in Argentina, 553
LEECHES: See Phlebitis, treatment
LEFT-HANDEDNESS, 791
superiority of one hemisphere of brain, 308
LEGAL MEDICINE: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal
LEGISLATION: See also Cancer; Tugwell Bill; Veterans
draft new law on quackery, Bulgaria, 1628
law on cumulation of medical positions, Bucharest, 1954
medical bills in the Diet, Japan, 2038
medical bills in U. S. Congress, 222; 302; 378; 383; 467; 544; 548; 623; 627; 707; 778; 852; 937; 941; 1095; 1163; 1167; 1235; 1239; 1309; 1313; 1408; 1411; 1503; 1508; 1619; 1623; 1685; 1689; 1768; 1772; 1859; 1950; 2029; 2033; 2123
LEGS: See also Bowlegs; Extremities; Femur; Fibula; Foot; Heel; Hip Joint; Knee; etc.
fat accumulations, reducing, 1251
gangrene in embolism of peripheral arteries, [Brust] ★2172
pains related to cancer or menstruation, 952
ulcers, diagnosis, 392
ulcers due to thyroid dysfunction; thyroid extract cures, [Cohen] ★283
LEIKOLA-Noponen Colorimeter: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, protein
LEIOMYOMA of prostate, [Dial] 78—ab
LEIOMYOSARCOMA of duodenum, [Andersen] 1188—ab
LEISHMANIASIS, intercurrent infections effect on, [Giraud] 1345—ab
parasites, [De] 1645—ab
studies on, 782
LENIN, paraffinization of, 2135
LENSES: See Glasses
LEOTTA'S Sign: See Adhesions
LEPEL High Frequency Combination Machines and Ultraviolet Light Attachments, 1563
LEPROSY, bacilli, gram-positive forms of Mycobacterium leprae, [Rodriguez] 407—ab
bacilli elimination in lepers, [Stein] 1822—ab
care of lepers by U. S., 1507
in French West Africa, 709
in Great Britain, 2125
international center, Rio de Janeiro, 1318
treatment, percutaneous, [Reitz] 879—ab
LETTUCE, effects of active materials from, 315
LEUKEMIA, artificially induced, 1086—E
granulocytopenia or, [Dameshek] 950—C
infiltrations of central nervous system, [Fried] 231—C
involving intestinal tract, [Mead] 408—ab
lymphatic (chronic), thyroidectomy in, [Dameshek] 1983—ab
lymphatic, transmissible in mice, 461—E
myelogenous, roentgen treatment, [Portmann] ★178
treatment, 1627
treatment, roentgen, [Marchal] 165—ab
LEUKOCYTES, count, radiation hyperpyrexia effect on, [Bierman] 1976—ab
count in appendicitis, 1177
count (Schilling) in arthritis, [Schilling] 1109—ab
Cream; Extract: See Angina, agranulocytic
in blood after obstetric pentobarbital sodium analgesia, [Hardwick & Randall] ★1558; [Kracke] 1960—C
number, in human body, 1632
LEUKOCYTOSIS, digestive, 620—E
in new-born, [Ehrenfeld] 2241—ab
therapeutic, induced by intravenous hydrochloric acid, ★534
LEUKODERMA: See also Vitiligo
vascularization disorders of skin simulating, [Dietel] 1650—ab
LEUKOPENIA: See also Felty's Syndrome
infectious, unusual form, [Rosenthal] 1533—ab
Malignant: See Angina, agranulocytic
LEUKORRHEA, nonspecific, trichomonas problem, [Rodecurt] 1447—ab; [Kissling] 1647—ab
LEVADITI Neurovaccine: See Neurovaccine
LÉVI, LÉOPOLD, death, 551
LEVULOSE, tolerance, in premature infants, [Fabisch] 653—ab
LEWIS, SHERMAN T., abortionist in jail, 544
LIABILITY Insurance: See Insurance
LIBBY'S Salmon, 1763
LIBEL and Slander: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LIBRARY: See also Books
A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
Army Medical, 1486; (A. M. A. resolutions on) 2115
Boston Medical, course on medical bibliography, 220
hospital, suggestions, ★1785
Maricopa County (Cal.) Medical Society library board, 137
Medical Society of County of Kings, 1857
Portland Medical Club, 2030
public, exhibits, Karlsruhe, 1171
LICENSURE: See also State Board; State Board Reports
Annual Congress on, 297; 1088; 1159; 1231; 1306; 1403
candidates examined for, ★1387
diploma for specialists, Belgium, 945
foreign diplomas, validity, in Argentina, 553
foreign medical qualifications, recognition, England, 55
German government's attempt to abolish quackery, 781
history; present application, [Baker] 1405—ab
in Latin America, [Cutter] 1406—ab
naturalization a requisite for, ★1397
of graduates from foreign schools, Louisiana, 139
philosophy of, [Miller] 1088—ab
qualifications of licentiates, ★1392
radiographers required to be doctors (France) 2035; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2117
reciprocal agreements, [Neal] 1405—ab
reciprocity of Nevada with Alaska, 464
reexamination in, privilege, [Gavit] 1403—ab
registered physicians, source, ★1393
registration by reciprocity and endorsement, ★1388; ★1390
registration (1904-1933), ★1391; ★1393
registration, osteopaths attempt to obtain, England, 942
regulations for practice in Switzerland, 2033
statistics, ★1385
three professors dismissed for selling degrees, Japan, 632
LID: See Eyelids
LIFE Duration: See Longevity; Old Age
Insurance: See Insurance
saving in sunken submarines with Davis apparatus, 1240
LIGAMENT: See also under Broad Ligament; Knee injuries
tibial collateral, calcification, [Finder] ★1373
LIGATURES of alloy steel wire, [Babcock] ★1756
LIGHT: See also Photosynthesis; Sunlight
Crust Flour (Bleached), 373
Filtering Index: See Serum, blood
hypersensitiveness to, 1103
reflection, from eyes of animals, 70
LIGHT'S Flour, 769; (Cake) 1227; (Self-Rising) 1384; (Biscuit) 1384
LIGNIERES, J., death, 227
LINCOLN DAIRY'S Vitamin D Milk, 1155
LINDE Oxygen Therapy Regulator, 1941
LIPASE in Blood: See Blood
LIPEMIA: See Blood fat
LIPIDS, capillary permeability to, 49—E
in Blood: See Blood
of epithelial tissue, 1684—E
LIPOID, Cerebral: See Paralysis, General, of insane
metabolism in mental disorders, [Sharpe] 2066—ab
Nephrosis: See Kidney disease
LIPS, cancer, electrocoagulation and irradiation for, [Pfahler] 1535—ab
LIQUID ARVON, 860—BI
LIQUOR: See Alcohol; Beer; Whisky; Wine
LITHIASIS: See Bladder; Gallbladder; Kidney; etc.
LITTLE CROW Coco-Wheats, 2105
LIVER, abscess, caused by Bacteroides fundulliformis, [Beaver] 2060—ab
amebic abscess, [Freund] ★1550
autolysis, anaerobes in peritonitis due to, [Trusler] 1805—ab
bacteriology of normal, 2220
changes from common duct obstruction, [Lieber] 1884—ab
cirrhosis (portal) in child, omentopexy for, [Nordland & Larson] ★1470
cirrhosis (toxic) from carbon tetrachloride, [Poindexter & Greene] ★2015
disease, early forms, [Barkhash] 87—ab
disease, hydrochloric acid action on glycemia in, [Michelazzi] 1192—ab
disease, Takata-Ara test, [Hugonot] 2150—ab
disease, Takata-Ara test in serum and ascitic fluid, [Lazzaro] 1648—ab
disease, Weltmann's coagulation test in, [Massobrio] 1263—ab; [Weltmann] 1446—ab
Extract: See also Anemia, Pernicious; Arsphenamine toxicosis
extract, economical use, 1415
extract, Solution Liver Extract Concentrated-Lilly, 1383
function in hyperemesis gravidarum, [Schmidt] 2238—ab
function test, agalactosuria, [Singer] 886—ab
function test, Bauer's, galactose fermentation in, [Geill] 2242—ab
function test, glycocyamine injected intravenously (Zappacosta), 1775
function test to prevent neoarsphenamine complications, [Markus] 1448—ab
functioning (rhythmic) and carbohydrate metabolism, [Mollerstrom] 488—ab
giant cell formation and caseation in tubercles in, [Day] 1986—ab
grown, 641; 1181; 2135
hypertrophy, hypercholesteremia and nephrosis with, [Rachmilewitz] 1698—C
inflammation after arsphenamine, [Scarf] ★2161
inflammation, analgesic effect, [Hench] 2059—ab
injury in barbital treatment, [Ravn] 418—ab
Juice: See Anemia, Pernicious
lambliasis, [Goia] 166—ab
Oils: See also Cod Liver Oil; Halibut Liver Oil; Haliver Oil
oils, names for, Council ruling, 2103
pseudohemophilia hepatica, 1873
roentgen diagnosis of diseases using thorotrast, [Yater] 76—ab
rupture, in new-born, [Holmberg] 502—ab
rupture, roentgen diagnosis, [Burke] 968—ab
rupture, without tear of capsule, [Robertson] 722—ab
sausage, Oscar Mayer's, 1384
Stomach Preparations: See Anemia, Pernicious
Treatment: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Angina, agranulocytic; Psoriasis
LIZARDS, bones and teeth of, 1966
LOBECTOMY: See Lungs
LOCUSTS, destruction by airplane, 469; 1508
LOEFFLER'S Methylene Blue: See Pasteurella
LOESER'S Intravenous Solution, of hydrochloric acid, ★535
LÖWENSTEIN Reaction: See Tuberculin test
LOMBARD Medical Society, 58
LONG'S Ox-Heart Brand Peanut Butter, 373
LONGEVITY of erythrocyte (18-30 days) 1304—E; [Wiener] 1779—C
LOUPING ILL in man, [Rivers] 2230—ab
LOWE Fund: See Foundations
Cronin Reaction: See Cancer, diagnosis
LUCKY Boy Brand Pineapple Juice, 1301
LUICK Dairy Irradiated Vitamin D Milk, 213
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
LUNCHES, School: See Diet
LUNGS: See also Pleura; Pneumonia; Pneumonoconiosis; Pneumothorax; Respiratory Tract
Abscess: See also Lungs suppuration
abscess, [Alexander] 1109—ab
abscess (acute), treatment, [Marietta] ★1363
abscess, treatment, [Overholt] 1260—ab
abscess with pleural effusions, [Sergent] 1259—ab
apicolysis without muscular section, [Pavlosky] 1193—ab
Aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
cancer (metastatic), roentgen treatment, 632
cancer (primary) in 23 year old man, [Crowell] ★927

LUNGS—Continued
cancer (primary), symptomatology; diagnosis, [Sattler] 731—ab
Cavitation: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
collapse, effect of exercise after atelectasis, [Drastich] 2144—ab
collapse, lobar atelectasis cause of triangular roentgen shadows in bronchiectasis, [Warner] 875—ab
collapse, new principle, [Wolfe] 1809—ab
collapse, roentgen diagnosis of atelectasis, [Van Allen] 1338—ab
Collapse Therapy: See Bronchiectasis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
complications, postoperative, [Griffiths] 2066—ab
conditions (obscure), bronchoscopy in, [Gordon] 1341—ab
edema (acute cardiac), reflex mechanism, [Wassermann] 1447—ab
effect of acid fumes, excelsior dust and bakelite dust on, 480
effect of fungus spores in maple bark on, [Towey] 727—ab
excision, effect of exercise after pneumonectomy, [Drastich] 2144—ab
excision, pneumonectomy, [Rienhoff] 876—ab
filling, extrapleural wax-gelatin, [Schmidt] 1991—ab
hemorrhage (paroxysmal), [Oppenheimer] 241—ab
lesions, supraperiosteal and subcostal pneumonolysis, [Alexander] 1805—ab
lobectomy, [Roberts] 328—ab
moniliasis, [Bakst & others] ★1208
necrobacillosis, [Shaw & Bigger] ★688
Roentgen Study: See also Pneumonia
roentgen study, Holzknecht's space, 1181
roentgenographing, exposure guide for, 233
Suppuration: See also Lungs abscess
suppuration, alcohol intravenously in, 1241; [Brüll] 2153—ab
suppuration, neoarsphenamine for, [Spector] 405—ab
Surgery: See Lungs, excision; Lungs, lobectomy
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
LUPUS erythematosus, gold compounds in, [Jones] 244—ab; (Sanocrysin) [Franklin] 1645—ab
erythematosus, prognosis, treatment; relation to syphilis, 1178
erythematosus, treatment, 393
vulgaris and bovine tubercle bacilli, [Hämel] 1726—ab
vulgaris, borderline rays and diet for, [Schreus] 166—ab
vulgaris, tuberculin ointment plus quartz lamp irradiation for, [Richter] 2072—ab
LUSK, GRAHAM, student days, 1832—ab; 1941—ab
LYCOPODIUM Granuloma: See Granuloma
LYE, pyloric occlusion after ingesting, [McLanahan] ★735
LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA (Ewing), primary intracortical and subperiosteal, [De Santo] 1434—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: See also Glandular Fever; Leukemia, lymphatic; Thoracic Duct
adenitis after tularemia, 1967
calcified abdominal nodes, [Gibson] 2058—ab
cancerous neck nodes, [Blair] 402—ab
cervical adenopathies and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Campani] 1538—ab
filtering capacity of nodes, [Drinker] 2063—ab
inguinal glands transferred in syphilis, [Lunsford & Day] ★448
lymphangitis in connection with agranulocytosis, [Boveri] 256—ab
lymphatics of skin, 1682—E
tracheobronchial adenopathies, diagnosis, [Rachid] 2236—ab
tuberculosis (bovine) and adenitis, [Janes] 787—C
tuberculosis of oral mucosa with open cervical glands, [Burckhardt] 1539—ab
tuberculous adenomediastinitis causes paroxysmal tachypnea of decubitus, [Cibils Aguirre] 651—ab
tuberculous cervical adenitis, postoperative results, [Stanton & Richards] ★1214
LYMPHATISM, radiation and thymic death, 2220
LYMPHIN, 1320—BI
LYMPHOCYTES: See Meningitis, lymphocytic
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, diagnosis, Gordon's test in mediastinal Hodgkin's disease, [Ogilvie & van Rooyen] ★1842
Hodgkin's disease, [Mankin] 652—ab
Hodgkin's disease in brothers, [McHeffey & Peterson] ★521; [Jennings] 1247—C
Hodgkin's disease with invasion of spinal canal and paraplegia, [Cooper] ★917
inguinale, autogenous bouillon filtrate for, [Thomas & McCarthy] ★766
inguinale, crossed hypersusceptibility in, [Bezecny] 1113—ab
inguinale, Frei test, 560
inguinale, rectal strictures due to, [Bloom] 2146—ab
inguinale, rectum and genito-urinary tract in, [Gohrbandt] 254—ab
treatment, serum, of Hodgkin's disease, [Barrett] 411—ab; [Alsted] 1448
LYMPHOMA: See also Neurolymphomatosis
transmissible, in mice, 461—E
LYMPHOSARCOMA, transmissible, in mice, 461—E
LYON'S Vitamin D Milk, 1155

M

M.D.: See Degrees
M. S. C. Brand Fancy Table Syrup, 1301
MACALISTER, DONALD, death, 548
MACARONI, White Pearl, 131
McCAHAN'S Sunny Cane Sugar, 212; 293
McCORMICK'S Prepared Mustard, 373
McCORMICK'S BEE BRAND Cream of Tartar, 693
Curry Powder, 768
Food Color, 1301
Mixed Pickle Spice, 843
Poultry Seasoning, 1155
McDONAGH, J. E. R., method disavows microdynamics, [McDonagh] 1780—C
McFARLAND, JOSEPH, impostor, 1166
McINTOSH Electrical Corporation, 1153
MACKAY, HELEN, first woman fellow of Royal College of Physicians, 1860
McLESTER, JAMES S., president-elect, 2107—E; 2206
MAGGOTS, sterile, culture, for surgical use, [Robinson] 1981—ab
MAGNESIUM, absorbable material in bone surgery, [Verbrugge] 1816—ab
Chloride Test: See Blood proteins
in Blood: See Blood
sulphate (epsom salt) compresses, uses, 1872
sulphate (epsom salt) purgation in nephritis, dangers, [Hirschfelder] ★1138; 2026—E
Sulphate Treatment: See Blood Pressure, high; Eclampsia; Spider bites
MAIZE Diet: See Corn
MALACIA: See Osteomalacia
MALARIA, acrogangrene in, [Zimmermann] 732—ab
acute, painful spot in shoulder in, [Pareja Coronel] 1444—ab
blood index of school children, Alabama, 848
diagnosis, Henry's flocculation test, [Voigtländer] 1541—ab
immunity, mechanism, [Stott] 81—ab
nephrosis in, [Menon] 1343—ab
previous, left supra-orbital nerve tenderness as sign, [Bereskin] 1898—ab
prophylaxis in C.C.C. camps in the South, 478
relapse in, from foreign protein injection, 1967
rice fever or, 716; 1104
spleen (chronic), 953
Therapeutic: See also Keratitis, syphilitic; Paralysis, General, of insane
therapeutic, and blood groups, [Polayes & Derby] ★1126
transmission (artificial) in heroin addicts, [Appelbaum & Gelfand] ★1664
treatment, atabrine, etc., 1521; [Appelbaum & Gelfand] ★1664
treatment, plasmochin, [Hayden] 1439—ab
treatment, quinine action, [Krishnan] 494—ab
untreated, [Lowe] 1442—ab
MALFORMATIONS: See Deformities
MALLORY Institute of Pathology, 139
Vitamin D Milk, 2186
MALNOURISHED: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See Insurance, liability; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAN of the future, Arthur Keith's view, 779
Nicolle considers right to experiment on, 2214
MANGANESE Treatment: See Dementia Praecox
MANTOUX TEST, positive for persons, once tuberculous, now recovered, 636
technic, 1871
MAPHARSEN: See Syphilis, treatment
MAPLE bark, fungus spores in, effect on lungs, [Towey] 727—ab
MARIGOLD Vitamin D Milk, 1155
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis indica
MARINE Animals: See Animals
MARINES, U. S. Hospital, 1769
MARION Vitamin D Milk, 1155
MARRIAGE: See also Divorce
age best for, 1956
child, control in India, 305
promoting in New Reich, Germany, 1315; (of physicians) 1626
MARTIN, AUGUST, death, 225
MASSACHUSETTS Medical Society, sponsors extension courses, 464
MASSAGE establishments, Bucharest, 1628
Hemp Massager, 455
MASTITIS: See Breast inflammation
MASTOID cavity, grafting through meatus, [Daggett] 1890—ab
tip cells, evolution, [Almour] 490—ab
MASTOIDECTOMY, facial paralysis after, 1324
MASTOIDITIS, cell necrosis (early) in, new sign, [Berg] 243—ab
MASTOPATHY: See Breast
MASTURBATION, diagnosis, 316
treatment by nerve operation, 1784
MATCHES, poisonous safety, 561
MATERNAL mortality, Chicago Gynecological Society study of, 299
mortality, analytical report, U.S., 2027—E
MATERNAL—Continued
mortality, undiminished, England, 2035
welfare in New Zealand, 1172
welfare, Mother and Child Day, Italy, 944
welfare service, organization, Czechoslovakia, 1512
MATERNITY: See Hospitals, maternity
MAXILLA: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS, early investigations, 315
tumors, primary malignant, [Houser] 876—ab
MAYER'S: See Oscar Mayer's
MAYONNAISE, Cellu Mayonnaise Salad Dressing, 213
Jelke Good Luck (French dressing) 1383; (Salad Dressing) 1472; (Thousand Island Dressing) 1850
MEAD'S Brewers Yeast Powder; Tablets, 2187
Powdered Whole Milk with Dextri-Maltose, 1301
Sobee, 1762
Viosterol in Halibut Liver Oil 250 D, 44
MEAL: See Barium; Food
MEASLES, epidemics, U.S., 778; 1167
influenza and pneumonia, 834—ab
prevention, parent's blood injection, 1180
prodromal angina of, [Mayerhofer] 1542—ab
treatment, convalescent serum, 952
treatment, convalescent serum, encephalitis complicating, [Storts] 326—ab
MEAT: See also Beef; Liver sausage; Pork; Sausage
Diet: See Celiac Disease
of tuberculous cattle, 2127
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM: See Emphysema; Hernia; Lymphogranuloma
MEDICAL AID: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Consultation Center
for U. S. penal system, 548
in Cook County, 138
MEDICAL CONGRESS of Tunis, 2213
MEDICAL DEGREE: See Degrees
MEDICAL EXAMINER: See Coroner
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Medicolegal; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Session on Forensic Medicine at Cleveland, 1589; (exhibit) 1597
court decision on corporate practice by Medical Service Company, 300
professor of, appointed at U. of Witwatersrand, 1511
surgeon sues township, Indiana, 1504
MEDICAL OFFICERS: See Army
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
basic science boards, ★1398
basic science law violated, Minnesota, 1857
enforcement, Illinois State Society urges, 703
enforcement, use of injunction procedure in, [Brist] 1308—ab
MEDICAL PRESS: See Journals
MEDICAL RELIEF: See Emergency
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, (work) 1240; (report on influenza) 1241
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Emergency Medical Relief; Hospitals; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A.M.A. resolution on proper medical care, 2205
Army: See Army
control in India, 305
for Congo natives, 1629
for indigent, 1480; 1481; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2114
for indigent, Bronx County committee charges abuse, 300
for indigent, Oregon State Society rejects fee schedule, 1410
for indigent, Paris, 469
for indigent, plan, Michigan, 545
for indigent, questionnaires on, Illinois, 623
for South African natives, 1773
free, to the rich, Colegio de Médicos protest, Buenos Aires, 1416
international signal code for medical aid at sea, 305
Medical Service Company to be dissolved, Minnesota, 300
Navy: See Navy
U. S. Congress limits, for CWA employees, 626
MEDICAL WEEK, fourth Balkan, 1100
MEDICINAL LIQUOR: See Alcohol
MEDICINE: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Fees; Medical Service; Physicians; Surgeons; Surgery; etc.
Academy of: See Academy of Medicine
activities in 1933, Czechoslovakia, 857
All-Union Institute of Experimental Medicine, 309
American mind in, 1499—ab
Chinese, 1855—ab
Contract Practice: See also Medical Service for indigent
contract practice, 1479
contract practice, A. M. A. Judicial Council report, 1497
contract practice, PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAL ETHICS amended, 2118
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal
French Assembly of General Medicine to study syphilis in France, 56

MEDICINE—Continued
group practice, 1479
group practice, PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAL ETHICS amended, 2118
history, American Association of, 1859
history, pageant, 4500 B. C. to 1923 A. D., 624
Industrial: See Industrial
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Medicosurgical Congress of Calabria, 2037
Medicosurgical Society of Pavia, 1628
National Congress of (fifth), 227; 553; 1694
Naval: See Naval
organized, Michael Davis opposed to, 696—E; 697—ME
Paulist Association of, Brazil, 2038
Practice: See also Physicians, practicing
practice, A. M. A. resolution on American College of Surgeons to dominate and control, 2119; 2195
practice by corporations, court decision, Minnesota, 300
practice, Cuba, 1479
practice, new forms: California health insurance rackets, 935—ME
practice (private), restrictions removed, Germany, 1414
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
profession in prisons, [McCartney] 1700—C
professional problems, syndicate office to deal with, Bucharest, 1954
Royal Society of: See Royal
Scientific and Medical Convention of Netherlands, 2127
social, England, 628; 2212
social; insurance principle in medical practice, Bureau of Economics report, 1480; 1611—E; 1612—ME
state, A. M. A. resolution on, 2197; 2198
state, Judicial Council report, 1497
state, physician and the community, 696—E; 697—ME
state, value of organization in controlling, [Fay] 476—C
studies that widen the sympathies, 1657—ab
Tropical: See Tropical Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs
Patent: See Nostrums
MEDICOLEGAL: See also Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
examination of blood stains to determine type, [Therkelsen] 1350—ab
MEDINAL (N. N. R.), 2102
MED-O-BLOOM Vitamin D Milk, 1155
MEDULLO-EPITHELIOMA (Bailey and Cushing), [Greenfield] 1343—ab
MEGALENCEPHALY: See under Brain
MELANOMA, anorectal, [Marino] ★203
malignant, arising in moles, [Butterworth & Klauder] ★739
malignant, treatment, [Miescher] 414—ab
metastasis to groin from heel, [Selig] 1879—ab
MELENA, treatment, diet, [Meulengracht] 334—ab
MEN: See Man
MENDEL, JOHN GREGORY, garden identified, 857
MENINGES, abscess (metastatic spinal epidural) recovery after operation, [Slaughter & others] ★1468
hemorrhage in purpura haemorrhagica, [Geiger] ★1000
hemorrhage (subarachnoid), [Krohn] 1725—ab
irritant effect of iodized oils in subarachnoid space, [Ruin] 976—ab
meningovascular syphilis, 480
permeability, blood-spinal fluid barrier, [Pincherle] 1444—ab; [Malamud] 1533—ab
Tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
tumor, fibroblastoma, cranial osteomas produced by, [Echlin] 1718—ab
MENINGITIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aseptic, after diagnostic lumbar puncture, [Reynolds & Wilson] ★1460
cerebrospinal, etiology; pathogenesis, [Tsekhnovitser] 1349—ab
cerebrospinal fluid tests in, [Geldrich] 1894—ab
cerebrospinal, microscopic anatomy, [Popova] 1349—ab
cerebrospinal, serum treatment, 708
cerebrospinal, vaccine treatment, [Gayid] 495—ab
diagnosis, elbow contraction sign, [Almansi] 572—ab
diagnosis, from spinal fluid, [Maegraith] 1443—ab
in Navajo Indians, 465
influenzal, [Neal & others] ★513; [Duncan] 1641—ab; [Rittenberg] ★1674
lymphocytic (benign acute), [López Albo] 1990—ab
meningococcic, hydrocephalus in, ventricular puncture and intraventricular serum instillation cures, [Antenucci & Sailer] ★690
otogenous, [Gatewood] 875—ab
pneumococcic, [Waterfield] 494—ab
pneumococcic, recovery after cisternal drainage, [Bedell] ★820
pneumococcic: recovery with Felton's serum, [Reveno] 1717—ab
serous, 1520
spinal, outbreak at Tucker Prison, Arkansas, 298
MENINGITIS—Continued
Streptococcus viridans, recovery, immunology, [Felsen & Osofsky] ★2170
treatment, acetylene insufflation, [Jauerneck] 413—ab
tuberculous, of adults, [Rosenboym] 1196—ab
MENINGOCOCCEMIA, [Richter] ★2012
MENINGOCOCCUS, Antimeningococcic Serum (N.N.R.), 44; (National Drug Co.), 292
MENINGOMA, cystic parasagittal, of brain, [Craig & Kernohan] ★10
MENISCUS Sign: See Stomach cancer
MENN'S Butter-Flake Bread, 1943
MENOPAUSE, artificial, [Martindale] 727—ab
endocrine imbalance in, 393
hemorrhages, radium for, [Martius] 809—ab
keratoderma, [Haxthausen] 1994—ab
MENSTRUATION: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea; Menopause
abnormal bleeding and, in girls, 2045
anomalies, 56
Artificial Production: See Amenorrhea
athletic exercises for, [Secher] 976—ab
cycle, hormonic regulation, [Schoeller] 885—ab
disorders, enemas of gravid urine for, [Warschawsky] 258—ab
disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hesseltine] 1257—ab
disorders, parathyroid extract and calcium for, [Bakács] 1821—ab
epilepsy at beginning of period, 315
fever in tuberculous women, [Lecloux] 330—ab
in Japanese, 1777
nasal mucous membrane changes during, 1520
nostrum, Midol, 1869—BI
pains in back and legs related to, 952
psychic reactions to, 791
"safe period," [Novak] ★452; 458—E; [Lawler] 861—C; [Yoder] 861—C; (reply) [Novak] 861—C; 1248; [Sophian] 1322—C; [Novak] 1322—C; [Shaw] 1441—ab; 1512; [Shaw] 1961—C
MENTAL ABILITY: See Intelligence
MENTAL DEFECTIVES, congenital syphilis in children, [Paddle] 1110—ab
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, psychiatric; Psychosis
blood sugar curves in, [Katzenelbogen] 873—ab
cholesterol relation to, [Duncan] 1261—ab
effects of moon on lunacy, 716
in diabetes insipidus, encephalography in, [Schube] 300—ab
incidence, Italy, 2038
increase, France, 943
lipoid metabolism in, [Sharpe] 2066—ab
patients, institution needed for, Connecticut, 1309
treatment, cisternal and spinal punctures in, [Kulcsár] 1650—ab
treatment, insulin, [Sharp] 2144—ab
treatment, sustained sleep with diallylbarbituric acid, [Magnus] 1808—ab
MENTAL EFFORT and metabolism, 540—E
MENTAL HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
MENTAL HYGIENE clinic discontinued, Georgia, 50
clinics, Maryland, 1310
MENTAL SHOCK: See Shock
MENTHOFORM, 1320—BI
MENTHOL, use internally, 314
MERCHANT'S Gargling Oil Liniment, 1321—BI
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME Treatment: See Gonorrhea
MERCUROSTICKS, 1681
MERCURY: See also Phenylmercuric; Salyrgan
chloride poisoning, sodium thiosulphate not recommended, 1104
poisoning, functional thyroid disorder in, [Kazakevich] 1266—ab
poisoning, hyperpyrexia in, [Billman] 403—ab
poisoning, sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate for, [Rosenthal] ★1273
salt (Hayem's solution) effect on isohemagglutination, [Madsen] 1114—ab
sensitivity to, 1703
succinimide, Ampules Solution Mercury Succinimide, 1680
MESENTERY, sensitivity to pain, [Alvarez] ★1353
METABOLISM: See also Calcium; Carbohydrates; Creatine; Iron; Lipoid; Purine; etc.
basal, forgotten calories, 845—E
basal, pituitary influence on, 226
basal rates (low) and amenorrhea, [Mussey] 1880—ab
basal, vs. erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [Goldemberg] 1539—ab
body build and, 1228—E
dinitro-orthocresol as stimulator, [Dodds] 882—ab
dinitrophenol as stimulator, [Masserman & Goldsmith] ★523; 542—E; 562; [Dintenfass] ★838; [Poole & Haining] ★1141; [Tainter & Wood] ★1147; 1156—E; [Frumess] ★1219; 1314; [Jackson & Duvall] ★1844; [Bolliger] 2067—ab; [Isaacs] 2218—C
gas, and decerebration rigidity, [Hoffmann] 88—ab
mental effort and, 540—E
METABOLISM—Continued
of malignant tumors and internal secretions, [Meyer] 1429—ab
Philadelphia Metabolic Association organized, 2122
rate, lowering by thyroidectomy in chronic heart disease, [Friedman & Blumgart] ★17; [Eppinger & Levine] ★2076
rates in simple sewing and other ordinary occupations, 101—ab
rates of nerve fibers, 236
respiratory, effect of high fat diets on, [Hawley] 878—ab
response to injury, [Cuthbertson] 1722—ab
studies in glycogen storage disease (von Gierke's), [Hertz] 86—ab
METALS: See also Gold; Magnesium
fume fever or braizers' chills, 1326
grinders, silicosis in, [Gudjonsson] 1898—ab
Sutures: See Wire
METAMINO Parahydroxyphenyl Arsine Oxide (Mapharsen): See Syphilis treatment
METAPHEN Enema: See Enema
METASTASES: See Cancer; Melanoma; Sarcoma; Tumors
METATARSUS, disabilities (common), treatment, [Rugh] 1335—ab
METHENAMINE: See also Influenza treatment
cacodylate salicylate mixture not incompatible, 1180
METHYLENE BLUE (Methylthionine Chloride): See Aniline poisoning; Carbon Monoxide poisoning; Cyanide poisoning; Pasteurella
METRIC SYSTEM, postpone adoption, Japan, 633
METYCAINE, 456
MICHELI, FERDINANDO, made senator, Italy, 2037
MICHIGAN State Medical Society report on health insurance in Europe, 1474; 2118; 2199; 2204
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICRO-DYNAMICS, 48—E; 61—BI; 556—BI; [McDonagh] 1780—C
MICRO-INJECTION: See Varicose Veins, treatment
MICRO-ORGANISM: See Bacillus; Bacteria; etc.
MIDOL, 1869—BI
MIDWIVES, committee inquiry into midwifery conditions, England, 709
Institute of, Connecticut, 623
narcotics used by, England, 780
plight, Germany, 1316
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
hypocalcemia relation to, [Norman] ★529
riddle of, 2188—E
MIHAILOVITCH, CHEDA, death, 1100
MILITARY: See also Army; Marines; Soldiers; Veterans
service of medical students, France, 781
MILK: See also Buttermilk; Infants, feeding
acidophilus, Sheffield B. Acidophilus, 929
borne epidemic, undulant fever [Beattie & Rice] ★1670
borne scarlet fever in Hampton, Iowa, 2120
certified raw, A. M. A. resolution on standing of, 2116; 2197
Chocolate: See Chocolate
commission (medical), Maryland, 704
Diet: See also Celiac Disease; Obesity, treatment
dietary ingenuity, 296—E
evaporated, Armour's, 2025
evaporated, Beauty, 693
evaporated, Capital Brand, 45
evaporated, Cassel's, 2105
evaporated, Cottage, 2105
evaporated, Defiance Pure, 693
evaporated, E-Jay Brand, 1681
evaporated, Foresco Brand, 293
evaporated, For-Get-Me-Not Brand, 693
evaporated, Fox River, 2105
evaporated, Gold Coin, 2187
evaporated, Golden State Brand, 931
evaporated, Morning Glory Brand, 693
evaporated, National Brand, 457
evaporated, Peter Pan, 2105
evaporated, Pickwick Brand, 2105
evaporated, Rose Brand, 293
evaporated, Santa Fe Brand, 212
evaporated, Sheffield "Sealect" Brand, 373
evaporated, White Swan Brand, 1227
Goat's: See Anemia
Human: See also Lactation
human, stations for collection, Erfurt, Germany, 386
Krim-Ko's Five-O Chocolate Flavored Sweetened Diluted Skin Milk, 2105
Mead's Powdered Whole Milk with Dextri-Maltose, 1301
of Calcium Bile: See Bile
pasteurization, Committee on Foods report, 130
pasteurized vs. raw, England, 1860
Secretion: See Lactation
state aid for feeding of children, England, 853
supply, improvement, 1946—E
supply, safer, England, 1691
tubercle bacilli in, 708
tuberculin tests stopped to avert shortage, New York, 1949
tuberculosis and, 48—E; [Janes] 787—C; [Price] 1259—ab; 2124

MILK—Continued
vitamin D, fortified from cod liver oil, [Wilson] ★1824
vitamin D, in infantile rickets, [Kramer] 725—ab
vitamin D pasteurized, brands accepted, 45; 213; 693; 1155; 1943; 2025; 2186
vitamin D, potency of antirachitic properties, [Eliot & Powers] ★1823
warm, effect on sleep, [Giddings] ★527
MILKERS nodules, [Gottron] 1727—ab
MILLER'S Anti-Mole, 1321—BI
MILLIKAN, R. A., writings of, 1423
MILROY'S Disease: See Edema, hereditary
MILWAUKEE Session: See under American Medical Association
MINERAL: See also Metal
retention vs. regenerated cellulose, [Morgan] ★995
MINES, treatment of men burned in colliery explosions, England, 1625
MINNEOPA Brand Syrup, 693; 1384
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISS Minneapolis Flour, 1472
MISSISSIPPI State Pediatric Society, organized, 220
MITCHELL Dairy Vitamin D Milk, 2025
MITES: See Ticks
MITRAL VALVE, calcification, [Sosman] 243—ab
stenosis with bilateral coronary occlusion, [Slater & Kornblum] ★38
MOFFAT Cooking Chocolate Unsweetened, 213
MOLES: See Nevus
Cystic: See Uterus
Hydatid: See Uterus
MONILIASIS of skin, fatal, [Rockwood] 1978—ab
of skin in diabetes, [Traut & others] ★1290
of tongue, 2219
pulmonary, [Bakst & others] ★1208
MONOD, OCTAVE, death, 2126
MONONUCLEOSIS, Infectious: See Glandular Fever
MOODIE, ROY LEE, dies, 1091
MOON, effects on lunacy, 716
MOORE, JOHN C., health insurance racket, 1767
MORNING GLORY Brand Evaporated Milk, 693
MORPHINE: See also Dilaudid
action on small intestine, [Orr] 721—ab
atropine and, use in combined dosage, 2133
given in labor, effect on infant, [Shute] 879—ab
nerve-center poisoning by, [Hayashi] 2236—ab
MORQUIO'S DISEASE, [Davis & Currier] ★2173
MORRHUATE, Sodium: See Varicose Veins, treatment
MOSQUITOES, Lyons invaded by, 1774
MOTHER: See also Maternal
Helen's S-M-S Remedies, 475—BI
MOTION PICTURES, names of medicines in, (Chicago Medical Society resolution) 774; (Council ruling) 2103
of bacteria, 1946—E
roentgen ray, 2212
sound, for teaching resuscitation in asphyxia, [Devereux] 1798—ab
venereal disease and, Germany, 1862
MOTORIST: See Automobile
MOUTH: See also Gums; Lips; Teeth; etc.
astringent sensation in, 2132
Disease: See also Hoof and Mouth Disease
disease, ultraviolet therapy in, A. D. A. Council report, 129; 135—E
focal infection, Germany, 1098
fusiform bacilli in, and Vincent's angina, 1873
hemorrhagic eruption in rheumatic state, [Holtz] 1803—ab
pemphigus in, 639
tuberculosis of mucosa with open cervical glands, [Burckhardt] 1539—ab
MOVING PICTURES: See Motion Pictures
MUCIN: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: See also Endometrium; Mouth; Nose; etc.
psoriasis, [Usher] 244—ab
MUCUS: See Stomach
MÜLLER CONGLOBATION REACTION: See also Hecht-Müller Conglobation Reaction
[Chang] 322—ab; [Santoné] 1893—ab
MUFFETS, Quaker Whole Wheat Biscuits, 842
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER: See also Suicide
homicides in 1933, U.S., 2123
vs. abortion or feticide, [Robinson] 391—C
MURMUR: See Thyroid
MUSCLES: See also Dermatomyositis; Myalgia; Myasthenia; Myofascitis; Myositis; Myotonia
activity, creatinuria and physical fitness, 1401—E
Cramps: See Cramps
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
Exercise: See Exercise
glycogen formation, rôle of pancreas and suprarenals in, 1694
infrahyoid anomaly, [Jackson] 2058—ab
insufficiency in sciatic neuralgia, [Hauser] ★1465
Overlapping Technic: See Bladder hernia
paralyzed and hypertrophic, nerve transplantation for, 2037
Rheumatism: See Pleurodynia; Rheumatism
rupture, torticollis due to, 396
MUSCLES—Continued
Scaleniotomy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
scaleniotomy combined with phrenic exeresis, [Aycock] 567—ab
sensitivity to pain, [Libman] ★340
syphilis, [Favre] 1724—ab
tension in chorea minor, [Reisch] 256—ab
tonus, rôle in blood circulation, [Mateeff] 1264—ab
viscosity, in rigidity, [Finkelman] 1432—ab
voluntary, effects of glycine on structure and composition, [Reinhold & others] ★261
MUSEUM: See Army, U.S.; Art; Royal College of Surgeons
MUSHROOM poisoning, deaths from, California, 1163
MUSICIANS, great, brain of, 780
MUSKOGEE Academy of Medicine, organized, 1312
MUSSELS, typhoid in Marseilles due to, 1510
MUSTARD, McCormick's Prepared, 373
MUTUAL AID societies, Netherlands, 784
MYALGIA, epidemic, or pleurodynia, 460—E
chronic, [Benczúr] 2072—ab
MYASTHENIA gravis, effects of glycine on myocarditis in, 954
gravis, ephedrine and glycine for, [Boothby] ★259; 1332—ab
gravis, glycine in, [Schmitt] 1717—ab
gravis, operation on patient with, [Fletcher] 799—ab
MYCOBACTERIUM leprae: See Leprosy
MYCOSIS: See also Actinomycosis; Otomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
fungoides, [Wilén] 810—ab
fungoides, transmission, [Zurhelle] 2238—ab
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOMA, multiple, complicating intestinal obstruction, [Randall] 961—ab
MYELOPATHY: See Spinal Cord
MYIASIS, intestinal, 1424
MYOCARDITIS: See also Endomyocarditis
acute interstitial, after severe sulphur dermatitis, [Maxwell] 1804—ab
effects of glycine on, 954
trauma cause? 1181
MYOFASCITIS, free iodine solution in, [Thomson] 1419—C
MYOMA: See Leiomyoma; Rhabdomyoma; Uterus tumors
MYOSITIS: See also Dermatomyositis
traumatic infected interstitial, cause of paranephric abscess, [Brown] ★2096—
MYOTONIA, [Keschner] 798—ab
MYXEDEMA, [Faber] 88—ab
diagnosis, differential, 1178
electrocardiogram in, [Carrión] 412—ab
leg ulcers due to, thyroid extract cures, [Cohen] ★283
local, in exophthalmic goiter, [Arzt] 973—ab
treatment, 3:5-diiodothyronine, [Anderson] 804—ab

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ABORTION: accidental; cause determinable by medical testimony, 1972
ANESTHESIA: administration of as medical or surgical treatment, 157
death from; insurance, accident, in relation to, 157
AORTA: insufficiency; compensation, broken, attributed to trauma, 483
APPENDICITIS: septicemia as cause of, 2226
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: exposure as aggravating, 796
insurance, accident, in relation to, 319
trauma as accelerating, 399
BASIC SCIENCE ACTS: constitutionality upheld (Minn.), 1525
exemptions, naturopath not exempt, 1525
naturopathy; practitioner not exempt from examination, 1525
CHILDBIRTH: unborn child; father's duty to provide for, 1107
CHIROPRACTIC: See also Medical Practice Acts
practitioner as expert witness, 1972
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: See Medical Practice Acts, faith healing
medical; not an "educational institution," 644
medical; not operated as charitable organization, 644
medical; not operated for scientific research, 644
medical; taxation of property, 644
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts, medical fees
agent's right to obligate principal to pay, 1637
fee-splitting; condition in legacy void, 240
liability; of husband, 74
liability; of husband, when credit extended to wife, 796
liability; of married woman, 74
reasonableness of; wealth of patient as element, 720
wealth of patients, 720
CONTRACTS: limitations on medical practice; validity of contracts, 73
CORPORATIONS: medicine; right to practice, 1714
optometry; right to practice, 483
roentgenology; right to practice, 959
CORPORATIONS—Continued
DENTAL PRACTICE ACTS: legislative power; delegation to national association of dental examiners, 239
title of act; validity of, 239
DISEASES: See also particular diseases; Workmen's Compensation Acts
employer's liability at common law, 320
insurance, accident, in relation to, 1973
DRUGS: "internal curative medicine" defined, 959
phenol as curative medicine, 959
EMBALMER: competency as expert witness, 1973
ETHICS: fee-splitting condition in legacy void, 240
EVIDENCE: See also Malpractice; Privileged Communications; Workmen's Compensation Acts
books, medical; admissibility, 74
books, medical; use in cross-examination, 74, 1329
hypothetical questions; asserted facts must be found true, 74
hypothetical questions; opinion based on evaluated, 2226
mortality tables; admissibility, 2053
witnesses, lay; opinion testimony; health of other persons, state of, 1185
witnesses, lay; opinion testimony; physical condition of insured, 720
witnesses, lay; opinion testimony, when admissible, 1973
witnesses, medical expert; books used in cross-examination, 74, 1329
witnesses, medical expert; chiropractor as, 1972
witnesses, medical expert; embalmer's opinion, when admissible, 1973
witnesses, medical expert; impeachment; employment by litigant as discrediting, 2226
witnesses, medical expert; opinion invading province of jury, 74, 319, 1329
witnesses, medical; impeachment; grand jury investigation of witness, when fact admissible, 240
FAITH HEALING: See Medical Practice Acts
FEE-SPLITTING: contrary to sound policy, 240
legacy conditioned on division of fees; condition void, 240
GAS BACILLUS INFECTION: attributed to injury, 1255
following hypodermic injection of pollen extract, 719
HAIR DYES: ingredients; right of court to require disclosure, 565
HAY FEVER: septicemia following hypodermic injection of pollen extract, 719
HEALTH: child's; court's right to protect, 73
HEMORRHAGES: cerebral; compensation under workmen's compensation act allowed, 319
HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE: criteria of charitable character, 1427
liability for: burns, hot water bottle, 644
liability for: nurses, negligence of, 644
liability to: employees, 644
HOSPITALS FOR PROFIT: liability for: burns by electric equipment, 1427
HOSPITALS, IN GENERAL: fees; agent's right to obligate principal to pay, 1637
INFANCY: health of infant: court's right to protect, 73
INJURIES: See also Malpractice; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts
gas bacillus infection attributed to, 1255
INSANITY, IN CIVIL RELATIONS: trauma as cause of, 399
INSURANCE, ACCIDENT: anesthesia; death from, 157
arteriosclerosis in relation to, 319
carbon monoxide poisoning, 1330
disease defined, 1973
gas bacillus infection, death from, 1255
"poisoning" defined, 1330
septicemia following hypodermic injection of pollen extract, 719
INSURANCE, HEALTH: disability; lay testimony concerning, 720
"necessarily confined to bed" construed, 2140
"total disability" defined, 720
INSURANCE, IN GENERAL: urinalyses for policy holders; as practice of medicine, 1714
INSURANCE, INDEMNITY: evidence of in malpractice case, when admissible, 1185
INSURANCE, LIFE: death "from illness or disease of any kind," 319
double indemnity: "poisoning or bacterial infections" construed, 158
LIBEL AND SLANDER: articles in medical journal; distribution of, 871
privileged communications; articles in medical journal, 871
MALPRACTICE: action in tort or on contract maintainable, 74
action on implied contract; when not maintainable by married woman, 74
aftercare; required of surgeon, 157
contributory negligence; defendant need not negative, 484
cure; failure to cure no evidence of negligence, 240, 400, 1107
duty to patient; delegation of, 157
ear; plaster of Paris impression of auditory canal, injuries due to, 73

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
MALPRACTICE—Continued
employers; liability at common law to employee injured by malpractice, 1794
employers; liability under compensation acts, 565, 1794, 1973
evidence; indemnity insurance; evidence of admissible, when, 1185
evidence; negligence; affirmative proof of necessary, 240, 400, 565, 1107, 1973
evidence; negligence; failure to cure as evidence of, 240, 400, 1107
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; death after tonsillectomy, 157
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; foreign bodies, 158
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; atitis following operation on eye, 1973
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; unsuccessful treatment, 240, 400, 1107
evidence; witnesses, lay; admissibility of testimony of, 1185
evidence; witnesses, lay; negligence, when provable by, 484
evidence; witnesses, medical expert; conclusiveness of testimony, 720
evidence; witnesses, medical expert; credibility; contribution to medical defense fund may be shown, 74
evidence; witnesses, medical expert; inability of plaintiff to obtain, 399
evidence; witnesses, medical expert; jury may not disregard testimony, 566
evidence; witnesses, medical expert; necessity for, 73, 720
examinations, physical; defendant's right to examination of plaintiff, 960
eye; keratitis attributed to instillation of solution, 1973
foreign bodies; fragments of turbinate bone in respiratory passages, 959
foreign bodies; needles, 158, 1185, 2053
foreign bodies; res ipsa loquitur, 158
foreign bodies; sponges, 565
fractures; bandaging; Volkmann's contracture attributed to, 1329
fractures; failure to discover, 399
fractures; failure to reduce no evidence of negligence, 240, 1107
fractures; statute of limitations, 74
fractures; Volkmann's contracture following treatment, 1329
gunshot wounds; failure to explore not negligence, 2053
hypodermic needles; left in patient, 158, 1185
indemnity insurance; evidence of admissible, when, 1185
joint liability of physicians, 400
judgment, error of; defendant's failure to plead, 959
keratitis attributed to solution instilled into eye, 1973
limitation of actions; accrual of right, 74
locum tenens; liability for negligence of, 871
needles, 158, 1185, 2053
negligence; affirmative proof necessary, 240, 400, 565, 1107, 1973
negligence; failure to cure as evidence of, 240, 400, 1107
nurses; liability of hospital for negligence of, 644
nurses; liability of physician for negligence of, 871
operations; aftercare required, 157
operations; pre-operative examination; custom of hospital to make examination no defense, 157
operations; pre-operative examination; failure to make, 157
partnership; liability of individual partners, 871
roentgen rays; scar following treatment of tubercular glands, 959
skill and care; degree required, 399
skill and care; implied contract to exercise; when married woman may not sue for breach of, 74
skill and care; unsuccessful treatment as evidence of negligence, 1107
substitute physician; liability for negligence of, 871
tort feasors; liability of, 400, 2140
tort feasors; release of as affecting physician's liability, 400, 2140
tubercular glands; scar following roentgen treatment, 959
turbinectomy; bone fragments in respiratory passages, 959
Volkmann's contracture following fracture, 1329
workmen's compensation acts; effect of on malpractice suit, 565, 1794, 1973
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: blood pressure tests and urinalyses; as practice of medicine, 1714
chiropractic; scope of in absence of statutory definition, 1185
chiropractic; treatment limited to manipulation, 1185
Christian science, see Medical Practice Acts, faith healing
corporations; practice of medicine by, 1714
corporations; practice of optometry by, 483
corporations; practice of roentgenology by, 959
diagnosis; as practice of medicine, 1714
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS—Continued
diet and exercise; prescribing as practice of medicine, 1714
drugs; internal curative medicine defined, 959
electrical and dietetic treatments as practice of medicine, 1185
examining boards; judicial status of boards, 1428
faith healing; as practice of medicine, 872
insurance companies; urinalyses for policy holders, 1714
layman; practice through licensed physician unlawful, 1714
legislative power; delegation of, 239
licenses, reciprocity; discretion of licensing board, 1186
licenses, revocation; acquittal after criminal prosecution no bar, 1974
licenses, revocation; board's jurisdiction after revocation order, 1428
licenses, revocation; board member may initiate proceedings, 960
licenses, revocation; collateral attack on revocation order, 484
licenses, revocation; statute of limitations, 1428
naturopathy; as practice of medicine, 1525
osteopathy; use of internal, curative drugs, 959
prosecutions; equity jurisdiction to restrain violations, 239
prosecutions; evidence of other violations, 960
prosecutions; injunctions; proceeding instituted by physicians, 239
roentgenology; practice of by corporation, 959
schools; classification by private association; legislative recognition of, 239
statute of limitations; revocation proceedings, 1428
technicians; legality of practice, 1714
urinalyses and blood pressure tests; as practice of medicine, 1714
MEDICAL SERVICES: operation on child authorized by court order, 73
parent's duty to provide for unborn child, 1107
MENINGITIS: streptococcus; trauma as cause of, 1974
MORTALITY TABLES: as evidence, 2053
NARCOTICS: cigarettes, sale of by dealers in narcotics prohibited, 1794
possession; indictment must specify drug unlawfully possessed, 240
NATUROPATHY: as practice of medicine, 1525
basic science act; practitioner not exempt from examination, 1525
NEUROSIS: traumatic; compensation allowed under compensation act, 566
NURSES: negligence of; hospital's liability for, 644
negligence of; physician's liability for, 871
OPTOMETRY PRACTICE ACTS: corporations; practice of optometry by, 483
licenses, revocation; board member may initiate proceedings, 960
OSTEOPATHY: drugs, internal curative; use of by osteopath, 959
PARALYSIS: hemiplegia; compensation under workmen's compensation act allowed, 319
PARALYSIS AGITANS: strain (over-exertion) as cause of, 2054
PARENT AND CHILD: court's right to order operation performed on child, 73
unborn child: father must supply necessaries of life, 1107
PARTNERSHIP: implied; group activities may imply, 871
liability for malpractice, 871
PHENOL: as curative medicine, 959
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS: right of defendant to examination of plaintiff in malpractice suit, 960
PLEURISY: diaphragmatic; trauma as cause of, 483
PNEUMONIA: compensation under workmen's compensation acts denied, 158
POISONING: carbon monoxide; and accident insurance, 1330
"poisoning or bacterial infections" construed, 158
POISONS: hair dyes; disclosure of ingredients; right of court to order, 565
PRACTICE, MEDICAL: restraint of by contract, 73
PREGNANCY: unborn child, father's duty to provide for, 1107
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: disclosures; by examining physician of veterans bureau, 74
insurance in relation to, 644
medical attendance; fact of not privileged, 644
medical journals; articles published in, 871
waiver; inferences from failure to waive, 320
ROENTGEN RAYS: See Malpractice
ROENTGENOLOGY: corporations; practice of roentgenology by, 959
practice of; when medical license not necessary, 959
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: classification by private association; legislative recognition of, 239
SEPTICEMIA: appendicitis attributed to, 2226
gas bacillus: following hypodermic injection of pollen extract, 719
SILICOSIS: compensation under workmen's compensation act denied, 320
employer's liability at common law, 320
STRAIN (OVER-EXERTION): heart, acute dilatation of attributed to, 1878
paralysis agitans attributed to, 2054
tuberculosis of spine aggravated by, 1256
TAXES: clinic property not exempt from taxation, 644
TESTICLES: loss of function; compensation under workmen's compensation act allowed, 1427
TRAUMA: aortic insufficiency; broken compensation caused by, 483
arteriosclerosis; acceleration attributed to injury, 399
insanity and death attributed to, 399
meningitis, streptococcus; attributed to trauma, 1974
neurosis; compensation under workmen's compensation act allowed, 566
pleurisy, diaphragmatic, as caused by, 483
tumor, abdominal, attributed to, 319
TUBERCULOSIS: of spine; aggravated by strain, 1256
UNDULANT FEVER: compensation under workmen's compensation act allowed, 1638
WILLS: legacy conditioned on fee-splitting; condition void, 240
testamentary capacity; insane delusions in relation to, 484
WORDS AND PHRASES: "accident," 319
"accidental," 319
"accidental death," 719
"chiropractic," 1185
"cure," 1427
"disease," 1973
"educational institution," 644
"illness or disease," 319
"internal curative medicine," 959
"loss of testicle," 1427
"necessarily confined to bed," 2140
"necessarily confined to house," 2140
"poisoning," 1330
"poisoning or bacterial infections," 158
"relieve," 1427
"total disability," 720
"treatment," 157
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: aortic insufficiency; broken compensation, 483
appendectomy incidental to herniotomy, and death, 1107
appendicitis; compensation allowed, 2226
arteriosclerosis; acceleration attributed to injury, 399
arteriosclerosis; aggravation by exposure; compensation allowed, 796
award; hearsay evidence may not be basis of, 1526
disability; incurable; medical treatment for, 1427
disease; compensation denied, 320
disease, occupational: compensability (West Virginia), 320
disease; pre-existing (arteriosclerosis), 796
disease; pre-existing (heart disease), 1878
embolism, death from; compensation denied, 399
evidence; hearsay; admissibility of, 1526
evidence; rules applicable, 1526
evidence; statements by employee to attending physician, 1526
exposure; arteriosclerosis aggravated by; compensation allowed, 796
heart, acute dilatation of attributed to strain, 1878
hemorrhages, cerebral; compensation allowed, 319
herniotomy; disability resulting from, compensation allowed, 2226
herniotomy; incidental appendectomy; death, 1107
insanity, and death; compensation denied, 399
Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act; arteriosclerosis aggravated by exposure; compensation allowed, 796
malpractice by physician; liability for, 565, 1794, 1973
medical fees; agent's right to obligate employer to pay, 1637
medical fees; payment by attorney on commission's order, 1878
medical treatment; agent's right to authorize treatment, 1637
medical treatment; incurable disability, treatment for, 1427
medical treatment; operations; disability resulting from, compensation allowed, 2226
meningitis, streptococcus; trauma as cause of, 1974
neurosis, traumatic; compensation allowed, 566
paralysis agitans; compensation allowed, 2054
paralysis, hemiplegia; compensation allowed, 319
pleurisy, diaphragmatic; accident in relation to, 483
pneumonia; compensation denied, 158
pre-existing disease (arteriosclerosis), 796
pre-existing disease (heart disease), 1878
silicosis; compensation denied, 320
strain; of back; tuberculosis of spine aggravated by, 1256
testicles; loss of function; compensation allowed, 1427

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS—Continued
tuberculosis; of spine; aggravated by back strain, 1256
tumor, abdominal; attributed to trauma, 319
undulant fever; compensation allowed, 1638
WOUNDS: gunshot; failure to ligate proximal end of injured vein not negligence, 2053

N

NAGAYO, M., 2039
NAILS, cyanosis of finger nails, 560
dystrophy, hereditary syndrome, [Aschner] ★2017
hereditary anonychia and onychatrophy, [Kemp] 1650—ab
inflammation of bed, roentgen therapy, [Jessen] 256—ab
ingrown toenails, surgical treatment, [Keyes] ★1458
onychia due to chronic hypovitaminosis, [White] ★2178
onycholysis, 2219
Ringworm of: See Ringworm
thinning of finger nails with purpura beneath, 789
NAPHCO: See Alpha-Naphco
NAPHTHA jag, 954
NAPHTHALENE, toxicity, 233
NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia
NARCOTICS: See also Dilaudid; Harrison Narcotic Act; Morphine; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Addiction: See also *di*Acetylmorphine; Opium
addiction in a nurse, 715
Anti-Narcotic League, Inc., 1163
crusade against, France, 143
poisoning, pyridine betacarbonic acid diethylamine for, [Clemmensen] 734—ab
secret drug factories in Near East, 2124
traffic, 1861
traffic in, by licensed physicians, [Anslinger] 1306—ab
use by midwives, England, 780
world quotas issued by League of Nations, 53
NASOPHARYNX torticollis, [Piotet] 2070—ab
NATIONAL: See also International; under list of Societies at end of letter S
Academy of Sciences, 1313
Association of Private Psychiatric Hospitals organized, 2123
Board of Medical Examiners, (report) 867; ★1399; (exhibit) 1599
Brand Unsweetened Evaporated Milk, 457
Conference for the Protection of Children, Rio de Janeiro, 946
Conference of Preventive Medicine, Silesia, 1512
Congress of Medicine, fifth, Rosario, 227; 553; 1694
Congress of Psychiatry, Italy, 856
Emergencies: See Emergencies
Health Council, new address, 301
Industrial Recovery Act, report, 1482
Research Council, medical grants, 627
Syndicate of French Surgeons, 143
Tuberculosis Association (new address) 301; (exhibit) 1599
NATURALIZATION a requisite for licensure, ★1397
NATUROPATHY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
NAVAL medicine, respiration problems in, [Brown] 1801—ab
NAVY: See also Army; Marines
British, medical service in, 2124
French, tuberculosis B C G immunization in, 306
U.S. naval officers, monthly meetings, 548
U.S., physicians specializing in radiology, ★618
U.S., surgeon general report, 549
NECK, infections, [Beck] 77—ab
NECROBACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis
NECROPSY percentages in hospitals, 702
NECROSIS: See Cornea; Fat; Mastoiditis; Pancreas; Penis; Spleen
NEEDLE adapter and thermometer combined, [Titus] ★1676
Hypodermic: See Hypodermic
NEEL-Rawls Technic: See Bladder hernia
NEGATIVE Pressure Cabinet: See Respirator
NEGROES, aid for Congo natives, 1629
brain size and mental ability of African natives, 304
Health Week, 940
hospital for, St. Louis, 939
medical services (improved) for South African natives, 1773
NELSON, CHRISTINE, fined, 1236
NELSON, EDWARD WILLIAM, death, 2033
NEOARSPHENAMINE, agranulocytosis after, [Stratton] 322—ab
anemia (aplastic fatal) from, 52 transfusions in, [Knott] 1723—ab
complications, liver function test to prevent, [Markus] 1448—ab
complications (rare) after injection, [Sirota] 972—ab
Treatment: See Angina, Vincent's; Bronchus suppuration; Intestines protozoa; Lungs, suppuration; Typhoid
NEO-IOPAX: See also Urinary Tract
N. N. R., 130
NEOSILVOL, argyria from, [Berkley] ★202; [Patek] 787—C
NEOSKIODAN: See under Urography
NEO-SYNEPHRIN Hydrochloride, 2024
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidney excision
NEPHRITIS: See also Pyelonephritis
acute, after diphtheria toxoid? 1251
acute, after impetigo, 1966
chronic interstitial, with dwarfism, [Amesse] 967—ab
epsom salt purgation in, dangers, [Hirschfelder] ★1138; 2026—E
glomerular, lipoid nephrosis relation to, [Bannick] ★172
Gonorrheal: See Kidney
retinitis, [Ehlers] 258—ab
types; management, [Christian] ★169
urine proteins in, 377—E
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidney, movable
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NEPHROSTOMY: See under Kidney
NERVES: See also Anesthesia; Ganglionectomy; Nervous System; Neuritis; Neurology; Paralysis; etc.
affected in "jake" paralysis, 67
auditory, hemisection of cochlear branch, [Dandy] 1806—ab (correction) 2154—ab
auditory, tumors, operation in, 2036
Block: See also Anesthesia
block, diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic, [Ruth] ★419
cell development none after birth, 2134
center poisoning by morphine, [Hayashi] 2236—ab
facial, method of injection, [Whillis] 1538—ab
fibers, functions and metabolic rates, 236
fibers in spinal nerve roots, [Arnell] 810—ab
fibers, total length of, in human body, 1632
function, humoral theory, 1229—E
Hypoglossal Paralysis: See Tongue
impulses, labyrinthine, conduction to cortex, [Aronson] 79—ab
innervation of visceral pedicles, 56
Optic: See Neuritis
peripheral, roentgen visualization, [Saito] 321—ab
phrenic exeresis combined with scaleniotomy, [Aycock] 567—ab
Phrenicectomy: See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, suppuration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
phrenicectomy, anatomic changes in diaphragm after, [Stanbury] 2068—ab
phrenicectomy; use of short incision, [Delaney] 567—ab
Presacral: See Sympathectomy
saphenous, severance for pain, 1966
Sciatic: See Sciatica
sensory and motor, procaine hydrochloride effect on, [Emmett] ★425
splanchnic, section, in diabetics, [de Takáts] 244—ab
splanchnic stasis, [Martin] 160—ab
supra-orbital tenderness sign of previous malaria, [Bereskin] 1898—ab
Sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
transplantation for paralyzed and hypertrophic muscles, 2037
vagus, onesided section, results, 792
NERVINE, Newton's 1321—BI
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Brain; Cerebellum; Spinal Cord
central, in pneumonia, [Schaferstein] 886—ab
central, leukemic infiltrations, [Fried] 231—C
central, nycturia sign of disorders, [Jores] 973—ab
disorder, differential diagnosis, 2220
electrical excitation by remote control, 1400—E
pathology in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Sayers] 1800—ab
skin physiology relation to, 1694
stimulation to lactation, 1683—E
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
thyroid and, [Eitel] 1725—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, changes in gastric ulcer, [Stöhr] 885—ab
in hypertension, [Olmer] 2070—ab
in mammary function, [Roussy] 1647—ab
injections for vasospastic conditions, [Ruth] ★421
pain phenomena and, [Shaw] 1258—ab
procaine hydrochloride injection effect on nerves of, [Emmett] ★425
Surgery: See Ganglionectomy; Ramisection; Sympathectomy
tumors, [Lewis] 1434—ab
NESTLÉ'S Lactonut, 606
NETHERLANDS Association of Phthisiologists resolution on surgical tuberculosis, 784
Society of Tropical Medicine, 783
NEURALGIA, brachial plexus, 1424
chronic myalgias and, [Benczúr] 2072—ab
Sciatic: See Sciatica
trigeminal, partial section for, [McKenzie] 722—ab
trigeminal, ultraviolet irradiation in, [Ausch] 2072—ab
NEURINOMA, malignant (schwannoma) with epithelial elements, [Brandes] 646—ab
NEURITIS, after antitetanus serum injection, [Wulff] 810—ab
from transplanting beets, [Kroll] 2152—ab
peripheral, nerves affected in "jake" paralysis, 67
NEURITIS—Continued
polyneuritides from apiol and jamaica ginger, [Roger] 971—ab
toxic, of optic nerve, 1252
treatment, nerve injection, 2221
NEUROBLASTOMA, radiosensitive, [Hauser] 1639—ab
NEUROLOGY, research, Breslau Institute for, 856
American Board of, established, 2204
NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS, peripheral [Lhermitte] 1538—ab
NEUROMA: See Ganglioneuroma
NEUROMYELITIS, small epidemic, 947
NEURONITIS, toxic, of pregnancy, 392
NEUROPATHOLOGISTS, American Association of, 777
NEUROSIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood pressure, 2221
gastric, [Doerfler] 1346—ab
posttraumatic, [Hall & Mackay] ★510
sexual, 865
treatment, 865
Vasomotor: See Nipple
NEUROSYPHILIS, acute febrile, of brain, [Popov] 1196—ab
cerebrospinal, 715
cerebrospinal fluid protein in, [Schube] 2057—ab
treatment, acetarsone (stovarsol), [Spiegel] 1640—ab; [Gribbs] 2228—ab
treatment, protein fever (typhoid vaccine), (correction) 141
NEUROTROPHIC Atrophy: See Bones
NEUROVACCINE of Levaditi, subcutaneous vaccination with, [Gallardo] 1892—ab
NEUTROPENIA: See also Angina, agranulocytic
treatment, leukocytic cream injections, [Strumia] 1976—ab
NEVUS: See also Angioma
hairy moles of face, 68
malignant melanomas arising in, [Butterworth & Klauder] ★739
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES: See under American Medical Association; Book Notices at end of letter B
NEW ENGLAND Pediatric Society, 2120
NEW HAVEN County Medical Association, sesquicentennial, 219; 297—E
NEW YORK Academy, 705
area, pollens in, 1873
Physicians' Art Club exhibit, 1688
Tuberculosis and Health Association, Heart Committee, digitalis standardization [Levy] 862—C; [Edmunds] 1246—C; [McGuigan] 1247—C; (reply) [Levy] 1247—C; [Hanzlik] 2218—C
NEWSPAPERS, medical advertisements in, Rumania, 1955
press and medical achievements, St. Louis, 1236
press and venereal disease, Germany, 1862
NEWTON'S Nervine, 1321—BI
NICKEL carbonyl poisoning, [Brandes] ★1204
eczema, [Goldman] 487—ab
NICOLLE, CHARLES, on destiny of infectious diseases, 709
on right to experiment on man, 2214
NICOTINE: See also Cigarets; Tobacco
rôle in ulcer disease, [Friedrich] 1649—ab
NIGHT Blindness: See Hemeralopia
NIPPLE, blood from, in ectasis of galactophores, [Moulonguet] 1989—ab
vasomotor neurosis, [Beck] 1993—ab
NITRATE: See Phenylmercuric nitrate; Potassium
NITROCELLULOSE solvents, dangers to workers in, 1783
NITROGEN gas poisoning, treatment, 638
NITROPHENOL: See Dinitrophenol; Trinitrophenol
NITROPRUSSIDE, sodium, fatal poisoning in child, 1517
NODES, Singer's: See Vocal Cords
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO, memorial, 2039
NOISE, campaign against, England, 304
control, 1623
effect on work, 2213
NOMENCLATURE: See also Terminology
NOPONEN-Leikola Colorimeter: See Cerebrospinal Fluid protein
NORWEGIAN Medical Society, centenary, 627
NOSE: See also Colds; Nasopharynx; Rhinitis; etc.
anesthetic (diothane) for, [Stitt] 77—ab
cancer, plasma cell granuloma in, [Lederer] 160—ab
chronic sinusitis dating from scarlet fever attack, 790
disease, Arizon for inhaling vapor, 1472
effects of ephedrine in, 67
fractured bones, treatment, [Watkins] 803—ab
hemorrhage (recurring), heredofamilial angiomatosis with, [Goldstein] 1420—C
intranasal virulence of pneumococci, [Webster] 247—ab
mucosa changes during menstruation, 1520
Sound: See Sound
test of capacity to collect dust, 471
tissue examination in allergy diagnosis, [Steinberg] 1975—ab
ulcer, progressive lethal granulomatous, [Stewart] 329—ab

NOSTRUMS, patent medicines unknown in Czechoslovakia, 307
A. M. A. resolution on exploitation over radio, 2114; 2197
NUCLEI: See Tumors
NUEFUD, 1566
NUMBNESS: See Arm; Forearm; Hand
NUPERCAINE: See also Anesthesia
use in pterygium, [Dillon] 569—ab
NURSES: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diphtheria toxoid immunization, [Keller & Harris] ★2163
education of, 223
narcotic addiction in, 715
prevention of diphtheria and scarlet fever in, [Hektoen & Johnson] ★41
student, and tuberculosis, [Myers & others] ★2086
NURSING, schools of, ★1014
service (home) introduced by insurance societies, Czechoslovakia, 857
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Hemeralopia; Infants, feeding; Vitamins
A. M. A. Session on, at Cleveland (program), 1589; (exhibit) 1590
American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition, 1167
Artificial: See Feeding
disease of childhood with maize diet, [Williams] 1110—ab
in national emergencies, 46—E
index (ACH), 694—E
of children, daily requirements, (BMA committee report), 47—E; 853; 1509; 2034
research on federal merger for, Germany, 1510
survey of children, Minnesota, 775
survey of children whose families are on relief, California, 1407
survey of malnourished children, Maine, 50
NUTRO, 456
NYCTALOPIA: See Hemeralopia
NYCTURIA: See Urine

O

OATMEAL-Wheat Germ Blend Cere-Jel, 2186
OBESITY, castration, and hypophysis, [Schultze] 1817—ab
endocrine, 1250
nostrum, Jad Salts, 1102—BI
nostrum, Sleepy Salts, 1515—BI
nostrum, Stardom's Hollywood Diet, 2041—BI
treatment, Dekrysil capsules, death from, 1314
treatment, diet, milk and banana, [Harrop] ★2003
treatment, Dinitrenal, pruritus from, [Hirsch] 950—C
treatment, dinitro-orthocresol, [Dodds] 882—ab
treatment, dinitrophenol, [Masserman & Goldsmith] ★523; 542—E; 562; [Dintenfass] ★838; [Poole & Haining] ★1141; [Tainter & Wood] ★1147; 1156—E; [Frumess] ★1219; 1508; [Jackson & Duvall] ★1844; [Bolliger] 2067—ab; [Isaacs] 2218—C
treatment, pituitary extracts, 236
umbilical examination in, otoscope for, [Findlay] 1248—C
water retention in, 1965
OBITUARIES: See Deaths at end of letter D
OBSTETRICIANS, Hospital Obstetricians' Society of Ohio, 1506
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor; Midwives
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
antiseptic, chlorothymol in, [Beck] 962—ab
Congress of, Buenos Aires, 946
Congress of, Italy, 1627
diploma, British College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists to award, 708
pituitary solution use in, [Alden] 1189—ab
Richardson Chair in, at Harvard, 464
statistics, Hamburg, 224
what is a normal pelvis? [Thoms] ★2075
OCCIDENT Flour, 1566
OCCIPUT bone, birth injury, [Hemsath] 1528—ab
OCTOZONE, 605
OCTYL Alcohol: See Blood Pressure, high
ODOR: See Breath
O'DWYER, JOSEPH, [Forbes] 1795—ab
OHIO Clover Leaf Dairy Vitamin D Milk, 2025
Infant Resuscitator, 210
State University College of Medicine, centenary, 625
OIL: See also Aniline Oil; Cod Liver Oil; Halibut Liver Oil; Haliver Oil; Liver oils; Olive Oil
burning steamers, harmful effects on marine animals, 1627
coloring oily solutions, 2135
crude, dermatitis from, 1702
Iodized: See Iodized oil
of Cypress-Schimmel and Co., 1154
OINTMENT: See also Rubefacients; Tuberculin test; Wounds
preparation, emulsifying agent (Triethanolamine-Crude), 538
OKRA: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
OL DE VITA, 1321—BI
OLD AGE, dental decay, 1964
prostate hypertrophy, nonsurgical treatment, 2131
OLD AGE—Continued
survey of homes for aged, 1689
weakness of knees, 792
OLD TAVERN Farm's Vitamin D Milk, 1155
OLEOTHESIN, 1003
OLEOTHORAX, simplified, [Josewich] 1533—ab
OLIGODENDROBLASTOMA of brain, [Craig & Kernohan] ★9
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA of brain, [Craig & Kernohan] ★8; [Greenfield] 164—ab; [Van Wagenen] ★1454
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIVE OIL, use in gastro-intestinal disease, 1424
OMENTOPEXY in portal cirrhosis in child, [Nordland & Larson] ★1470
OMENTUM, congenital anomaly causing torsion, [O'Brien] ★681
ONCHOCERCIASIS, expedition to study, 2031
ONYCHIA; ONCHYLOSIS: See Nails
"OPEN MARKET," and N.N.R., 2102
OPERATION: See under Surgery; under names of specific diseases and organs
OPHTHALMIA neonatorum, instil silver nitrate solution, Germany, 1098
OPHTHALMIC instruments, dry sterilization, 151
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS, accepting commissions or rebates from opticians, Judicial Council report on, 1497
OPHTHALMOLOGY, American Board of Ophthalmic Examinations, 382
All India Ophthalmological Society, 1624
Association for Research in, 1771
use of nupercaine in, [Bochner] 1187—ab
Wilmer Institute of, 51
OPIUM addicts, asylums for, Japan, 633
use, antiquity of, 1179
use in common cold noted by De Quincey, [McCarthy] 558—C
OPTOMETRISTS, A.M.A. resolution on employment by hospitals, 2204
OPTOMETRY Practice Acts: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
O-QUAKA, 1321—BI
OR-AID, 1321—BI
ORANGE Crush Carbonated Beverage, 1004
Honey Compound Cough Syrup, 1321—BI
Peel: See Bitters
ORBIT, absence of superior wall in pulsating exophthalmos, [LeWald] 963—ab
complications in polysinusitis, 226
proper care of, with glass eye, 2135
ORTAL-Sodium, 928
ORTH'S Prescription for the Stomach, 1321—BI
ORTHOPEDICS, Congress of, Italy, 1863
French Congress of, 56
ORTHOPSYCHIATRY, American Orthopsychiatric Association, 467
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OSCAR MAYER'S Liver Sausage, 1384
OSGOOD-Schlatter Disease: See Tibia
OSIPOV, VICTOR P., honored, 309
OSLER, WILLIAM, American mind in medicine, 1499—ab
calmness amid storm, 2020—ab
sense of continuity, 1841—ab
studies that widen the sympathies, 1657—ab
OSMAN, E. K., with another alias, 1503
OSSICULECTOMY: See Vertigo, aural
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification; Semilunar Cartilage
OSTEITIS deformans Paget, [von Bonsdorff] 1542—ab
fibrosa, generalized (renal form), [Schwensen] 334—ab
in frambesia, [Iseki] 2069—ab
tuberculosa multiplex cystica of fibula and tibia, [Sanes & Smith] ★1206
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans juvenilis, first stages, [Waldenström] 1994—ab
dissecans, [Conway] 1883—ab
OSTEOCHONDROMA, interphalangeal, [Manduzzato] 486—ab
OSTEODYSTROPHY: See Bones, dystrophy
OSTEOMA, cranial, produced by meningeal fibroblastomas, [Echiin] 1718—ab
OSTEOMALACIA, hunger, [Crawford] 1646—ab
thyroid, suprarenals and Langerhans islets relation to, [Golden] 874—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS of pelvis, spontaneous bladder perforation secondary to, [Hepler] 322—ab
of rib complicating empyema in infant, aspiration cures, [Wolf & Ring] ★2181
of sacro-iliac joint, Bardenheuer-Picque resection, [Kulowski] 1716—ab
treatment, plaster of paris-cod liver oil, 2036
treatment, trinitrophenol solution plus calcium carbonate, [Stewart] 1535—ab
OSTEON, 1321—BI
OSTEOPATHS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
barred from practicing surgery, New York, 2031
Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons discontinued, 300
registration, ★1392; ★1393; ★1397
registration, attempt, England, 942
OSTEOPATHY: See Bones, disease
OSTEOPECILIA: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSCLEROSIS fragilis generalisata (osteopecilia), [Bloom] 486—ab
OSTEOSCLEROSIS—Continued
generalized, Paget's disease appearing as, [Jaffe] 1188—ab
OTITIS MEDIA, complications fatal, [Courville] 2059—ab
diarrhea in children relation to, [Brokman] 1648—ab
etiology, new species of Proteus [Magalhães] 331—ab
meningitis, [Gatewood] 875—ab
treatment, paracentesis vs. spontaneous perforation in, 790
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Board of, examinations, 382
OTOMYCOSIS, [Amstutz] ★1562
OTOSCLEROSIS, 1784
OTOSCOPE for umbilical examination in obese, [Findlay] 1248—C
OUTPATIENT clinic, [Upham] ★980
departments, ★1015; ★1016
OVARY: See also Corpus Luteum
cancer, roentgen and radium irradiation, [Vogt] 84—ab
cyst, 953
excision, sequels, 1964
extract (Birch) in hemophilia, [Brem & Leopold] ★200
extract, negative effect in hemophilia, [Stetson & others] ★1122
function and coagulation time, [Küstner] 972—ab
hormone relation to cystic mastitis, [Lewis] 2228—ab
hormone therapy of alopecia, [Höcker] 2240—ab
hormone therapy of amenorrhea, [Loesser] 1814—ab
irradiation, impaired heart after, [Pohl] 887—ab
pregnancy effect on, [Selye] 1882—ab
reaction to anterior pituitary-like principle, [Geist] 242—ab
torsion of normal, reoccurrence, [Baron] ★1675
tumors, endocrine effects, [Novak] 2227—ab
tumors, granulosa cell, [Schulze] 645—ab
tumors, treatment, [Taylor] 1261—ab
OVULATION: See also Menstruation, "safe period"
artificially induced, in cat, [Greulich] 1977—ab
OXALURIA: See Urine
OXYACETYLENE, phosphorus poisoning and aplastic anemia in arc welder, 479
OXYGEN, Deficient Atmosphere: See Air
in Blood: See Blood
tent, use in cardiac patient, 67
Treatment: See also Blood Vessels diseases; Dementia Praecox; Pneumonia
treatment, Linde Oxygen Therapy Regulator Type R-51, 1941
OXYURIS vermicularis, appendicitis with, 1181
vermicularis, extra-enteral occurrence, [Brüning] 84—ab
OYE Foot Spray, 372
OYSTERS, typhoid from, (Brisbane, Australia), 1172; (Marseilles), 1510
OZENA, treatment, 1967; (surgical) [Wachsberger] 1979—ab

P

PACIFIC Northwest Medical Association, 1950
PACKAGE Library: See American Medical Association Library
PAGET'S Disease: See Osteosclerosis
Osteitis deformans: See Osteitis
PAIN: See also Abdomen; Anus; Arm; Backache; Extremities; Gallbladder calculi; Heel; Hip Joint; Hyperesthesia; Legs; Muscles; Peptic Ulcer; Rectum; Shoulder; Viscera
growing pains, 847—E
individual sensitiveness to, [Libman] ★335
intractable, surgery in, [Grant] 491—ab
phenomena and sympathetic, [Shaw] 1258—ab
Relief of: See also Nerve block
relief of, analgesic effect of hepatitis and jaundice, [Hench] 2059—ab
relief of, by severing saphenous nerves, 1966
relief of, cobra venin in treatment of algesias and tumors, [Orticoni] 883—ab
relief of, Dilaudid, 2024
relief of, drug used for, in early 18th century? 1179
relief of, posterior pituitary in pyelitis, [Darley & Draper] ★677; [Hofbauer] 1246—C
PAINALLAY, 1321—BI
PAINT: See Enamel
PAINTING: See Duco; Radium
PALM: See Hand
PAN-AMERICAN Sanitary Conference, 946
PANCAKE FLOUR, Griddle King Self-Rising, 1566
Kreemex, 1301
Sunkist, 1681
Sunrise, 212
PANCARDITIS: See Heart inflammation
PANCREAS: See also Islands of Langerhans
blood pressure regulator, [Halprin] 1534—ab
calculi, Thomason] 1339—ab
Disease: See also Pancreatitis
disease (acute), pathogenesis, [Popper] 1727—ab
function (external), spleen contraction effect on, [Da Rin] 1990—ab

PANCREAS—Continued
function vs. thyroid disease, [Hinton] 1332—ab
incretory activity, stimuli, [de la Vega] 502—ab
necrosis, diastase in urine in, [Rost] 500—ab
rôle in muscular glycogen formation, 1694
Secretion: See also Insulin
secretion, hyperinsulinism treated with insulin, [John] 78—ab
secretion, internal and external, [Lucchi] 330—ab
secretion of juice, 1611—E
tumor, adenoma, hyperinsulinemia secondary to, [Ross] 1718—ab
PANCREATIC JUICE: See Pancreas secretion
PANCREATITIS, chronic, pathogenesis, [Rossi] 1345—ab
PANOPHTHALMITIS, Bacillus welchii, [Walker] ★1561
PAPAVERINE Treatment: See Embolism, arterial
PAPER Films: See Roentgen Rays, films
PAPILLOMA of renal pelvis, roentgen diagnosis, [Jansson] 810—ab
PAQUELIN'S Cautery: See Furunculosis, treatment
PARACENTESIS: See Otitis Media
PARAFFIN, hot, industrial hazards, 1965
paraffinization of Lenin, 2135
Parasept, 1003
PARAIMMUNITY: See Anthrax; Tuberculosis
PARALDEHYDE: See under Anesthesia
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
after antitetanus serum injection, [Wulff] 810—ab
brachial birth palsy—(Duchenne's), 479
bulbar (progressive) relation to amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [Helfand] 325—ab
Extra-Ocular Muscular: See Eyes
facial, after mastoidectomy, 1324
facial postdiphtheric, [Seckel] 732—ab
histology of neuroparalytic accidents, [Getzowa] 882—ab
Hypoglossal: See Tongue
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
Jake: See Neuritis, peripheral
Muscular: See Muscles
of Vocal Cord: See Larynx paralysis
painful, of arm of young children, [Feer] 1648—ab
Phrenic (therapeutic): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, phrenicectomy
pregnancy after, [Ware] ★1833
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, juvenile dementia paralytica, treatment, [Potter] 249—ab
juvenile dementia paralytica and congenital syphilis, 2045
of insane, arsphenamines for, 2213
of insane, cerebral lipoid preparation for, [Hoverson] 2057—ab
of insane, malaria treatment, [Freeman] 1812—ab
of insane, spirochetes in brain, [Kopeloff] 798—ab
of insane, treatment, 2131
of insane, typhoid H antigen vaccine for, [Schnitker] 1804—ab
of insane, Wassermann and Kahn test on spinal fluid in, [Sackett] 1720—ab
PARAPHENYLENEDIAMINE: See Eyelash dye (Larieuse); Fur, dyed
PARAPLEGIA in Hodgkin's disease, [Cooper] ★917
spastic, repeated cisternal drainage for, [Clein] 1190—ab
PARASEPT, 1003
PARASITES: See Intestines; Leishmaniasis
PARATHYROID disease, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, [Hansman] 1538—ab
Excision: See Parathyroidectomy
Extract: See Claudication, intermittent; Menstruation, disorders; Thrombo-angiitis obliterans
grafts (living), transplantation, [Stone] 2067—ab
hyperparathyroidism, [Albright & others] ★1276; 1764—E; [Morse] 2042—C
hyperparathyroidism (functional), calcium gluconate for, [Leopold] 1536—ab
hyperparathyroidism with unusual features, [Mimpriss] 1440—ab
hypoparathyroidism (idiopathic), calcium metabolism in, [Goerner & Samuelsen] ★1001
lesions, conditions due to, 1099
parathyrotropic action of anterior pituitary extracts, [Anselmino] 808—ab
tetany, low dietary phosphorus in, [Shelling & Goodman] ★669
tumors with hyperparathyroidism, [Churchill] 1643—ab
PARATHYROIDECTOMY, hypercalcemic arthritis and, [Weil] 1263—ab
in ankylosis of vertebral joint, [Jasienski] 87—ab
in fibrous osteodystrophy, [Terebinskiy] 1349—ab
PARATYPHOID bacilli, localization in tissues, [Sullivan] 1436—ab
Vaccine: See Typhoid vaccine
PARENT: See also Maternal; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
best age to marry, 1956
PARESTHESIA: See Acroparesthesia
PARIS, GEORGE STANLEY, 141
PARKE-DAVIS Haliver Oil, Plain, 605
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
hydrocyanic acid effects on, 1251
thoracic ganglionectomy, [Harrower] 571—ab
PAROTITIS etiology, 845—E
PARRAKEETS: See Psittacosis
PARROT Fever: See Psittacosis
PARTNERSHIP: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PASTEURELLA, differentiating from bacillus coli-paratyphoid group, Loeffler's methylene blue for, [Pagnini] 1893—ab
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk
PASTRY, scores made ill by rat poison on, Philadelphia, 466
PATCH Tests: See Skin test; Tuberculin
PATELLA, cubital, of elbow, [Ewald] 501—ab
defect, congenital; hereditary syndrome, [Aschner] ★2017
dislocation, (chronic recurrent) [Cole & Williamson] ★357
fracture, fascia lata in repair, 1324
Reflex: See Reflex
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATENTS, A. M. A. resolution on, 2198; 2203
PATHOLOGY, A. M. A. demonstration in, Cleveland, 298; 1590
Departments: See under Hospitals
Mallory Institute of, 139
tropical, discussion on, 946
PAULIST Association of Medicine, Brazil, 2038
PEANUT butter, Long's Ox-Heart Brand, 373
Nutro, 456
PEAS, Beech-Nut Strained, 539
frozen, botulinus toxin in, [Straka] (correction) 502—ab
Stokely's For Baby, 2186
Van Camp's Puréed, 842
PEDIATRICS, American Board of, organized, 1239
A. M. A. resolution on therapeutics in diseases of children, 2197; 2203
International Association of Preventive Pediatrics, 633; 2216
Mississippi State Pediatric Society, organized, 220
New England Pediatric Society, 2120
PEELING: See Skin
PELLAGRA, 979—ab
clinical features; treatment with iron, [Biggam] 882—ab
pathogenesis, porphyrin in, [Bassi] 2151—ab
secondary, [Hofman-Bang] 334—ab
skin lesions of, [Spies] 875—ab
skin lesions of, in scurvy, [Sagher] 2238—ab
PELLEGRINI-Stieda's Disease, [Finder] ★1373
PELVIMETRY, in obstetrics, [Thoms] ★602; ★2075
PELVIS, disorders, Trendelenburg's sign, [Ludloff] 1895—ab
fracture, complete severance of urethra complicating, [Ormond & Cothran] ★2180
inflammation, sedimentation tests in, [Rollin] 257—ab
joints relaxation in pregnancy, [Abramson] 1812—ab
osteomyelitis, bladder perforation secondary to, [Hepler] 322—ab
Renal: See Kidney
what is a normal pelvis? [Thoms] ★2075
PEMPHIGUS in mouth, 639
PENDE, NICOLA, made senator, Italy, 2037
PENIS: See also Chordee; Prepuce
necrosis of skin after circumcisions, 234
small, 394
PENSION: See Veterans
PENTNUCLEOTIDE: See Angina, agranulocytic
PENTOBARBITAL Sodium: See Anesthesia
PEPPERS, pimiento or pimento, 790; (correction), 1096
PEPSIN, activity in dried stomach substance, [Meulengracht] 1350—ab
crystalline, 46—E
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer
PEPTIC ULCER, duodenal, multiplicity, [Just] 1818—ab
duodenal, roentgen evidence of healing in, [Clark & Geyman] ★107
esophageal (chronic), [Hurst] ★584
etiology, tobacco, 1243; [Friedrich] 1649—ab; [Ehrenfeld] 1887—ab
gastric acidity changes in, [Vanzant] 323—ab
gastric, sympathetic changes in, [Stöhr] 885—ab
hemorrhage (massive) from duodenal, [Allen] 402—ab
hemorrhages from gastric or duodenal, treatment, [Friedemann] 1541—ab
hemorrhages (massive) from gastric, [Mossberg] 654—ab
nostrum, Pfunder's Stomach Tablets, 1867—BI
pain in, [Rivers] 1337—ab; 1945—E
perforated, [Scotson] 410—ab
perforated, with intermittent leakage, [Singer] ★112
surgical treatment, [Enderlen] 332—ab
surgical treatment, exclusion for duodenal, [Steinberg] 1258—ab
surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal, [Richter] 1532—ab; [Von Haberer] 1993—ab; 2037
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
surgical treatment, resection for chronic gastric, [Roholm] 888—ab
treatment, insulin, [Jones] 2141—ab
treatment, mucin, (Council report) 767; [Henning] 1894—ab
treatment, okra powder, [Meyer] 245—ab
treatment, parenteral, of gastroduodenal, 55
treatment, pepsin, [Glaessner] 2072—ab
treatment, postoperative, of gastric, 1243
treatment, short wave, of gastric, [Mahlo] 1819—ab
treatment, sodium citrate and sodium chloride intravenously, [Butman] 1811—ab
treatment, vaccine (specific) in, [Hinton] 1881—ab
PEPTONE: See also Hay Fever treatment
culture medium for pneumococcus, etc., [Wright] 250—ab
PERBORATE, Sodium: See Vaginitis
PerDUE, C. ROLAND, 556—BI
PERFORATION: See Bladder; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
PERIARTERITIS nodosa of temporal bone, [Druss] 2059—ab
PERICARDIUM, circulatory stasis of intrapericardial origin, [Beck & Cushing] ★1543
PERICOLITIS: See Colitis
PERINEUM, repair after labor, [Fist] 1434—ab
laceration (complete), [Johnson] 2146—ab
tumors, endometrial, [Maliphant] 410—ab
vulvoperineorrhaphy, [Robinson] 1814—ab
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIOSTITIS in frambesia, [Iseki] 2069—ab
syphilitic, and tabes, 1180
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumoperitoneum
blockade, urea as fibrin solvent, 1230—E
cavity, colloidal silver action in during laparotomy, [Galli] 1817—ab
cavity, vaginal approach to, [Babcock] 1888—ab
chyloperitoneum, [Heppner] ★1294
sensitiveness of, relation to abdominal pain, [Alvarez] ★1353
PERITONITIS, anaerobes in, due to liver autolysis, [Trusler] 1805—ab
diffuse, ultraviolet irradiation of intestines for, [Breitner] 2071—ab
gonococcic (acute), of right upper quadrant in women, [Fitz-Hugh] ★2094
in acute appendicitis in Philadelphia, [Bower] ★813
treatment, serum, [Gundel] 1348—ab
PERMANENT WAVE: See under Hair
PERMANGANATE Solution: See Gangrene, gas
PERMEABILITY: See Kidneys; Meninges
PERSHING Memorial, donations returned, 1490
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PETER PAN Evaporated Milk, 2105
PETRIVALSKY, JULIUS, birthday, 307
PETRO-COLON-ANTISEPTICI, 1321—BI
PETROLEUM: See also Paraffin
crude, dermatitis from, 1702
PETROUS BONE, suppurations of tip, [Fowler] ★1651
venous circulation, [Ruskin] 963—ab
PEVELY Dairy Vitamin D Milk, 1155
PFEIFFER'S Glandular Fever: See Glandular Fever
PFUNDER'S Stomach Tablets, 1867—BI
PHARMACEUTICAL Codex, British, 1315
preparations, coined names for, Council ruling, 2103
PHARMACOLOGY, rôle in developing ideal anesthesia, [Leake] ★1
PHARMACOPEIA: See also Pharmaceutical Codex
U. S. P. X., A. M. A. resolution on dosage forms for children's diseases, 2197; 2203
U.S.P.X., vitamin standardization, 1877; 1854—E
PHARMACY, American Institute of, building dedicated, 1412
PHARYNGITIS, acute pneumococcic, [Henderson] 2067—ab
PHARYNX: See also Nasopharynx
conditions wrongly attributed to enlarged thymus, [Janse] 964—ab
itching, 68
PHENOBARBITAL, Ampules Luminal Sodium in Ethylene Glycol, 44
PHENOL: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Crystalline Phenol Powder: See under Trichomonas
Injection: See Carbuncles treatment
PHENYLENEDIAMINE, systemic poisoning by, [Israëls] 1987—ab
PHENYLHYDRAZINE Hydrochloride: See Polycythemia
PHENYLMERCURIC chloride, Council report, 1224
nitrate, Council report, 1224
nitrate, use in gynecology, [Biskind] 80—ab
PHILADELPHIA Metabolic Association organized, 2122
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
cellulitis or, 235
in varicose veins and sedimentation rate, [Biegeleisen] 1978—ab
migrating, 394
treatment, leeches, [Mahorner] 160—ab
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Dextrose

PHOSPHATE: See Calcium; Codeine
PHOSPHORUS: See also Matches
diet (low) in parathyroid tetany, [Shelling & Goodman] ★669
in foods, 657—ab
metabolism in thyroparathyroid diseases, [Hansman] 1538—ab
poisoning in arc welder, 479
PHOTODYNAMIC Substances: See Urine
PHOTOGRAPHY, infra-red, of subcutaneous veins, [Haxthausen] 969—ab
of beginning cataract, 1775
PHOTOMETER, Birch-Hirschfeld, for testing vitamin A deficiency, [Jeans & Zentmire] ★893
PHOTOSYNTHESIS, 561
PHOTO-SYNTHETIC TEA, 1321—BI
PHRENICECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis; Lungs suppuration; Nerves; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYONE (growth hormone) therapy of pseudohermaphroditism, [Finkler] ★924
PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT: See Growth
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
of Children: See Children
voluntary systematic, of healthy population, East Prussia, 2037
PHYSICAL FITNESS and creatinuria, 1401—E
PHYSICAL THERAPY, 143
A. M. A. resolution on training schools in, 2116; 2199; 2202
American College of, and McIntosh Electrical Corporation, 1153
California State Medical Association special committee, 2101
committees in state and county societies, [Kovacs] ★1296
teaching to undergraduates, [Cutter & Coulter] ★1848
PHYSICIANS: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Ethics, Medical; Fees; Licensure; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.
American College of, 1095
Art Exhibit: See Art
automobiles, emblem for, Netherlands, 1415
avocations, [Cottam] 1960—C
avocations, hobby show, Rochester, N.Y., 850
Civilian Conservation Corps needs, 1624; (correction) 1859
community and, 696—E; 697—ME
connected with hospitals, ★1014
deaths of, 1302—E
emigration from Germany in 1933, 1241
exploitation, Brazil, 1955
foreign, in France (Ambruster bill), 1097
function in public health education, [Bauer] 1233—ab
in politics, Dr. Campbell, mayor, Michigan, 1621
in politics, Dr. Corrigan, diplomatic post, 939
in politics, Professors Pende and Micheli made senators, Italy, 2037
Income Tax: See Tax
Japanese, official, in Manchuria, 1776
Jewish: See Jews
law on cumulation of medical positions by, Bucharest, 1954
Liability Insurance: See Insurance, liability
Licensed: See also Licensure
licensed, traffic in narcotics by, [Anslinger] 1306—ab
marriage (early) of, promoting, Germany, 1626
medical study trip to Hungary, 2033
Practicing: See also Medicine, practice; Medicine, profession of
practicing, family doctor, [Bierring] ★1995
practicing, German government's attitude toward lay practitioners, Germany, 1953
practicing, restoration of general practitioner, [Lewis] ★977; (discussion) 1090—ab
practitioners and Japanese government, 633
Royal College of: See Royal
specializing in radiology, ★609; ★618
supply, are more doctors needed? 1402—E; (correction) 1624
supply, candidates added to profession, ★1389; ★1391
supply, increase, England, 2213
supply, increase, Japan, 632
supply, oversupply in U.S., [Sproul] 1089—ab; [Bierring] ★1997
supply, surplus, France, 943
tuberculous, offer of home to A.M.A. for care of, 702
U.S. Army Reserve Corps needs, 1690
woman, first fellow of Royal College of Physicians, 1860
PHYSICS, relation of physiology to, 1170
PHYSIOLOGY, relation to physics, 1170
laboratory for research in, 2122
research, new method, 1400—E
PICK SYNDROME, [Beck & Cushing] ★1543
PICKLE Spice: See Spice
PICKWICK Brand Evaporated Milk, 2105
PICQUE-Bardenheuer Resection: See Osteomyelitis
PIEDMONT Surgical Society, 2127
PIG'S feet for lactating mother, 296—E
PIGMENT: See also Retina
natural, and vitamins, 1944—E
PIGMENTATION: See Arsenic; Skin disease
PILOCARPINE, effect on gastric secretion, [Blakely] 327—ab; [Meienberg] 875—ab
PILONIDAL Fistula: See Fistula
PIMENTO Peppers: See Peppers
PINARD, Professor, death, 1414
PINEALOMA, diabetes insipidus associated with, [Stringer] 1889—ab
PINEAPPLE, Bar-Joe Brand, 931
Binco Brand, 931
Delicious Brand, 931
Grosse Pointe Quality Brand Sliced, 931
Hawaiian Finest Quality, 931
juice, Hawaiian Finest Quality, 1301
United Brand, 931
PIONEER Salt, 1851; 1943
PITUITARY BODY, anterior-like principle, ovary reaction to, [Geist] 242—ab
anterior like principle in urine of castrated, [Lassen] 2074—ab
basophilism (Cushing), [Pardee] 2143—ab
cachexia, 68
cachexia, carbohydrate metabolism in Simmond's disease, [Kylin] 1194—ab
castration obesity and, [Schultze] 1817—ab
Cushing's new syndrome, [Foggie] 1442—ab
disease, specific dynamic action of protein in, [Goldzieher] 78—ab
disorder, eclampsia as, [Fauvet] 730—ab
effect on basal metabolism, 226
emaciation, [von Bergmann] 1193—ab
excision of male rats, pregnancy urine extract injection after, [Smith] 1882—ab
Hormone: See also Antuitrin; Pregnancy urine extract; Prolan
hormone (posterior) effect on water-chloride elimination by pregnant, [Rupp] 2238—ab
hormone therapy of pseudohermaphroditism, [Finkler] ★924
hormone, (thyrotropic anterior), [Müller] 416—ab; [Döderlein] 730—ab
hyperactivation in hypertensive states, [Cushing] 2056—ab
hyperthyroidism, insulin-sugar therapy in, [Loeser] 972—ab
infantilism, antuitrin for, [Goldberg] 1885—ab; [Shelton] 2055—ab
posterior lobe separating pressor from oxytocic substances, [Stehle] 404—ab
regulation of sexual cycle, 947
relation to action of insulin and epinephrine, [Corkill] 1111—ab
vitamin content, [Vogt] 652—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See also Antuitrin; Prolan
anterior effect on blood calcium, [Hoffmann] 808—ab
anterior in hypophyseal infantilism, [Shelton] 2055—ab
effect of injecting solutions on blood pressure, [Moffat] 873—ab
intranasal insufflation of posterior lobe powder in diabetes insipidus, [Smith] ★660
parathyrotropic action of anterior lobe, [Anselmino] 808—ab
posterior in pyelitis, [Darley & Draper] ★677; [Hofbauer] 1246—C
solution, use in obstetrics, [Alden] 1189—ab
treatment of obesity, 236
PLACENTA blood in treatment of schizophrenia, [Galant] 2240—ab
blood (retroplacental), agglutination inhibited in, [Säker] 2239—ab
infarct (acute), abruptio placentae after, [Bartholomew] ★676
praevia, treatment, [Gauss] 887—ab
Wassermann Test: See Wassermann Test
PLAGUE, rat problem, London, 142
infected squirrels, California, 2029
PLASMA: See under Blood magnesium; Blood proteins; Serum; etc.
Cell Granuloma: See Granuloma
PLASMOCHIN: See Malaria, treatment
PLASTER Cast: See Foot; Hip Joint dislocation; Osteomyelitis
PLATELETS: See Blood platelets
PLEE-ZING Iodized Salt, 693
Mixed Vegetables, 693
Table Salt, 457
Unsweetened Cooking Chocolate, 1566
PLEURA, adhesions, cautery (Jacobaeus) for, [Tuxen] 1196—ab
adhesions, internal anesthesia in cauterization, [Haave] 1822—ab
behavior in pneumothorax, [Fleischner] 418—ab
drainage, operation for, [Fraser] 82—ab
effusion, calcium chloride for, [Foix] 805—ab
effusion with lung abscess, [Sergent] 1259—ab
interpleural sinus or mediastinal hernia? [Korol] 148—C
metastases of angio-endothelioma to, cause of hemothorax, [Warner] 876—ab
pouch (restrosternal), gas distention in pneumothorax, [Grandgérard] 1892—ab
roentgen study in dry pleurisy, [Brown] ★193
sac, air in, 1967
surgery, cerebral symptoms in, [Petrén] 1266—ab
PLEURISY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
dry, atypical forms, [Brown] ★193
exudative, and allergy, [Furlan] 807—ab
PLEURISY—Continued
exudative, pulmonary cavities disappear after, during pneumothorax, [Belli] 2151—ab
Weltmann coagulation test in, [D'Alessandro] 1893—ab
PLEURODYNIA or epidemic myalgia, 460—E
PLEXUS: See also Brachial Plexus
venous, of esophagus, [Kegaries] 1340—ab
PLOTZ Foundation: See Foundations
PLUMBING, amebiasis outbreak in Chicago, [Bundesen & others] ★367; ★369; 374—E
PNEUMATOCELE, traumatic cerebral, [Müller] 501—ab
PNEUMOCOCCUS Arthritis: See Arthritis
culture, peptone medium, [Wright] 250—ab
hemolysin, [Cowan] 1343—ab
intranasal virulence, [Webster] 247—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
Pharyngitis: See Pharyngitis
type I infections, specific serum treatment, [Sutliff] 1534—ab
type I, influenza-like endemic with, [Joppich] 2239—ab
type VIII (Cooper) serum, therapeutic, [Bullowa] ★1560
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Lungs excision
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
atypical, in childhood, [Wätjen] 1264—ab
central nervous system in, [Schaferstein] 886—ab
collaborators, Massachusetts, 704
etiology, Friedländer's bacillus, [Olcott] 324—ab
lobar, 1156—E
lobar, artificial pneumothorax in, [Behrend & Cowper] ★1907
lobar, carbon dioxide therapy, [Hilton] 1890—ab
lobar, peripheral circulation in, [Perry] 2235—ab
lobar, roentgen study, [Graeser] 1530—ab
lobar, serum treatment, 942
outlook for overcoming, 834—ab
treatment, alcohol injections, [Brüll] 2153—ab
treatment at home, 311
treatment, calcium, [Zapel] 1264—ab
treatment, Cooper serum, [Bullowa] ★1560
treatment, diathermy, [Stewart] 1440—ab
treatment, morphine and atropine in combined dosage, 2133
treatment, oxygen, 311; 1870
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS, [Grisinger] 163—ab
silica absorption and excretion, 1303—E
silicosis, 1861
silicosis, debate on, 1097
silicosis; development of specific nodule, [Lemon] 1883—ab
silicosis; fatal, [Gudjonsson] 2242—ab
silicosis in metal grinders, [Gudjonsson] 1898—ab
silicosis relation to tuberculosis, [Gardner] 1529—ab
PNEUMOPERITONEUM incidental to artificial pneumothorax, [Banyai] 402—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial
bilateral, after goiter operations, [Keis] 2153—ab
pleura behavior in, [Fleischner] 418—ab
spontaneous, apparatus for evacuating air in, [Smart] ★41
spontaneous, in nurslings, [Willi] 1648—ab
spontaneous (simultaneous bilateral), [Markson & Johnson] ★826
spontaneous valvular, method of controlling, [Boland] 1815—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
cautery of endopleural adhesions according to Jacobaeus, [Tuxen] 1196—ab
pleura effusions during, calcium chloride treatment, [Foix] 805—ab
pneumoperitoneum incidental to, [Banyai] 402—ab
treatment of bronchiectasis, 603—ab
treatment of lobar pneumonia, [Behrend & Cowper] ★1907
POISON: See also Matches; Rat poison; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Ivy: See Rhus
POISONING: See also Acid, hydrocyanic; Camphor; Carbon Monoxide; Cinchophen; Cyanide; Lead; Phenylenediamine; etc. and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, differential diagnosis, [Brahdy & Lenarsky] ★1358
acute, treatment of respiratory failure in, [Brahdy] 321—ab; [Harper] 327—ab
anterior, sympathectomy in, [Telford] 571—ab
blood serum in, agglutinins for typhoid organisms in, [Toomey] 1337—ab
epidemic, relation to disease of animals, 385
immune serum production in poliomyelitis refractory animals, [Schultz] 1532—ab
in California, 1947; 2029; 2106—E
preparalytic state: specific serum treatment, [Siegel] 1347—ab
prophylaxis, 633; 2216

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
Roosevelt birthday party fund for Georgia Warm Springs, 382; 1772
second attacks, [Quigley] ★752
virus, human vs. passage strains of, [Paul] 800—ab
POLITICS, dental technicians and, 858
Physicians in: See Physicians
POLLEN: See also Ragweed
allergy, pyrethrum sensitization relation to, [Feinberg] ★1557
allergy, treatment, [Hansen] 1345—ab
extract, label declaration of preservative in, Council ruling, 2103
extract, preservation; preparation, [Rappaport] 489—ab
extract, unusual reaction ("yawning") to, [Waldbott & Ascher] ★127
Extracts-Mulford, 1564
in New York area, 1873
reactions, method of controlling, [Rice] ★1222
sensitivity to, 2218
PÓLYA Anastomosis: See Jejunum
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, 1703
treatment, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, [Kennedy] 2233—ab
POLYNEURITIDES: See Neuritis
POLYPS, cancer developing on base of, [Felsen & Wells] ★683
POLYURIA: See Urine
POOR: See Hospitals, charity; Medical Service for indigent; Poverty
POPULATION, hospital capacity ahead of, ★1005; (correction) 1235
excess of females, Germany, 2215
problem, India, 383; 1169
PORENCEPHALY, [Craig & Kernohan] ★5
PORK: See also Liver sausage; Pig
trichinosis from, [Riley] ★1217
PORPHYRIN, clinical investigation on, [Fikentscher] 1540—ab
in human disease, [Mason] 1189—ab
in pathogenesis of pellagra, [Bassi] 2151—ab
PORPHYRINURIA, hemoglobin changes relation to, 1775
POST'S Bran Flakes, 769
POSTGRADUATE Work: See Education, Medical, graduate; Schools, Medical, graduate
POSTMORTEM: See Necropsy
Digestion: See Digestion
POSTURE wedge compression of thorax, [Bisgard] 406—ab
POTASSIUM: See also Wounds treatment
Iodide: See Acroparesthesia; Epidermophytosis
nitrate, Stypstick Applicators, 1681
POTT'S Disease: See Spine
POTTER Treatment: See Fistula, intestinal
POULTRY seasoning, McCormick's Bee Brand, 1155
POVERTY: See also Hospitals, charity; Medical Service for indigent
disease and, 134—E
PRACTICE, MEDICAL: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PRACTITIONER: See Physicians, practicing
PREGL'S Solution: See under Iodine
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Embryo; Fetus; Labor; Obstetrics; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acetonitrile test in, [Sommer] 1348—ab
anemia in, etiology; treatment, [Strauss] ★281
bacteriologic virulence during, [Koller] 2150—ab
blood coagulation in, [Esiashwili] 258—ab
blood (retroplacental), agglutination inhibited in, [Säker] 2239—ab
blood serum cholesterol in, [Teilum] 1448—ab
complications, asthma, [Green] ★360; [Kampmeier] 1248—C; [Vernick] 1699—C
complications, diabetes, insulin coma in, [Jacobsen] 1898—ab
complications, heart disease, [Lamb] 1715—ab
complications, paralysis, [Ware] ★1833
complications, rheumatic heart disease fatal termination hastened? [Gilchrist] 1342—ab
complications, tingling and numbness of hands and feet or leg cramps, calcium for, [White] 492—ab
complications, toxic neuronitis or myelitis, 392
complications, Trichomonas vaginalis, crystalline phenol powder for, [Glassman] ★1748
dermatoses of, treatment, [Lysander] 1821—ab
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test, [Mandelshtam] 258—ab; 863
diagnosis, blood serum instead of urine used, [Anderson] 1886—ab
diagnosis, cell stimulation reaction, [Popoff] 331—ab
diagnosis, chemicohormonic reaction in mares, [Cuboni] 1540—ab
diagnosis, Friedman test, new method of reading, [Davis] 1529—ab
effects of abdominal injury on mother, 953
effect on ovary, [Selye] 1882—ab
effect on urinary tract, [Lee & Mengert] ★102
hemolysis in, [Harbitz] 1196—ab
hygiene, consultation centers, Germany, 1692
PREGNANCY—Continued
hygiene, weight taking in prenatal care, [Harding] 1435—ab
in woman of 45, 1424
metabolism (creatine-creatinine) in, [Kessler] 1817—ab
pelvis joints relaxation in, [Abramson] 1812—ab
superimposed, missed abortion with, [Forster] 1529—ab
suprarenal changes in, [Guthmann] 331—ab
syphilis in, 1249; 1683—E; [Soule] 1810—ab
syphilis in, treatment, 68; [McKelvey & Turner] ★503
syphilis (Wassermann fast) in, 1103
thyroid disturbance in, 478
thyrotropic hormone of anterior hypophysis in, [Müller] 416—ab
Toxemia of: See also Eclampsia
toxemia of, prevention, [Theobald] 81—ab
toxemia of, prolan and estrin for, [Smith] 1331—ab
Urine: See also Antuitrin; Theelin
urine enemas in menstrual anomalies, [Warschawsky] 258—ab
urine extract, effect on hyperthyroidism, [Starr] 1532—ab
urine extract, isolating estrual hormone in crystalline form, [Masao Ito] 500—ab
urine extract, male gonads modified by, [Fukushima] 257—ab
urine extract treatment of pseudohermaphroditism, [Finkler] ★924
urine extract treatment of toxemias of pregnancy, [Smith] 1331—ab
urine extract treatment of undescended and undersized testicles, [Sexton] 1531—ab
urine, histidine in, [Kapeller-Adler] 1265—ab
urine injection into male rats, [Smith] 1882—ab
urine, recovering gonadotropic substances from, technic, [Davy] 1531—ab
uterus, accidental spontaneous rupture, [Margottini] 1990—ab
vomiting of, hepatic functions in, [Schmidt] 2238—ab
water-chloride elimination in, vs. posterior pituitary hormone, [Rupp] 2238—ab
PREPUCE, inflammation, 235; (sodium thiosulphate treatment), 562
PRESCRIPTION: See Alcohol; Dextrose; Drugs, prescribed; R. M. B. Prescription
PRESS: See Journals; Newspapers
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See also Pediatrics
in East Africa, 304
National Conference of, Silesia, 1512
principles incorporated in clinical teaching, [Smillie] 1232—ab
PREVENTORIUM, results of treatment in, Belgium, 145
PRINCE LEOPOLD Institute of Tropical Medicine, opening, 945
PRINCETON University investigates state health department, New Jersey, 51
PRISONS, medical profession in, [McCartney] 1700—C
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
right of physicians to, in public sanatoriums, 711
PRIZES, A. M. A. prize in surgery, request for rejected, 702
Allegheny County Medical Society interns' contest, 939
American Association for Advancement of Science, 139
American Institute, 1950
American Institute of Chemists, 1948
Amicis, 1694
Argentina, 227
Billings Medal, 1600
Capps (Joseph A.), 1620
Cash (Merritt H.), 2122
Dana Medal, 2123
Dutch Red Cross Society gold medal, 465
Fischer, 544
Gerhard Medal, 1166
Gibbs (Edward M.), 1506
Gibbs (Willard) Medal, 940; 1504
Gross, 1312
Güemes (Luis), 946
Guilford County Medical Society, 546
Hardman (Lamartine Griffin) Cup, 1948
Health Conservation Contest, 1771
Immunization Award, Queens County Society wins, 140
International Congress on Industrial Accidents and Diseases, 2033
Jones (Robert), 1690
Kober Medal, 1239
Louisiana Academy of Sciences, 1504
Malthe, 627
Matas Medal, 139
National Institute of Social Sciences, 1950
New England Pediatric Society, 703
New England Society of Psychiatry, 220
Nichols (William H.), 221
Pascual Palma, 946
Phi Lambda Kappa medal, 464
Recaséns Cancer, 388
Remington Medal, 1689
Ricketts (Howard Taylor), 2030
St. Louis Clinics, 545
PRIZES—Continued
Seibert Memorial, Harrisburg Academy, 52
Southern Medical Association, 52
Strittmatter Award, 1622
Trudeau Medal, 2123
Wernicke, 227
Wilde, 227
PROCAINE borate, Tablets Procaine Borate without Epinephrine, 929
Hydrochloride: See also Anesthesia; Dislocation; Pruritus; Rheumatism; Sprains
hydrochloride, Ampule Solution Procaine and Epinephrine, 2102
hydrochloride, Ampule Solution Procaine hydrochloride, 2%, 2102
hydrochloride, intracisternally, minimal lethal dose, [Co-Tui] 1533—ab
hydrochloride, subarachnoid injections, effect on sensory, sympathetic and motor nerves, [Emmett] ★425
Oleothesin, 1003
PROCTITIS: See Rectum
PROCTOLOGY, American Proctologic Society, 1859
A.M.A. resolution on certification, 2198; 2202
PRODUCTS MILK Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2025
PROFESSORS: See Races; Schools, Medical
PROLAN A and B, regulation of female cycle, [Schoeller] 885—ab
excretion after intravenous injection, [Parkes] 82—ab
Treatment: See also Genitals, cancer; Pregnancy, toxemia; Testicles, undescended
treatment, intravenous, [Spiegler] 332—ab
PROPEPTONES: See Hay Fever
PROPRIETARIES, A. M. A. resolution on advising broadcasting systems on advertising, 2115; 2197
PROSSER WHITE, ROBERT: See White, Robert Prosser
PROSTATE, cancer, radium, etc. for, [Dillon] 648—ab
hypertrophy, and prostatitis, 559
hypertrophy (benign), roentgen treatment, [Barringer] 1880—ab
hypertrophy, castration and vasectomy, 2133
hypertrophy, diathermy operations, 2037
hypertrophy, endoscopic treatment, 1316
hypertrophy (senile), nonsurgical treatment, 2131
hypertrophy treatment, 638
massage, diathermy apparatus aids, 235
obstruction, relief, [Collings] ★123
resection, local infiltration anesthesia for, [Wishard & others] ★32
resection (transurethral), effect of type of current on complications, [Caulk & Patton] ★117
resection (transurethral), instruments and indications, [Young] ★1913
resection (two-way) of large prostates, [Ballenger] 648—ab
tumor, leiomyoma, [Dial] 78—ab
PROSTATECTOMY, cystoscopic, [Foley] 647—ab
suprapubic, complete bladder closure in, [Whitby] 1443—ab
PROSTATITIS and prostatic hypertrophy, 559
PROTEIN: See also Tuberculoprotein; Xanthoprotein
action (specific dynamic) value in diagnosis of pituitary disease, [Goldzieher] 78—ab
beef, digestion in human stomach, [Maltby] 1807—ab
consumption and requirements, [Heupke] 1820—ab; 2034
diet (low), edema produced by, [Shelburne] 1640—ab
digestibility, effect of roughage on, [Adolph] 2063—ab
extracts, rapid standardization, [Cohen] 489—ab
factor in nutrition, 47—E
in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
in Urine: See Albuminuria
S. M. A. (Acidulated), 131
Skin Test: See Skin Test
Therapy: See also Neurosyphilis; Psoriasis; Syphilis; Wounds
therapy, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 1299
therapy, relapse in malaria after, 1967
PRO-TEK, protective skin film, 211
PROTEUS panamericanus in otitis media, [Magalhães] 331—ab
PROTOZOA: See Intestines
PRUDENCE Ready to Brown Beef Loaf, 931
PRUNES, Beech-Nut Strained, 45
Heinz Strained, 1472
Stokely's For Baby, 1763
Van Camp's Puréed, 606
PRURITUS ani, 638
ani and vulvae, procaine or tutocain for, [Kriss] 418—ab
ani, treatment, 1519
due to Dinitrenal, [Hirsch] 950—C
vulvae, 559
PSAMMOMA: See Fallopian Tubes
PSEUDO-ATROPHODERMA colli, [Becker] 1258—ab
PSEUDO-EPHEDRINE: See Asthma, treatment
PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA hepatica, 1873

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDO-UREMIA: See Uremia
PSEUDOXANTHOMA elasticum, [Sugg & Stetson] ★1369; [Jacoby] 2229—ab
PSITTACOSIS, 1765—E
control, North Carolina, 546
control, parrakeets barred from Minnesota, 300
control, sale of parrakeets prohibited, Connecticut, 378
control, stop shipments of parrots, Sacramento, 1619
control, U. S., 1623
epidemic in Pittsburgh, 1166; 1238
from canary birds, 1180
quarantine (interstate) on birds in psittacosis family, 706
transmission, 1521
PSORIASIS and climate, 1873
of mucous membranes, [Usher] 244—ab
treatment, foreign protein, 951
treatment, liver, [Grüneberg] 573—ab
treatment, suprarenal extract, [Grüneberg] 416—ab
PSYCHASTHENIA, course and outcome, 856
PSYCHIATRISTS, Pennsylvania County appoints, 140
PSYCHIATRY: See also Orthopsychiatry
aid, accomplishments, 856
American Board of, established, 2204
clinic at Massachusetts General, 1236
introducing into general internship, [Ebaugh] ★982; [Burlingame & others] 1231—ab
National Congress of, Italy, 856
PSYCHONEUROSIS, reactions to menstruation, 791
PSYCHOSIS, bromide, [Levin] 874—ab
PSYCHOTHERAPY, Allgemeine ärztliche Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie reorganized, 1316
in dispensary, [Platonov] 1349—ab
PTERYGIUM, use of nupercaine in, [Dillon] 569—ab
PTOSIS: See Eyelids ptosis; Splanchnoptosis
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health
PUERICULTURE: See Children welfare
PUERPERAL INFECTION due to Streptococcus pyogenes, arsenicals for, [Colebrook] 1891—ab
PUERPERIUM, bacteriologic virulence during, [Koller] 2150—ab
trichomonas in vaginal secretion effect on, [Schellenberg] 971—ab
PULMONARY VALVES, gonorrheal endocarditis, [Ziegler] 500—ab
PULSE, jugular, in diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia, [Prinzmetal] 1527—ab
PUPILS, Argyll Robertson, 831—ab; 844—E; 1203—ab
PURE White Dairy Vitamin D Milk, 2186
PURGATION: See Cathartics
PURINE metabolism, specific function of thyroid, 1400—E
PURPURA, allergic, [Kugelmass] ★287
aplastic anemia with, 150
haemorrhagica (atypical) with nodular tuberculosis of spleen, [Omodei-Zorini] 83—ab
haemorrhagica, hemorrhagic diathesis during, [Landau] 1112—ab
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic familial), [Kugelmass] ★291
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic), quinine and ergot allergy, [Peshkin & Miller] ★1737
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic), types, treatment by diet, etc., [Kugelmass] ★207
haemorrhagica (thrombopenic) due to Sedormid, [Loewy] 2234—ab
haemorrhagica with cerebrospinal hemorrhage, [Geiger] ★1000
rheumatica, Schönlein-Henoch disease, 477; [Schetelig] 1994—ab
thinning of fingernails with purpura beneath, 789
thrombasthenic, hereditary, [Kugelmass] ★291
use of ergot to contract capillaries in, [Downing] 311—C
PUS: See Eruptions, pustular; Infection, purulent; Skin disease
PYELITIS, treatment, ketogenic diet, 1231—E
treatment, posterior pituitary extract, [Darley & Draper] ★677; [Hofbauer] 1246—C
PYELOGRAPHY, [Jørgensen] 88—ab
lateral pyelograms in urologic diagnosis, [Mertz] 1437—ab
technic, [Wesson] 1716—ab
PYELONEPHRITIS in infancy and childhood, [Griffin] 2233—ab
PYEMIA, transfusion in, [Jacobson] 417—ab
PYLORUS cancer, gastro-enterostomy in, [Pack & Scharnagel] ★1838
obstruction, roentgen study, [Feldman] 159—ab
occlusion after ingesting corrosive liquids, [McLanahan] ★735
spasm in infants, surgery for, [Oehler] 1728—ab
stenosis (chronic hypertrophic) in adults, [Twining] 880—ab
PYRAMIDON: See Amidopyrine
PYRETHRUM sensitization, [Feinberg] ★1557
PYRIDINE Betacarbonic Acid: See Coramine
Treatment: See Narcotics poisoning
PYRO-SANA, 1321—BI

Q

QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
German government's attempt to abolish, 781
law on, draft, Bulgaria, 1628
QUACKS: See Cancer "specialists"; Eyes, swindlers; and names of specific individuals
QUAKER Whole Wheat Biscuits—Muffets, 842
QUALITY Milk Products Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2025
QUARANTINE: See Psittacosis
QUARTERLY Cumulative Index Medicus: See American Medical Association
QUASSIA: See Bitters
QUESTIONNAIRES, Beacon Bureau of Research; Commodity Research Bureau, 230—BI
QUINCKE'S Disease: See Edema
QUINIDINE: See also Auricular Fibrillation
continuous use, 1253
sulphate electrocardiograms, [Maher] 1429—ab
QUININE: See also Labor induction; Malaria
allergy and thrombocytopenic purpura, [Peshkin & Miller] ★1737
Urea Injection: See Rhinitis, vasomotor

R

R. M. B. Prescription, 1868—BI
RABBITS, Fever: See Tularemia
vitamin A free diet for, 1324
RABIES, salivary glands and, [Shortt] 1645—ab
treatment, [Getzowa] 882—ab
vaccination of dogs against, 1180; 2130
Vaccine-Gilliland (Semple Method), 537
Vaccine-Human (Semple Method) (National Drug Co.), 292
virus, Kasauli and Paris strains, [Shortt] 1890—ab
warning against, Texas, 1507
RACES: See also Indians; Negroes; etc.
feeding habits, 1924—ab
hygiene, new professorship for, founded in Berlin, 1096
study of, puberty best material for, [Zeller] 333—ab
RACKHAM Foundation: See Foundations
RADIATION: See Fever, therapeutic
Therapy: See Keloid; Kidney, cancer
RADIO, A. M. A. broadcasts over NBC and CBS, 296—E; 298; 377—E; 702; 1487
A. M. A. resolution on advertising proprietary and household remedies, 2115; 2197
A. M. A. resolution opposing exploitation of drugs, remedies, etc., over, 2114; 2197
advertising, Chicago Medical Society disapproves, 1408
advertising of accepted products, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 1298
broadcasting through a foreign country back into U. S., bill to regulate, 1487
electric center, established, Rome, 1695
function of physician in public health education, [Bauer] 1233—ab
international signal code for medical aid at sea, 305
station, Brinkley's Mexican, closed, 706; 1487
RADIOGRAPHERS required to be doctors, (France) 2035; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2117
RADIOLOGY, American Board of, for certifying specialists in, 621—E; 641
Departments: See Hospitals
International Congress of (fourth), Switzerland, 302
International Congress of (fifth), A. M. A. invitation to America, 2114
physicians specializing in, ★609
service in U. S., ★607
specialization in, 621—E
Tennessee Radiological Society, organized, 1858
RADIOSENSITIVE neuroblastoma, [Hauser] 1639—ab
tumors, 619—E
RADIOTHERAPY: See also Hyperthyroidism
in England, Royal Society of Medicine committee report, 223
RADIOTHERM: See Short Waves
RADIUM, dial painting, [Schwartz] 800—ab
doses, measurement, 629
implantation, surgery aids, [Sharp] 485—ab
Institute, progress in technic at, London, 54
lost in transit, 547
Ointment, 1321—BI
preparations transferred to purview of Council on Physical Therapy, 1299
production, in Canada, 779; (new source) 1412
Treatment: See also Cancer treatment; Epulis; Larynx cancer; Menopause hemorrhages; Ovary cancer; Prostate cancer; Rectum cancer; Stomach cancer; Uterus cancer; Uterus tumors
treatment in England, Royal Society of Medicine committee report, 223
visual sensation produced by, [Gifford] 1333—ab
RADIUS, congenital defect of head, [Aschner] ★2017
fractures, roller for reducing, [Clark] 1435—ab
RAGS, wiping, enforce law on, California, 622
RAGWEED pollen extract, alum-precipitated, effect, [Harrison] 1983—ab
pollen season in the West, 2130
RAILROAD train for roentgen examinations, France, 630
RAMAZZINI, BARBARDO, ancylostomosis day celebrating centenary, 783
RAMISECTION in diseases of extremities, [Rieder] 1897—ab
RANDO, ARTHUR JOSEPH, paging, 1410
RAPE, identification of sperm and seminal fluid in vagina in case of, 478
preventing venereal disease and conception after, 1782
RAT-BITE FEVER acquired from dog, [Ripley & Van Sant] ★1917
RATS, black, in London, 779
eradication campaign, Georgia, by CWA, 703
eradication campaign, New York City, 1237
eradication program, Indiana, 1236
poison on pastry makes scores ill, Philadelphia, 466
problem, in plague prevention, London, 142
vectors of relapsing fever, [Hearle] 2229—ab
RAWLS-Neels Technic: See Bladder hernia
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, treatments, nerve block, [Ruth] ★422
treatment, short waves, [Weissenberg] 1727—ab
RAYS: See also Infra-Red Rays; Radium; Roentgen Rays; Short Waves; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
borderline, dangers of overdosage, [Kolrep] 85—ab
borderline, treatment of lupus vulgaris, [Schreus] 166—ab
REBATES, acceptance by ophthalmologists from opticians, Judicial Council report on, 1497
RECIPROCITY: See Licensure
RECTUM: See also Anus
absorption by, 1965
Administration by: See Enema
Anesthesia by: See Anesthesia, rectal
cancer (inoperable), radium for, [Schreus] 84—ab
cancer, surgery of, 2037
Feeding by: Enema, nutrient
gonorrhea, diathermy for, 562
gonorrhea, treatment, 866
hemorrhagic proctitis and proctosigmoiditis, [Thaysen] 810—ab
in lymphogranuloma inguinale, [Gohrbandt] 254—ab
pain, clinical significance, [Hirschman] ★348
reintroducing stomach contents by, in transduodenal decompression, [Roberts] ★1150
strictures, due to lymphogranuloma inguinale, [Bloom] 2146—ab
RED CHAIN Whole Wheat Flour, 1566
RED CROSS, German, reorganization, 225
Dutch, gold medal, 465
RED RAYS: See Infra-Red Rays
REDLICH Encephalomyelitis: See Encephalomyelitis
REFLEX, ankle and knee jerks lacking; diagnosis of brain tumor, etc., 1965
carotid sinus, [Weiss] 161—ab
patellar, Babinski's sign, [Sehestedt] 255—ab; 1965
REFRACTION, Duochrome method, 866
REGENERATION, selective, and tissue immunity, 621—E
REHABILITATION: See Extremities injuries
REID HUNT Reaction: See Hunt Reaction
RELAPSING FEVER, vectors of, [Hearle] 2229—ab
RELIEF: See Emergency; Veterans
RENESOL, 1868—BI
RENNIN activity in dried stomach substance, [Meulengracht] 1350—ab
RENTON'S Hydrocin Tablets, 1868—BI
RESEARCH: See also Asthma; Beacon Bureau of Research; Commodity Research Bureau; Experimentation; Medical Research Council; National Research Council; Neurology; Physiology
A. M. A. Committee on: See American Medical Association
Council on, Italy, 1776
Fellowship: See Fellowship
RESIN Ointment: See Wounds, treatment
RESISTANCE claims in food advertising, Committee on Foods report, 130
RESORCIN Sulphonate: See Hemorrhoids
RESPIRATION: See also Tachypnea
Artificial: See also Respirator; Resuscitation
artificial, maintained for 2 years with rubber bags, 1766—E
artificial, rocking method, [Killick] 329—ab
failure in acute poliomyelitis, treatment, [Brahdy] 321—ab; [Harper] 327—ab
problems in naval medicine, [Brown] 1801—ab
rate in infants, 1966
sighing ("breathlessness") as symptom, [Baker] 1537—ab
RESPIRATOR: See also Resuscitator
negative pressure cabinet treatment of asphyxia, [Murphy] 1799—ab
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs
ciliary activity of upper vs. drugs, [Lierle] 1433—ab

RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued
Disease: See also Asthma; Bronchitis; Colds; Influenza; Pneumonia; Pneumonoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
disease, Arizon for inhaling vapor, 1472
tissue examination, in allergic diagnosis, [Steinberg] 1975—ab
REST, blood lactic acid in man during, [Cook] 411—ab
RESUSCITATION: See also Heart, injections into; Respiration, artificial; Resuscitator
coramine in, [Wood] 321—ab
differential pressures in, [Coryllos] 1795—ab
in asphyxia, sound picture for teaching, [Devereux] 1798—ab
RESUSCITATOR, Ohio Infant Resuscitator, 210
RETICULOCYTE formula and tuberculous infection, [Severi] 1816—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM and bilirubin formation, [Gottlieb] 1805—ab
rôle in serum lipase reduction by thyroxine, [Dell'Acqua] 499—ab
RETINA, angioid streaks with pseudoxanthoma elasticum, [Sugg & Stetson] ★1369; [Jacoby] 2229—ab
detachment (spontaneous), prevention, [Lindner] 1333—ab
detachment, treatment, 554
pigment visual purple, [Wilbur & Eusterman] ★364
reattached, function, [Kronfeld] 568—ab
RETINITIS, nephritic, [Ehlers] 258—ab
RETTERER, Dr., death, 2126
REZNIKOFF, PAUL, amidopyrine and granulocytopenia, 2183; 2190—E
RHABDOMYOMA of larynx, [Imperatori] 725—ab
RHEUMATANS, 1321—BI
RHEUMATIC FEVER, renal lesions of, [Blaisdell] 2056—ab
scurvy with infection similar to, [Rinehart] 1436—ab
treatment (Cook County Hospital), [Fantus] ★2100
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis; Purpura rheumatica
acute, thrombophlebitis in, [Perry] 495—ab
American Association for Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 301
anaphylactic basis, [Jenkins] 1645—ab; 1862
Cardiac Complications: See Heart disease; Heart inflammation
chorea minor and, [Faxen] 1892—ab
chronic, convention on, 145
feces extract in, [Freund] 1896—ab
hemorrhagic eruption of mouth in, [Holtz] 1803—ab
infection, activity in childhood, [Struthers] 722—ab
International Congress on (fourth), 1317
muscular, growing pains, 847—E
Muscular, of Chest: See Pleurodynia
nostrum, Renton's Hydrocin Tablets, 1868—BI
treatment, acetylsalicylic acid test of removing foci, [Wolf] 406—ab
treatment, calcium, [Zenoff] 1347—ab
treatment, histamine, [Kling] 1977—ab
treatment, procaine hydrochloride injections, [Fitch] 148—C; [Weisman] 714—C; 1952
tuberculous (so-called), [Raschewskaja] 807—ab
RHINITIS, sinusitis and, 313
treatment, benzyl-methyl-carbinamine-carbonate in, [Byrne] 801—ab
Vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
vasomotor, injection of quinine and urea in, 866
RHUS, dermatitis venenata from poison ivy or other plants, 1517
RIBS overlying empyema cavities, [Bisgard] 647—ab
osteomyelitis complicating empyema in infant, [Wolf & Ring] ★2181
RICE FEVER, 716; 1104
RICE'S Remedy, 1321—BI
RICHER, PAUL, death, 470
RICHTER'S Hernia: See Hernia
RICINOLEATE, Sodium: See Colon, irritable
RICKETS, juvenile and late, and hunger osteopathy, [Crawford] 1646—ab
in rats by iron feeding, [Beock] 2144—ab
liver grown, 1181; 2135
prevention, vitamin D milk, [Eliot & Powers] ★1823; [Wilson] ★1824
rare in Puerto Rico, 934—E; [Williams] 1419—C
treatment, calciferol, [Spence] 495—ab
treatment, viosterol, [Shelling] 1331—ab
treatment, viosterol dosage in, 716
treatment, vitamin D milk, [Kramer] 725—ab
vitamins in practical experience, [Harris] 81—ab
RIFT VALLEY FEVER, fatal laboratory infection, [Schwentker] 1807—ab
RIGIDITY: See also Dementia Praecox; Encephalitis, Epidemic sequels
decerebrate, after cranial injury, [Vernon] 966—ab
decerebrate, and gas metabolism, [Hoffmann] 88—ab
RINGWORM: See also Epidermophytosis
flatfoot and, [Lieberthal] 1803—ab
of feet, prophylaxis, 2046
of toenail, 1179
treatment, acetic acid, 1179
RIVAL Pineapple Juice, 1301
RIVERS: See Water supply
ROAD Accidents: See Automobile accidents
ROBERTS Vitamin D Milk, 693
ROCHESTER Dairy Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2186
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundations
ROCKING Method: See Respiration, artificial
ROCKY MOUNTAIN Spotted Fever: See Spotted Fever
ROENTGEN RAYS, dermatitis, silver nitrate and ultraviolet rays for, [Craps] 1989—ab
Diagnosis: See Aneurysm, cardiac; Lungs collapse; Peptic Ulcer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
effect on testis—sexual neurosis, 865
Examination: See also Shoulder
examination, sanitary railroad train for, France, 630
films (paper), 1518
films (safety), 1863
fluoroscopic work cause fatigue or secondary anemia? 1181
irradiation effect on wound healing, [Ritchie] 1188—ab
irradiation, protracted fractional and massive, [Wintz] 256—ab
irradiation, spontaneous femur neck fractures after, [Kropp] 1346—ab
moving pictures, 2212
protection from, 1181
rooms, precautions against electric shocks in, 853
sarcoma of cheek after Tricho treatment, [Kaplan] ★595
scientific control of results, [Weyl] 968—ab
technic, improvements, 550
use on salivary glands, 1966
visual sensation produced by, [Gifford] 1333—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See Teleroentgenograms
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder; Heart; Lungs; Pleura; Thorax; Urethra; etc.
ROENTGENOKYMOGRAPHY: See Heart
ROENTGENOLOGIST'S cancer, 306
A. M. A. resolutions on exploitation of, in hospitals, 2114; 2195
ROENTGENOLOGY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ROENTGENOMETRY: See Pelvimetry
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also Acne vulgaris; Bones, cancer; Cancer; Chondrodystrophy; Erysipelas; Granuloma coccidioides; Leukemia; Nails; Ovary cancer; Roentgen Rays irradiation; Tonsils, infected; Tularemia; Tumors, malignant; etc.
doses, measurement, 629
where can technician take course in, 1178
ROLLER: See Radius fracture
von ROMBERG, ERNST, death, 471
RONDONI, PIETRO, new academician of Italy, 1863
RONGETTI, AMANTE, in another jail, 1164
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., birthday parties, 382; 1772
ROSANILINE hydrochloride or crimson aniline crystals, 1181
ROSE Brand Unsweetened Evaporated Milk, 293
of Texas Flour, 457
ROSZELL'S Vitamin D Milk, 2025
ROUNDWORMS: See Ascaris lumbricoides
ROWLANDS, ROBERT PUGH, death, 142
ROYAL College of Physicians, Helen Mackay first woman fellow, 1860
College of Surgeons Museum, 854
Flour, 457
Institute of British Architects, report on hospital planning, 2125
Society of Medicine committee report on radiotherapy, 223
"W" Golden Syrup, 1943
RUBBER Bags: See Respiration, artificial
RUBEFACIENTS, therapeutics of, 2043
RUPTURE: See Aneurysm, aortic; Heart; Liver; Muscles; Uterus; etc.
RURAL: See also Health, county units
sanitation program (West Virginia), 547; (Maryland) 704
RUSK, Sunshine Dutch, 2187
RUSSIA, foreign letter from, 309; 1317

S

S. M. A., Protein S. M. A. (Acidulated), 131
S. U. P. 36, [McDonagh] 1780—C
SABOURAUD Medium: See Actinomycetes
SACROCOCCYX, chordomas in children, [Montgomery] 797—ab
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT, osteomyelitis, Bardenheuer-Picque resection in, [Kulowski] 1716—ab
sprain, operative treatment, 1181
SAFETY program in CWA project, 1951
ST. LOUIS Clinics, 1505
Dairy Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2025
SALACEPHAN, 1321—BI
SALAD Dressing: See Mayonnaise
SALICYLATE: See also Acid, salicylic; Bismuth
cacodylate methenamine mixture not incompatible, 1180
SALIVA, action on blood coagulation and wound healing, [Ersner] 1883—ab
SALIVARY GLANDS, calculi, [Greeley] ★2078
in rabies, [Shortt] 1645—ab
use of x-rays on, 1966
SALMON, Libby's, 1763
SALMON, THOMAS W., memorial, 1093
SALMONELLA: See Food poisoning
SALT: See also Jad Salts; Sleepy Salts; Sodium chloride
Carey-ized, 1943
coined names for salts preparations, Council ruling, 2103
Fairway Brand, 1227
Iodized: See Iodized Salt
Pioneer Brand, 1943
Plee-Zing, 457
Water Therapy: See Uremia
SALYRGAN, fatal idiosyncrasy, [Wolf] 1177—C
use in one patient over 3 years, [Smith] ★532
SAMSON Ultraviolet Sunlamp, 1761
SANALT, 1321—BI
SANATORIUM for students, France, 144
A. M. A. resolution on publicity by, 2117
hygienic conditions, Germany, 552
public, physician's right to privileged communication in, 711
village, scandalous waste in organizing, France, 224
SANDFLIES: See Caddis Flies
SANDWICH Spread, Jelke Good Luck, 1566
SANITATION: See also Hygiene
Pan-American Sanitary Conference, 946
program, C W A funds for, Missouri, 704
program to prevent typhoid, Illinois, 50
Rural: See Rural
SANOCRYSIN: See Lupus erythematosus
SANTA FE Brand Evaporated Milk, 212
Brand Syrup, 2186
SARCOID, Boeck's, chaulmoogra oil for, [Lomholt] 1542—ab
SARCOMA: See also Leiomyosarcoma; Lymphosarcoma; under specific organs as Bones; Duodenum; Intestines; Uterus
after Tricho x-ray treatment, [Kaplan] ★595
growth and heavy water, [Woglom & Weber] ★1289
growth, effect of radiation on, [Sugiura] 2141—ab
injury as cause of, [Coley] 1108—ab
metastases from uterus to bone, [Blum] 1257—ab
tuberculosis with, [Rentschler & Travis] ★686
SARDINES, canned, lead in, 54; 1240
SAUCE: See Apple sauce
SAUER'S Vaccine: See Whooping Cough
SAUSAGE: See also Liver sausage
Goetze's Quality Wieners, 2187
SAVOY Strained Vegetables for Infants, 2025
SCALENIOTOMY; SCALENOTOMY: See Muscles; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
SCALP, folliculitis and cellulitis, staphylococcus toxoid in, [Cornbleet & Rattner] 1780—C
SCAPULA: See Acromioclavicular Joint
SCAR: See Keloid; Smallpox, vaccination
SCARIFIER, use in protein skin tests in infantile eczema, [Hill] ★921
SCARLET FEVER antitoxin injection, relapse in malaria after, 1967
blanching phenomenon, [Wieck] 974—ab
carrier, dog as, 1252
convalescent serum vs. commercial antitoxin, [Rhoads & Gasul] ★2005
Dick test, anomalous features, [McGibbon] 1723—ab
Dick test in new-born, [Rothholz] 1975—ab
Dick test in New Jersey State Home for Boys, [Molitch] ★2021
Dick test in nurses, [Hektoen & Johnson] ★41
epidemics, U.S., 1313
immunization by cold cream inunction, [Ripps] 1190—ab
in Germany, 1625
in Hampton traced to raw milk, Iowa, 2120
Schultz-Charlton and calcium tests in, [Fischer] 797—ab
sinusitis (chronic) dating from attack of, 790
skin reactions to hemolytic streptococcus in, [McGibbon] 1344—ab
Streptococcus Toxin for Dick Test-(National) 842
treatment, intravenous serum, [Joepchen] 413—ab
various forms, identity, 1692
SCHAMBERG'S Ointment: See Grain itch
SCHICK Test: See Diphtheria
SCHILLING Count: See Leukocytes
SCHIMMEL and Co., Cypress Oil, 1154
SCHISTOSOMIASIS japonica, fuadin for, [Lee] 1891—ab
mansoni, sedimentation concentration method in, [Hoffman] 2233—ab
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHLATTER-Osgood Disease: See Tibia
SCHLESINGER, HERMANN, death, 1865
SCHÖNLEIN-Henoch Disease: See Purpura rheumatica
SCHOLARSHIP: See also Fellowship
Perkins, award, 50
SCHOOLS: See also Children, school; Nursing; Physical Therapy; Students; University; etc.
diet table in boys' boarding school, [Horan] ★836

SCHOOLS—Continued
health project in, China, 1096
lunches, regulation, Japan, 2038
Public Health: See Health
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Graduates; Students, Medical; under names of specific schools
A. M. A. resolution limiting approval of, 2116; 2118; 2191
Fiji Government establishes for natives, 1315
geographic origin of professors in, Germany, 1098
graduate, A.M.A. on enrollment of students in, 702
graduate, British Post-Graduate Medical School, positions open at, 1314
registration under Harrison Narcotic Act, 1304—E
restoration of general practitioner, [Lewis] ★977; (discussion) 1090—ab
that give industrial hygiene courses or lectures, [Bristol] ★992, ★993
SCHULTZ-Charlton Test: See Scarlet Fever
SCHWANNOMA: See Neurinoma
SCHYMAN, PETER B., 475—BI
SCHY-MAN-SKI, HELEN, 475—BI
SCIATICA neuralgia, [Hauser] ★1465
neuralgia and low back pain, 151
SCIENCE: See also Societies, scientific
Academy of: See Academy; National Academy
Basic Science Board: See Medical Practice Acts
expedition to mountain district in Montenegro, 1100
international status, 1314
SCIENTIFIC Exhibit: See under American Medical Association
SCIENTISTS, German: See Germany
SCLEREDEMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA, [Follmann] 573—ab
adultorum (Buschke), [Björkenheim] 1542—ab
polyarthritis (chronic) and, [Petersen] 1898—ab
treatment, 1964
SCLEROSIS, amyotrophic lateral, relation to progressive bulbar paralysis, [Helfand] 325—ab
cholesterol diet (high) in relation to, 150; 792
multiple, and lead poisoning, [Cone] 1530—ab; 1852—E
multiple, cervicodorsal sympathectomy for, [Wetherell] ★1754
multiple, electropyrexia for, [Neymann] 2231—ab
multiple, injecting silver preparations for, [Horn] 1346—ab
multiple, lecithin in, [Weinberg] 1808—ab
multiple, spinal fluid in, [Merritt] 2147—ab
Therapeutic: See Hydrocele
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOTOMA scintillans, 314
SCURVY: See also Vitamin C
Hecht's capillary resistance test in, [Dalldorf] 321—ab; 374—E
treatment, ascorbic acid, [Schultzer] 82—ab; [Svensgaard] 1542—ab
with infection similar to rheumatic fever, [Rinehart] 1436—ab
with pellagroid skin lesions, [Sagher] 2238—ab
with superimposed infection, heart in, [Rinehart] 1430—ab
SEA: See also Animals, marine; Marines; Navy; Ships
international signal code for medical aid at, 305
SEASONS: See Dermatitis, seasonal; Diphtheria; Ragweed pollen; Spring; Summer
SEDIMENTATION Test: See Blood
SEDORMID, reactions to, [Meredith] ★2099
thrombopenic hemorrhagic purpura due to, [Loewy] 2234—ab
SEED: See Watermelon
SEIBERT Reaction: See Tuberculin test
SEMEN: See also Impregnation, artificial; Spermatozoa
appraisal; differential stain, [Cary & Hotchkiss] ★587
bloody, 2220
SEMILUNAR BONE, Kienböck's disease, os lunatum extirpated for, [Ringsted] 976—ab
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE, internal, ossification in, [Burrows] 1440—ab
SEMINAL FLUID, identification, in vagina, in case of rape, 478
SEMINOMA, treatment, [Blümel] 1724—ab
SEÑORANS, JUAN B., death, 946
SENSATION: See Astringent
SENSES: See also Vision
use of, 27—ab
SENSITIVITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dust; Pain; Tobacco
SEPTICEMIA: See also Meningococcemia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Staphylococcus aureus, transfusions from immune donors cures, [Bartholomew] ★676
staphylococcus, bacteriophage for, [Dutton] 725—ab
treatment, antistreptococcus serum, 1180
treatment, blood serum injections, [Lazarus-Barlow] 1987—ab
SEPTUM, Interventricular: See Heart septum
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Cancer; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; etc.
SEROLYSIN, 57
SEROTHERAPY: See also Gas edema; Lymphogranuloma; Peritonitis; Pneumococcus; Pneumonia; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet Fever; Septicemia
cyto-inhibition, 376—E
SERPENTARIA: See Bitters
SERUM: See also Meningococcus; Poliomyelitis; Tetanus
Accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood, antistreptolysin in, in arthritis, [Myers] 1336—ab
blood, in poliomyelitis, agglutinins for typhoid organisms in, [Toomey] 1337—ab
blood, light filtering index, [Rohdenburg] 1982—ab
Blood Serum Injection: See Septicemia
blood, xanthoprotein reaction in, [Kämmer] 334—ab
complement titer of, [Buchholz] 1820—ab
Convalescent: See under Erysipelas; Measles; Scarlet Fever
Cooper: See Pneumonia, treatment
Felton's: See Meningitis, pneumococcic
Lipase: See Blood lipase
Plasma: See also under Blood
plasma, agglutination of staphylococci by, [Birch-Hirschfeld] 1726—ab
Proteins: See Blood
Reactions: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
test for blood groups M and N, 1864; [Eisler] 1897—ab
Therapy: See Serotherapy
withdrawn after vaccination, [Linser] 333—ab
SEWAGE, outbreak of amebiasis in Chicago, [Bundesen & others] ★367; ★369; 375—E
SEWING, simple, metabolism rates in, 101—ab
SEX: See also Adolescence; Coitus; Conception; Frigidity; Hermaphroditism; Sterility; Virilism
Cycle: See also Menstruation
cycle, regulation, 947
determination of fetus by testicular extract, [Davis] 1721—ab
development (premature) and malignant granulosa cell tumor, [Klaften] 975—ab
Glands: See Gonads
Hormone: See also Ovary; Pregnancy, urine extract; Prolan; Theelin
Hormone Diagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
hormone (female) in urine of males, relation to hemophilia, [Brem & Leopold] ★200
hormone, recovery from gravid urine, technic, [Davy] 1531—ab
hormone therapy of arteriosclerosis (hypertension), [Fellner] 417—ab
hormone therapy of pseudohermaphroditism, [Finkler] ★924
Infantilism: See Infantilism
neurosis, 865
SHEFFIELD "Sealect" Brand Evaporated Milk, 373
SHEFIELD B. Acidophilus Milk, 929
SHENANDOAH Apple Syrup, 1762
SHIGELLA dysenteriae: See Dysentery
SHIPS: See also Sea; Submarines
harmful effects of oil burning steamers on marine animals, 1627
SHOCK: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Electric; Fright
mental, and cancer, 1962
operative, [Rehn] 253—ab; 550
SHOES, correction for bowlegs and knock-knee, 639
dye preparations, toxicity, 791
SHORT WAVES: See also Diathermy, short wave; Ultrashort Waves
Therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer; Raynaud's Disease
therapy, physical bases, 1243
SHORTENING, Jelke Good Luck, 1566
SHOULDER: See also Acromioclavicular Joint; Clavicle
arthrodesis, [Jones] 246—ab; [Brett] 247—ab
dislocated, reduction, [Hardy] 493—ab
dislocation with fracture of greater tuberosity and spinatus tendon injury, [Greeley & Magnuson] ★1835
pain in, after removing breast cancer, 1520
painful spot in, in acute malaria, [Pareja Coronel] 1444—ab
roentgen examination of, [Fergusson] 1440—ab
SHWARTZMAN phenomenon, [Klein] 570—ab
SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Glands calculi
SIBLEY Farms Vitamin D Milk, 1943
SIGHING Respiration: See Respiration
SIGMOID aspirator, [Fradkin] ★1381
proctosigmoiditis [Thaysen] 810—ab
SIGNAL Code: See Radio
SILICA, absorption and excretion, 1303—E
SILICOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SILK Sutures: See Wounds
SILVER: See also Argyria
Arsphenamine: See also Syphilis, treatment
arsphenamine solution, proper technic for making, 715
colloidal, action in peritoneal cavity in laparotomy, [Galli] 1817—ab
Drip Brand Crystal White Syrup, 1851
nitrate solution, instilling into eyes of newborn, Germany, 1098
SILVER—Continued
Nitrate Treatment: See Roentgen Rays dermatitis
Pine Healing Oil, 1321—BI
Protein: See Argyrol; Gonorrhea, treatment
Treatment: See Asthma; Sclerosis, multiple
SIMMOND'S Disease: See Pituitary Body, cachexia
SINGER'S Nodes: See Vocal Cords
SIN-RIVAL Flour, 457
SINUS: See also Ethmoid Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Nose
Arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
Carotid: See Reflex
infection, chronic, autogenous endo-antigens for, [Kracaw] 2061—ab
infection, climatic recommendations in, 1632
Interpleural: See Pleura
Tachycardia: See Tachycardia
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
SINUSITIS and rhinitis, 313
chronic, dating from attack of scarlet fever, 790
polysinusitis with orbital complications, 226
treatment, autogenous vaccines, [Cox] 162—ab
SIROP d'Anis Gauvin Compound, drug seizures in January, 628
SISTER Mary's Compounds, 1321—BI
SITTING, early, of infant, 316
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Epithelium; Tissues
Atrophy: See Pseudo-atrophoderma colli
calcinosis (diffuse interstitial), [Scholz] 1339—ab
Cancer: See also Epithelioma
cancer, and cholesterol, 388
cancer, sunlight effect on development, 854
coldness, in localized areas, 2221
cutis laxa (dermatolysis), [Reyn] 88—ab
cysts (traumatic epithelial), [Wien & Caro] ★197
Dermography: See Dermography
diphtheria, [Cantrell] ★1295
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Grain itch; Urticaria; etc
disease of milkers, [Gottron] 1727—ab
disease of pregnancy, treatment, [Lysander] 1821—ab
disease (pigmentary) and multiple epitheliomas, [Hopkins] 1804—ab
disease (pustular), staphylococcus toxoid in, [Kindel & Costello] ★1287; [Dolman] 1699—C; [Cornbleet & Rattner] 1780—C
disease, Triethanolamine-Crude for preparing ointment for, 538
Emphysema: See Emphysema
Eruptions: See Eruptions
extract, treatment of allergic disturbances, [Kohler] 1193—ab
gangrene (massive) complicating chickenpox, [Watson] ★2179
induration of New-born, [Montagna] 573—ab
lesions of pellagra, [Spies] 875—ab
lymphatics, 1682—E
manifestations of vitamin A deficiency, [Loewenthal] 487—ab; 770—E; [Frazier] 1869—C
monilial infection, fatal, [Rockwood] 1978—ab
moniliasis in diabetes, [Traut & others] ★1290
Necrosis: See Penis
peeling of skin of face by plastic surgeon, 395
physiology, in relation to neuro-endocrine system, 1694
protective film, Pro-Tek, 211
protective substances for, 1872
Puckering: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum
Reaction: See also Skin test; Tuberculin test; Undulant Fever
reaction to hemolytic streptococcus in scarlet fever and erysipelas, [McGibbon] 1344—ab
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Surgical
temperature and hemiplegia, [Olsen] 418—ab
temperature, effect of photothermal radiations on, [Bierman] 965—ab
Test: See also Skin reaction
test (histamine) painless, [Perlow] 487—ab
test, Jadassohn-Bloch, [Steiner] 497—ab
test (patch), use, 2045
test (protein) in infantile eczema, [Hill] ★921
test to differentiate streptococcus toxins, [King] 1975—ab
tumor, ganglioneuromas (multiple), [Montgomery] 1258—ab
Ulcers: See Ulcers
vascularization disorders, simulating leukoderma, [Dietel] 1650—ab
SKIODAN: See Amniography; Urinary Tract; Varicose Veins
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP disorders, insomnia, therapy, [Fantus] ★1846; 1854—E
pattern (normal) for children, factors which derange, [Giddings] ★525
producing alkaloid not present in lettuce, 315
Therapeutic: See Mental Disease
SLEEPING Sickness: See Trypanosomiasis
SLEEPY SALTS, 1515—BI
SLING, Böhler, 955
SMALLPOX, hemorrhagic, hemolytic streptococci isolated from, [Fisher] 877—ab
in Japan, 1956

SMALLPOX—Continued
vaccination, active bone tuberculosis in child contraindication? 233
vaccination, campaign, Colorado, 1309
vaccination campaign, Indiana, 299
vaccination, dermatitis herpetiformis in, 789
vaccination, duration of immunity after, [Dearing & Rosenau] ★1998
vaccination in new-born, [Isaac] 2056—ab
vaccination scar as sign of immunization, 1874
vaccination with cultivation vaccinia, 1402—E
vaccine virus cultivation for jennerian prophylaxis, [Rivers] 800—ab
SMOKING: See Cigarets; Tobacco
S-M-S Laboratories, 475—BI
SNAKE: See also Cobra
bite, treatment, 2130
SNAPPING Thumb: See Fingers
SNOWBALL Brand Pineapple Juice, 1301
SOAP, Beacon Bureau of Research questionnaire on, 230—BI
scope of N. N. R., 2102
SOBEE, Mead's, 1762
SOCIAL order and human health, 215—E
order, changing, and family doctor, [Bierring] ★1995
Insurance: See Insurance
Medicine: See Medicine, social
service survey, Michigan, 1857
SOCIETIES, scientific, reorganization, Germany, 1693
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also under names of specific societies as New Haven; Southern Medical; list of Societies at end of letter S
county, 1473
county, new, organized, Texas, 1094
physical therapy committees in state and county, [Kovacs] ★1296
Society for Prevention of Asphyxial Death, 465; 1688; (abstract of proceedings) 1795; (A. M. A. resolution on), 2114; 2197
state, organization, 1473
SOCIETY: See also Community
medical education relation to, [Sproul] 1089—ab
SODA, Caustic: See Sodium hydroxide
Chlorinated: See Empyema
SODIOBENZOATE: See Caffeine
SODIUM Amytal: See Amytal; Eclampsia, treatment
cacodylate injections, value compared with iron, 1178
caseinate, amyloidosis produced by injecting, [Grayzel] 1333—ab
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride exchange in amyloid kidney, [Nonnenbruch] 1446—ab
chloride, functional circulatory test, 2047
Chloride Treatment: See Burns; Foot gangrene; Infants, New-Born; Peptic Ulcer, treatment
Citrate: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
Dehydrocholate: See Gallbladder roentgen study
Fluoride: See Hyperthyroidism
Formaldehyde Sulphoxylate: See Sulphoxylate
Hydnocarpate: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
hydroxide, dermatitis from caustic soda, 313
Hypochlorite: See Wounds, infected
Isoamyethyl-barbiturate: See Amytal
Morrhuate: See Hemorrhoids; Varicose Veins
Nitrite: See Acid, hydrocyanic poisoning; Cyanide poisoning
Nitroprusside: See Nitroprusside
Pentobarbital: See Anesthesia
Perborate: See Trichomonas
Ricinoleate: See Colon, irritable
Sulphate: See Barium chloride poisoning
Thioglycollate: See Thioglycollate
Thiosulphate: See also Acid, hydrocyanic poisoning; Cyanide poisoning; Gold sodium thiosulphate; Prepuce inflammation; Trachoma, treatment
thiosulphate for unexpected symptoms of gold therapy, [Vignati] 1263—ab
thiosulphate not recommended in mercuric chloride poisoning, 1104
thiosulphate, uses of, internally, 151
SOLDIERS: See also Army; Veterans; War
night-blindness in, Japan, 2038
SOLE: See Foot
SOMNIFAINE: See Anesthesia
SOUND: See Noise
SOUND (instrument), esophageal or nasal, feeding by, 1864
SOUP: See also Vegetables
Beech-Nut Brand Strained Baby Soup, 293
Heinz Consommé, 213
SOUTHERN Medical Association committee to urge food study, 467
SOY BEANS, dietary ingenuity, 296—E
Curdolac Breakfast Preparation, 1384
nostrum, Stardom's Hollywood Diet, 2041—BI
SPANISH-American War: See War
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPASMOLYSIN, 2185
SPECIALISTS: See also Cancer; Ophthalmologists; Surgeons; etc.
A. M. A. certification of, 1085—E
certification, Belgium, 1628
diploma for, Belgium, 945
SPECIALIZATION: See also Radiology
emigrating, from Germany, 1242
in the future, [Bierring] ★1996
restoration of general practitioner, [Lewis] ★977; (discussion) 1090—ab
SPECIALTIES: See also Obstetrics; Pediatrics; Surgery; etc.
A. M. A. resolution on recognition, 2198; 2202
Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, 702; 1085—E; 1326; 1689
hospitals approved for residencies in, 716; 717
SPECIFIC GRAVITY of human beings, [Rehn] 1895—ab
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECULUM examination, aid to, [Tucker] ★367
SPEECH defects, stuttering, [Travis] 1433—ab
SPERMATOZOA: See also Aspermia
effects of body temperature on, 866; 1253
identification in vagina in case of rape, 478
morphology, [Cary & Hotchkiss] ★587
persistence after vasectomy, 396
SPHINCTER, Cardiac, Achalasia: See Stomach cardiospasm
SPICE, pickle, McCormick's Bee Brand, 843
SPIDER bite, magnesium sulphate for, [DeAsis] 1431—ab
SPINA BIFIDA, syringomyelia complications, [Turnbull] 164—ab
SPINACH, Beech-Nut Strained, 131
Certifoods Certified Nursery Foods, 131
Van Camp's Puréed, 768
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CANAL, Hodgkin's disease invading, [Cooper] ★917
SPINAL CORD, alcoholic myelopathy, [Bender] 1531—ab
anterolateral chordotomy for continuous paroxysmal tabetic topalgia, 946
compression from metastatic spinal epidural abscess, [Slaughter & others] ★1468
epithelioma (Bailey and Cushing), [Greenfield] 1343—ab
myelitis of pregnancy, 392
myelitis (transverse) from arsphenamine, [Scarf] ★2162
neuromyelitis, small epidemic, 947
tumors, localization, [Elsberg] 2061—ab
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL INSUFFLATION: See Epilepsy
SPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
SPINAL PUNCTURE: See also Barbital poisoning
diagnostic lumbar, aseptic meningitis after, [Reynolds & Wilson] ★1460
diagnostic lumbar in intracranial hypertension, [Schaller] 571—ab
in mental disturbances, [Kulcsár] 1650—ab
SPINATUS Tendon: See Tendon
SPINE: See also Sacrococcyx
anatomy of cervical portion, [Rathcke] 808—ab
ankylosis of vertebral joint, parathyroidectomy in, [Jasienski] 87—ab
arthritis (chronic), 56
articular facets in lumbosacral backache, [Ghormley] 1639—ab
asymmetrical sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [Ingebrigtsen] 1196—ab
curvature, detecting tendency to scoliosis, [Bragard] 974—ab
curvature, roentgen study of juvenile kyphosis, [Scheuermann] 1448—ab
cysts (extradural), symptoms, diagnosis, [Elsberg] 2061—ab
dislocation and fracture of cervical vertebrae, [Mackh] 414—ab
dislocation of cervical vertebrae, [Warshaw] 1883—ab
fracture (compression) of lumbar vertebrae, 2134
fractures (compression) of vertebrae, functional treatment, [Gorinevskaya] 975—ab
fractures (crush), reduction, 54
fractures of vertebral body, deformity delayed in, [Feaster] ★598
fractures, treatment of vertebral, [Böhler] 254—ab
paravertebral heterotopia of bone marrow in jaundice, [Hartfall] 881—ab
Pott's disease, treatment, 314
spondylolisthesis, radiographic appearances, [Mitchell] 164—ab
tuberculosis, arthrodesis in, 1863
tuberculosis, atypical case, [Petter & Medelman] ★1378
tuberculosis in children, treatment, [Kite] 493—ab
tuberculous spondylitis and regional zoster, [Kobro] 888—ab
tumors, hour-glass, [Cohen] 2147—ab
tumors, vertebral chordoma, [Simon] 498—ab
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA, cultivation, [Jahnel] 1992—ab
in brain in dementia paralytica, [Kopeloff] 798—ab
SPLANCHNIC Nerve Section: See Nerves
SPLANCHNOPATHY: See Viscera disease
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, anatomic basis, [Vietor] 2060—ab
SPLEEN, Calf: See Angina, agranulocytic
contraction, effect on pancreas external function, [Da Rin] 1990—ab
Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
Excision: See Splenectomy
SPLEEN—Continued
Extract: See Tuberculosis, surgical
malarial (chronic), 953
necrosis (multiple), [Guttman] 1641—ab
roentgen diagnosis with thorotrast, [Yater] 76—ab
substances effect on blood cholesterol, [Schliephake] 499—ab
tuberculosis (nodular) in atypical purpura haemorrhagica, [Omodei-Zorini] 83—ab
SPLENECTOMY, acholuric jaundice with increased erythrocyte fragility after, [Thomson] 882—ab
blood platelets after, [Shore] 1530—ab
in Felty's syndrome, [Craven] ★823
in hemogenia, results, 2127
results, [Tammann] 1728—ab
SPLENOMEGALY: See also Felty's Syndrome
hemolytic icterus, 58
hypercholesteremia with hepatosplenomegaly and nephrosis, [Rachmilewitz] 1698—C
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine
SPONGE-holding forceps with built-in bottle stopper, [Farrington] ★454
SPONGIOBLASTOMA multiforme of brain, [Craig & Kernohan] ★7
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOT welding, industrial hazard, 2132
SPOTTED FEVER reported from Mexico, 866
SPRAIN: See also Sacro-Iliac Joint
treatment, procaine hydrochloride injection, [Fitch] 148—C; [Weisman] 714—C; 1952; [Leriche] 2150—ab
SPRAY: See Foot spray
SPRING eosinophilia, [de Rudder] 1193—ab
SPUN Glass: See Glass
SPUTUM, acid-fast bacillus in, [Cummins] 833—ab; ("M" strain), [Griffith] 883—ab
tubercle bacilli in, with tuberculous lesions absent, 780
SQUIBB Fellowship: See Fellowship
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRRELS, plague infected, California, 2029
STAINS: See Blood stains; Semen
STAMATIADES, ANDREW A., impostor, 1094
STANDING, early, of infant, 316
STANZIALE, RODOLFO, death, 2037
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, agglutination by blood plasma, [Birch-Hirschfeld] 1726—ab
aureus, metastatic spinal epidural abscess, [Slaughter & others] ★1468
aureus septicemia, transfusions from immune donors cures, [Bartholomew] ★676
infection (synergic), dermatitis from, autogenous bacteriophage for, [Brier & Hofmann] ★1379
infections in diabetes; use of toxoid, [Gilchrist] 1979—ab
localization and fate in tissues, [Sullivan] 1436—ab
septicemia, bacteriophage for, [Dutton] 725—ab
toxoid in pustular dermatoses, [Kindel & Costello] ★1287; [Dolman] 1699—C; [Cornbleet & Rattner] 1780—C
vaccine in herpes zoster and varicella, 1413
STARDOM'S Hollywood Diet, 2041—BI
STARR Iodide Method: See Heart function
STATE BOARD: See also Federation of State Medical Boards; Licensure; State Board Reports
examination, privilege of reexamination, [Gavit] 1403—ab
statistics for 1933, ★1385
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 867; 1522
Arkansas, 867
California, 237; 481; 1522
Colorado, 1705
Connecticut, 563; 2222
District of Columbia, 717; 1522
Florida, 563
Georgia, 793; 1635
Hawaii, 70; 1705
Idaho, 70
Illinois, 793; 2048
Indiana, 1105
Kansas, 1327
Kentucky, 397
Louisiana, 1327
Maine, 396; 2222
Maryland, 717; 1182
Massachusetts, 717
Michigan, 317; 1105; 1182
Minnesota, 316; 2136
Mississippi, 1182
Missouri, 1182
Montana, 1253; 1327
Nebraska, 481
Nevada, 316; 793
New Jersey, 563; 642
New Mexico, 1253
New York, 152; 955
North Carolina, 1253
North Dakota, 1635
Ohio, 1634
Oregon, 793; 2049
Pennsylvania, 236; 717; 1968
Rhode Island, 1875
South Carolina, 396
Tennessee, 71; 1182
Vermont, 1968
Virginia, 867

STATE BOARD REPORTS—Continued
Washington, 867
West Virginia, 481; 2136
Wisconsin, 1968
Wyoming, 1875
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine
STEAMERS: See Ships
STEEL Wire: See Wire
STEKETEE'S Pin Worm Destroyer, 1321—BI
STENCIL Ink: See Ink
STERILITY, 559; 863
Treatment: See also Impregnation, artificial
treatment, center for, established at Turin, 1317
treatment, iodized oil in tubes, [Schultze] 975—ab
two important biologic factors in, [Novak] ★452; 458—E
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL: See also Castration
in Germany and United States, 1501—E
law, interpretation, Germany, 630; 2036
operation (both male and female), [Randall] 1642—ab
operations based on eugenic indications, Germany, 57
problem, 1609—E
vasectomy or vas ligation for inducing sterility, 480
voluntary, of mental defectives, committee report, England, 549
STERILIZATION, SURGICAL, (dry) of ophthalmic instruments, 151
preoperative skin, [Richardson] 1982—ab
STEUART'S Golden Crown Brand Cane and Maple Syrup, 769
STIEDA-Pellegrini's Disease: See Pellegrini-Stieda's Disease
STILLINGIA: See Bitters
STOKELY'S for Baby Specially Prepared Strained (green beans), 1762; (prunes) 1763; (vegetable soup) 1851; (apricots) 1943; (peas) 2186
STOKES-Adams Disease: See Heart block
STOMACH: See also Digestive Tract; Gastro-Intestinal Tract
acidity, changes in peptic ulcer, cholecystitis, etc., [Vanzant] 323—ab
acidity, heredity factor in hypochromic anemia with achlorhydria, [Barrow] 1882—ab
cancer, [Lahey] 1337—ab
cancer (inoperable), radium for, 306
cancer of antrum, gastro-enterostomy for, [Pack & Scharnagel] ★1838
cancer (ulcerating), meniscus sign in diagnosis, [Kirklin] 1643—ab
cardiospasm (achalasia of cardiac sphincter), [Hurst] ★583
cardiospasm, treatment, [Lotheissen] 974—ab
cardiospasm, unusual case, [Shelburne] ★285
contents, reintroduced by rectum in transduodenal decompression, [Roberts] ★1150
digestion of beef proteins in, [Maltby] 1807—ab
digestion (postmortem), 715
dilatation, postoperative, insulin for, [Mallory] 880—ab
extract, Soluble Stomach Extract-Fairchild, 1680
Fistula: See Fistula
flora in pernicious anemia, [Otto] 734—ab
foreign bodies in, [Hildreth & Casey] ★604
function capacity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Moshkovskiy] 1448—ab
Hog Stomach Preparation: See Anemia, treatment; Ventriculin
inflammation, acute erosive, [Hanke] 884—ab
inflammation (acute), motility and secretion in, [Kaden] 166—ab
Juice: See Anemia, Pernicious; Stomach secretion
lesions, preoperative and postoperative treatment, [Weir & Walters] ★93; ★94
Liver Preparation: See Anemia, Pernicious
Mucin: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
neurosis, [Doerfler] 1346—ab
Postoperative Complications: See Stomach dilatation
preparation (dried), pepsin and rennin activity in, [Meulengracht] 1350—ab
Resection: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
resection, gastrojejunocolic fistula after, [Koch] 1728—ab
Secretion: See also Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
secretion, histamine and pilocarpine effect on, [Blakely] 327—ab
secretion of juice and localization of zones of hyperesthesia, [Winkler] 1194—ab
secretion of mucus, [Burger] 494—ab
secretion, pilocarpine effect on, [Meienberg] 875—ab
size, importance in gastro-enterostomies, [Jenkinson] ★354
substance (dried), antianemic factor, [Meulengracht] 1350—ab
Suction: See Intestines, ileus
Surgery: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Gastro-jejunostomy; Stomach resection
thoracic, [Monkhouse] 804—ab; [Clerf & Manges] ★2008; [Goodall] 2059—ab
tuberculosis and sarcoma of, [Rentschler & Travis] ★686
STOMACH—Continued
tumor, adenoma, pernicious anemia disappearing after removal, [Christoffersen] 734—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPPOLLEN: See Filteraire
STOVARSOL (Acetarsone) Treatment: See Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, congenital
STRABISMUS, surgery for concomitant squint, [Wilkinson] 1884—ab
STRAIN: See Effort; Exertion; under Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
STRAMONIUM, tincture, vehicle for, 1966
STREAM Pollution: See Water
STREPTOCOCCUS, Antiserum: See Erysipelas; Stpticemia
antistreptolysin in blood serum in arthritis, [Myers] 1336—ab
beta, infection in scurvy similar to rheumatic fever, [Rinehart] 1436—ab
hemolytic, fibrinolytic activity, [Tillett] 248—ab; [Hadfield] 2234—ab
hemolytic, isolated from hemorrhagic smallpox, [Fisher] 877—ab
hemolytic, skin reactions to, in scarlet fever and erysipelas, [McGibbon] 1344—ab
hemolytic, variation in, [Spicer] 800—ab
in Urine: See Urine
infection, resistance to vs. allergy, [Clawson] 325—ab
infection (synergic), seasonal dermatitis due to, autogenous vaccine for, [Brier & Hofmann] ★1379
Pyogenes: See Puerperal Infection
toxins, differentiating by skin test, [King] 1975—ab
Viridans: See Endocarditis; Meningitis
STRONTIUM Iodide: See Amniography
STRYCHNINE Treatment: See Barbital poisoning
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Nurses; Students, Medical
foreign, Netherlands, 1416
increase, at U. of Paris, 224
restrict number at universities, Germany, 710
sanatorium for, France, 144
want health service abolished, U. of Pennsylvania, 547
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Graduates; Internship; Schools, Medical
diphtheria toxoid in immunization, [Keller & Harris] ★2163
foreign, and practitioners, France, 1097
increase, Germany, 385
military service of, France, 781
STUTTERING: See Speech defects
STYPSTICK Applicators and Special Stypstick Applicators, 1681
SUBARACHNOID Hemorrhage; Space: See Meninges
SUBMARINES, sunken, saving life in, with Davis escape apparatus, 1240
SUBMERSION: See Drowning
SUBOCCIPITAL Puncture: See Cisterna Magna
SUCTION: See also Intestines ileus
cell retainer (Homan) in hernia treatment, 641
SUDHOFF, KARL, eightieth birthday, 225
SUDO, K., 2039
SUGAR: See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Syrup
fuel for strenuous exercise, 2027—E
in Spinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
in Urine: See Urine
Insulin Therapy: See Hyperthyroidism
McCahan's Sunny Cane, 212; 293
metabolism and epinephrine, 2108—E
tolerance and insulin in thin people, [Blotner] 1332—ab
tolerance (inverted) in Addison's disease, [Turner] 723—ab
SUICIDE, attempted, with insulin, [Beardwood] ★765
incidence (1925-1932), Germany, 1954
SULPHARSPHENAMINE: See Syphilis in children
SULPHATE, Copper: See Trachoma, treatment
Ferrous: See Angina, hypochromic
Sodium: See Barium chloride poisoning
SULPHOXYLATE, sodium formaldehyde, for acute mercury poisoning, [Rosenthal] ★1273
SULPHUR, colloidal, (Doak) intravenously, exfoliative dermatitis after, [Tobias] ★1295
ointment, acute interstitial myocarditis after dermatitis from, [Maxwell] 1804—ab
Treatment: See Dementia Praecox
SUMMER encephalitis, [Naka] 2068—ab; [Matsumura] 2069—ab
SUNBEAM Pineapple Juice, 1301
SUNKIST Flour, (pancake) 1681; (cake) 2025; (biscuit) 2187
SUNLAMPS: See also Ultraviolet Rays
A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy acceptance, 42
Samson Ultraviolet Sunlamp, Type 140 A, 1761
SUNLIGHT, bone development in sunny Puerto Rico, 934—E; [Williams] 1419—C
disadvantages of prolonged sun baths, 854
effects on skin cancer development, 854
irradiation of children, [Dodds] 2233—ab
SUNRISE Pancake Wheat Flour, 212
SUNSHINE Dairy Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 1155
Dutch Rusk, 2187
SUPER Self-Contained Kromayer Lamp, 1562
SUPERB Brand White Syrup, 1851
SUPERIOR Dairy Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 1943
SUPPURATION: See Bronchus; Lungs; Petrous Bone; Tenosynovitis
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See under Suprarenals
SUPRARENALS: See also Addison's Disease
adreno-genital syndrome, [Foggie] 1442—ab
changes during pregnancy, [Guthmann] 331—ab
cortex, crystalline hormone from, 1944—E
Cortex Extract: See also Addison's Disease; Cortin
cortex extract (glycerin) potent by mouth, [Freeman] 723—ab
cortex extract in psoriasis, [Grüneberg] 416—ab
cortex, relation to vitamins A, B, C, [Lockwood] 78—ab
degeneration in diabetes, [Brookfield] 1722—ab
effect of diet, insulin and thyroxine on, [Gohar] 1343—ab
Extract: See Cortin; Epinephrine; Suprarenals, cortex
hypersuprarenalism, subtotal bilateral suprarenalectomy for, [DeCourcy & others] ★1118; [Ayman] 1869—C; [DeCourcy] 1869—C
infarction in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Birnbaum] 1884—ab
insufficiency, caused by emotion, [Bonorino Udaondo] 1113—ab
relation to malacic bone diseases, [Golden] 874—ab
rôle in muscular glycogen formation, 1694
studies, [Clark] 1885—ab
transplantation in Addison's disease, [d'Abreu] 1344—ab
tumor of medulla and blood pressure crises, [Kalk] 2152—ab
tumors, [Burke] 1527—ab
virilism in a woman (tumor of extrarenal suprarenal rest), [Kolodny] ★925
SUPRASPINATUS: See Tendon
SURGEONS, certified, surgical services of cities assigned solely to, France, 143
American College of Surgeons, A. M. A. resolution on, 2119; 2195
contract, of Spanish-American War, 1485
National Syndicate of French Surgeons, 143
Royal College of Surgeons Museum, 854
sues township, Indiana, 1504
Surgeon General: See Army, U.S.; Navy, U.S.
SURGERY: See also Electrosurgery; Sutures; under names of specific diseases and organs
A. M. A. prize in, request for rejected, 702
Argentina Congress of (fifth), 226
Congress of (fourteenth), Italy, 1099
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, 2036
inflammatory reaction to cantharides plaster in operations, [Ebhardt] 1649—ab
iodoform superfluous in? [Leusden] 1992—ab
Medicosurgical Society: See Medicine
osteopaths barred from practicing, New York, 2031
patient expires during operation at International Congress on Cancer, 388
Piedmont Surgical Society, 2127
Plastic: See Breast, pendulous
postoperative blood changes, [Windfeld] 1994—ab
Postoperative Complications: See Edema; Hernia; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs; Thrombosis
postoperative gas pains, 1178
postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia, [Calzolari] 1990—ab
postoperative intravenous dextrose injection, 316
postoperative toxic syndrome and blood chlorides, [Chabanier] 1345—ab
preoperative skin sterilization, [Richardson] 1982—ab
right of injured workmen to refuse operation, France, 1169
Shock in: See Shock
sterilization (sexual) law in its relation to, Germany, 2036
Washington Academy of, organized, 703
SUTURES: See also Blood Vessels; Bones; Catgut; Wounds
of alloy steel wire, [Babcock] ★1756
SWALLOWING: See Dysphagia
SWEAT, pH value, determination, 395
hyperhidrosis, treatment, 640
profuse, as sign of glandular disorder, 1634
sweating in angina pectoris, [Urioste] 1892—ab
SWIMMING: See also Drowning
ear and nose disorders from, 1954
pools, disinfection, 1244
rupture of tympanum while diving, [Schmid] 2237—ab
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SYCOSIS, treatment, staphylococcus toxoid, [Kindel & Costello] ★1287; [Dolman] 1699—C; [Cornbleet & Rattner] 1780—C
vulgaris (barber's itch) 1700
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also Ganglionectomy
cervicodorsal, in multiple sclerosis, [Wetherell] ★1754
effect on bone repair, [McMaster] 1981—ab
in diseases of extremities, [Rieder] 1897—ab

SYMPATHECTOMY—Continued
in malignant hypertension, [Adson & Brown] ★1115
in poliomyelitis, [Telford] 571—ab
periarterial, in fractures, [Colp] 324—ab
presacral, in dysmenorrhea, [Adson & Masson] ★986; [De Courcy] 1881—ab
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, relaxation in pregnancy, [Abramson] 1812—ab
SYMPTOM: See Diagnosis
SYNCHESIS scintillans, 314
SYNDICATE: See also Surgeons
office, association establishes, Bucharest, 1954
SYNEPHRIN: See Neo-Synephrin
Tartrate: See Thrombosis, postoperative
SYNOVIAL FLUID, cultures in rheumatoid arthritis, [Blair] 1332—ab
SYNOVITIS and arthritis, difference between, 149
SYPHILID, secondary papulopustular, 1104
SYPHILIS: See also Chancroid; Clavicle; Esophagus; Keratitis, syphilitic; Muscles, Neurosyphilis; Venereal Disease
congenital, acetarsone (Stovarsol) in, [Traisman] 401—ab; [Eckardt] 885—ab
congenital, and juvenile dementia paralytica, 2045
congenital, etiology of infantile diabetes, [Mikulowski] 1892—ab
congenital, eye conditions with, 2213
congenital, in mental defectives, [Paddle] 1110—ab
congenital, late, [Smith] 799—ab
congenital, umbilical and placental cord Wassermann test, [McKelvey & Turner] ★504; ★505
crusade against, Tunis, 2213
diabetes mellitus and, 1521
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, Argyll Robertson pupils always a sign, 831—ab; 844—E; 1203—ab
eruption (nonspecific) in, 1104
immunity (active) in? [Kolle] 973—ab
in children (5-20 years), sulpharsphenamine dosage in, 866
in France, Assembly of General Medicine to study, 56
in pregnancy, 68; [McKelvey & Turner] ★503; 1103; 1249; 1683—E [Soule] 1810—ab
incidence in clinics, Munich, 1242
incubation period, 2048
lesions of joints and bones in, 1694
lupus erythematosus relation to, 1178
osteopsathyrosis in nursling with [Mikulowski] 168—ab
prophylactic treatment as used in Army and Navy, 791
rôle in cardiovascular disease, [Connor] ★575
secondary (early), treatment, 952
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Müller's Conglobation Reaction; Wassermann Test
serodiagnosis, [Anwyl-Davies] 164—ab; 395; 2131
serodiagnosis, flocculation test with antigen, [Michaïloff] 572—ab
serodiagnosis from dried drop of blood, [Dahr] 1113—ab
serodiagnosis on cadavers, [Knepper] 499—ab
serodiagnosis, precipitation test used by Massachusetts state department, 1621
serodiagnosis, stained flocculation reactions, [Hecht] 973—ab
survey, Kentucky, 1686
tertiary, treatment, 2219
transference of inguinal glands in, [Lunsford & Day] ★448
transmitted by hypodermic needle, 789
transmitted by transfusion, 1773
treatment, [Anwyl-Davies] 164—ab; 395; 1632; 2048
treatment, antimony derivative in, [Kritschewski] 1445—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, 2132
treatment, bismuth, comparative study, 932—E
treatment, bismuth preparations, Council discusses, 1298
treatment, discharge of patient from, 1784
treatment, glycerite of bismuth orally, 1252
treatment, heat, [Dennie] 2232—ab
treatment, inadequate, 67
treatment, mapharsen, [Tatum] 1720—ab
treatment of early, 788
treatment, protein fever (combined typhoid vaccine) in resistant, [Nelson] 1721—ab
treatment, silver arsphenamine of early, [Cannon] ★268
treatment, spirochete vaccine, [Neuber] 1444—ab
treatment, standard procedure in early, [Stokes & others] ★1267
tuberculosis and, combined, treatment, 2046
Wassermann-fast, 1784
Wassermann fast, in pregnancy, 1103
yaws and, [Butler] 148—C; [Blacklock] 2043—C
SYPHILOLOGY, Congress of, Italy, 1694
SYPHILOPHOBIA, diagnosis, 2131
SYRINGE: See Hypodermic syringe
SYRINGOMYELIA complications of spina bifida, [Turnbull] 164—ab
SYRUP, Brimfull Brand, 1681
Cartose—carbohydrate syrup for infants, 45
Chilocco Brand, 457
G. W. C. Brand, 693
SYRUP—Continued
Golden Crown Brand, 843; 1004
Golden Drip Brand, 1763
Golden Rule Brand, 1851
Heiman's Brand, 1004; 1227
Hubinger, 213; 293
I. G. A., 45
Iowa Maid, 693
Karo Powdered, 212
M. S. C. Brand, 1301
Minneopa Brand, 693; 1384
Royal "W," 1943
Santa Fe Brand, 2186
Shenandoah Apple, 1762
Silver Drip Brand, 1851
Steuart's Golden Crown Brand Cane and Maple, 769
Superb Brand, 1851
Valley Queen Brand, 693
Watson's, 1943

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy	*M.—Medical*
Am.—American	*Med.—Medicine*
A.—Association	*Nat.—National*
Coll.—College	*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
Conf.—Conference	*Phys.—Physicians*
Cong.—Congress	*Rev.—Revision*
Conv.—Convention	*Ry.—Railway*
Dist.—District	*S.—Surgical*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Soc.—Society*
Internat.—International	*Surg.—Surgery*
	Surgs.—Surgeons

Alabama, M. A. of the State of, 1091, 1503
Allegheny County (Pa.) M. Soc., 939, 1238
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 382
Am. Acad. of Orthopedic Surgs., 301
Am. Acad. of Pediatrics, 1623
Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, 381
Am. Acad. of Tropical Med., 852
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 139, 222
Am. A. of Anatomists, 382, 1313
Am. A. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 1951
Am. A. of the History of Med., 1859, 1951
Am. A. of Industrial Phys. & Surgs., 1508
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 1508
Am. A. on Mental Deficiency, 1167
Am. A. of Neuropathologists, 777
Am. A. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1313
Am. A. of School Phys., 1689
Am. A. for the Study & Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 301, 1623
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 1771
Am. A. for the Study of Mental Deficiency, 706
Am. A. for Thoracic Surg., 1771
Am. A. of Visiting Teachers, 706
Am. Clinical & Climatological A., 2123
Am. Coll. of Phys., 1095, 1690
Am. Committee for the Control of Rheumatism, 301
Am. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 627, 1239
Am. Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, 706
Am. Foundation for the Blind, 706
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 1690
Am. Gynecological Soc., 2123
Am. Heart A., 706, 1167
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Soc., 139, 1690
Am. Nurses A., 1095
Am. Occupational Therapy A., 706
Am. Orthopedic A., 1623
Am. Orthopsychiatric A., 222, 467, 706, 778
Am. Otological Soc., 626, 1313
Am. Phar. A., 1412, 1689
Am. Physiological Soc., 222
Am. Physiotherapy A., 1508
Am. Proctologic Soc., 1859
Am. Public Health A., 141, 1313, 1857
Am. Social Hygiene A., 1770
Am. Soc. of Biological Chemistry, 1690, 1771
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 52, 221, 300, 463, 940
Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, 1689
Am. Soc. for Regional Anesthesia, 1093
Am. Soc. for the Study of Disorders of Speech, 706
Am. Student Health A., 382
Am. Urological A., 1689, 1950, 2123
Arkansas M. Soc., 1163, 1503
A. for the Advancement of University Education in Dentistry, 1095
A. of Am. Phys., 382, 1239
A. of French Speaking Phys. of North America, 1167
A. of Phys.' Square Clubs of America, 302
A. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 141
A. for Research in Ophthalmology, 1771
A. of Seaboard Air Line Railway Surgs., 937
Australasian M. Cong., 1171
British Orthopedic A., 1690
California M. A., 1309, 1855
Catholic Hosp. A. of the United States & Canada, 778
Chicago Gynecological Soc., 299
Chicago M. Soc., 138, 774, 1948
Chicago Tuberculosis Soc., 1856
Child Study A. of America, 706
Societies—Continued
Chinese M. A., 302
Cleveland Acad. of Med., 222, 381, 466
Clinical Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 141
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, 381
Colorado State M. Soc., 138, 544, 703, 1619
Conf. on Child Welfare, 307
Conf. of State & Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1689, 1859
Cong. of the Anatomic Soc., Paris, 55
Cong. of Dermatology & Syphilology, Italy, 1694
Cong. of Gynecology, Berlin, 56
Cong. of Internal Med., Berlin, 631
Cong. of Internal Med., Italy, 944
Cong. of Med., Italy, 471
Cong. of Orthopedics, Italy, 1863
Cong. of Surg., Buenos Aires, 226
Cong. of Surg., Italy, 1099
Connecticut State M. Soc., 219, 2029
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 1408, 1503
Federation of Am. Societies for Experimental Biology, 778
Federation of State M. Boards of the United States, 940
Florida M. A., 1408, 1947
Florida Public Health A., 463
French Cong. of Orthopedics, 56
French Cong. of Therapeutics, 55, 143
Georgia, M. A. of, 1948
German Soc. for Circulatory Research, 627
German S. Cong., 2036
Harvey Cushing Soc., 1508
Illinois State M. Soc., 703, 1504, 1855
Illinois Tuberculosis A., 1408
Indiana State M. A., 139, 1310
Indiana Tuberculosis A., 1686
Internat. A. for the Prevention of Blindness, 2123
Internat. A. of Preventive Pediatrics, 633
Internat. Conf. on Goiter, 783
Internat. Cong. on Cancer, 386, 1861
Internat. Cong. for Endocrinology, 1624
Internat. Cong. on Industrial Accidents & Diseases, 2033
Internat. Cong. of Radiology, 302
Internat. Cong. on Rheumatism, 1317
Internat. Conv. for Life-Saving Service & for First Aid in Accidents, 1624
Internat. Culture A., Japan, 1776
Internat. Soc. for Crippled Children, 706
Internat. Soc. for Logopedics & Phoniatrics, 1624
Internat. Soc. of M. Health Officers, 778
Internat. Soc. of Microbiology, Italian Chapter, 472
Iowa Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 139
Iowa Conf. on Child Development & Parent Education, 1768
Iowa Public Health A., 139
Iowa State M. Soc., 703, 1409, 1948
Japan M. Soc., 1955
Kansas M. Soc., 1409, 1948
Kentucky State M. A., 464, 1092
Louisiana State M. Soc., 1164, 1686
Maine M. A., 50, 1620, 2120
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 704, 1768
Maryland Tuberculosis A., 379
Massachusetts M. Soc., 464, 1856, 1948
M. & S. A. of the Southwest, 141
M. Womens Nat. A., 1508
Medicosurgical Cong. of Calabria, Italy, 2037
Michigan A. of Roentgenologists, 51
Michigan State M. Soc., 300, 1769
Minnesota Public Health A., 51
Minnesota Soc. of Internal Med., 1949
Mississippi State M. A., 1409, 2031
Mississippi State Pediatric Soc., 220
Mississippi Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1951
Missouri State M. A., 1311, 1949
Montana Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 1236
Montana, M. A. of, 2121
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1313
Nat. A. for the Deaf, 706
Nat. A. of Private Psychiatric Hosps., 2123
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 706
Nat. Conf. of Juvenile Agencies, 706
Nat. Conf. of Preventive Med., 1512
Nat. Conf. for the Protection of Children, 946
Nat. Cong. of Med., 227, 1694
Nat. Cong. of Parents & Teachers, 778
Nat. Cong. of Psychiatry, 856
Nat. Cong. of Urology, Italy, 1316
Nat. Education A., department of lip reading, 706
Nat. Rehabilitation A., 706
Nat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 1508, 2123
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 301, 706, 1411, 2123
Nebraska State M. A. 1687, 2121
New England A. for the Study of Neoplastic Diseases, 705
New England Health Education A., 1687
New England Obstetrical & Gynecological Soc., 379, 1856
New England Pedriatric Soc., 703, 2120
New England Safety Conf., 1769
New England Soc. of Psychiatry, 220
New Hampshire M. Soc., 1505, 1857
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 2031
New Mexico Tuberculosis A., 1770
New York Acad. of Med., 221, 546, 705, 1857
New York, M. Soc. of the State of, 1506, 1770, 2122

Societies—Continued
New York State A. of Public Health Laboratories, 1311
North Carolina, M. Soc. of, 2032
North Dakota State M. A., 1770
Northern Tri-State M. A., 1951
North Pacific S. A., 382
Northwest Regional Conf., 778, 1167
Norwegian M. Soc., 627
Ohio State M. A., 301
Oklahoma State M. A., 1506, 2122
Oregon State M. Soc., 1410
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Soc., 382
Pacific Coast S. A., 1095
Pacific Northwest M. A., 1950
Pan-American M. A., 382, 462, 1239
Pennsylvania Tuberculosis A., 140
Philadelphia Acad. of Surg., 1312
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 1094, 1312
Puerto Rico, M. A. of, 1772
Seaboard M. A. of Virginia & North Carolina, 141
Soc. for the Advancement of Gastro-Enterology, 1095
Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, 301
Soc. for Experimental Biology & Med., 1690
Soc. for the Prevention of Asphyxial Death, 465, 1688
Soc. for the Study of Asthma & Allied Conditions, 1167
Soc. for the Study of Inebriety, 1624
South Carolina M. A., 1411, 1771
South Dakota State M. A., 1507, 1950
Southeastern Cong., 626, 1095
Southern Calif. M. A., 49, 1619
Southern Interurban Gynecological & Obstetrical Soc., 1167
Southern M. A., 52, 706
Southern S. A., 222
Tennessee Radiological Soc., 1858
Tennessee State M. A., 1094, 1622
Texas Ophthalmological & Otolaryngological Soc., 547
Texas, State M. A. of, 1507, 1858
Tri-State M. A. of the Carolinas & Virginia, 467, 778
Tri-State M. Soc. (La. Ark. & Texas), 467
Vermont State M. Soc., 1858
Wayne County M. Soc., 545, 2031
West Virginia State M. A., 1623, 1859
Wisconsin, State M. Soc. of, 1859
Wyoming State M. Soc., 852

T

T A B Vaccine: See Chorea treatment; Typhoid vaccine
T. J. Leak-Proof Atomizer, 1761
TABES DORSALIS, paroxysmal topalgia (continuous), anterolateral cordotomy for, 946
spinal fluid normal, [López Albo] 412—ab
syphilitic periostitis and, 1180
treatment, arsphenamines, 2213
treatment, where blood Wassermann is negative, 864
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal ventricular, [Lundy] 1432—ab
polyuria in, 2135
sinus (unusual), [Field] 1527—ab
ventricular, jugular pulse in diagnosis, [Prinzmetal] 1527—ab
TACHYPNEA, paroxysmal, of decubitus, [Cibils Aguirre] 651—ab
TAIL, baby with, 780
TAKATA-ARA Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Liver disease
TALAMO, A. J., 140
TALIPES Equinus Varus: See Foot
TALKING Motion Pictures: See Motion Pictures
TAMPONS: See Asthma treatment
TANNIC ACID Treatment: See Burns; Decubitus
TANZI, EUGENIO, death, 1695
TAPEWORM INFESTATION, Diphyllobothrium latum, [Ronka] 1886—ab
extra-enteral, [Brüning] 84—ab
TARTAN Brand Evaporated Milk, 1763
TARTAR: See Cream of Tartar
TATTOOING, removing, simple method, [in der Stroth] 2240—ab
TAX: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
income, physician's, 153—ME
income, physician's, France, 470; 1169; 1509
on insulin, England, 142; 1168; (removed) 2125
TAYLOR-Blair Method: See Blood urea
TEACHERS: infection of pupils by, 1243
tuberculosis menace in, 2127
TEACHING: See Education, Medical
TECHNICIAN, where can one take course in roentgen therapy, 1178
TEETH: See also Dental; Dentistry; Dentists
caries, due to Lactobacillus acidophilus, 541—E, [Rettger] 1176—C
decay and calcium metabolism, 2131
deciduous, cavities in, 1704
disease and structure, effect of diet on, 708
mottled enamel, 315; (Argentina) 553
mottled enamel, fluorine, and senile dental decay, 1964
of dinosaurs and lizards, 1966
TELANGIECTASIS, after Tricho x-ray treatment, [Kaplan] ★595
associated with varicose veins, treatment by micro-injection technic, [Biegeleisen] ★2092
TELANGIECTASIS—Continued
generalized angiomatosis, [Madden] ★442
hereditary hemorrhagic, [Kugelmass] ★291
TELEROENTGENOGRAMS, area, 233
TELLING-Belle Vernon Co.'s Vitamin D Milk, 2186
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever; Skin temperature; Thermometer
control and hypothalamus, [Bazett] 403—ab
effects on sperm, 866; 1253
high, hyperpyrexia in mercury poisoning, [Billman] 403—ab
surface, electric thermometer for measuring, 1627
TEMPORAL BONE: See also Petrous Bone
periarteritis nodosa of, [Druss] 2059—ab
TENDON: See also Tenosynovitis
spinatus injury in shoulder dislocation, [Greeley & Magnuson] ★1835
TENNESSEE Radiological Society organized, 1858
TENOSYNOVITIS, suppurative, of hand, [Deicke] 332—ab
TERATOMA of testicle, [Stelle] 1433—ab
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
biochemorphic vs. chemopharmacodynamic, [Macht] 557—C
definition of blindness, A. M. A. resolution on, 2205
open market, and N. N. R., 2102
pimiento or pimento peppers, 790; (correction) 1096
TESTICLES: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
extract, predicting sex of fetus by, [Davis] 1721—ab
roentgen rays effect on, 865
tumor, seminoma, [Blümel] 1724—ab
tumor, teratoma, [Stelle] 1433—ab
undescended and undersized, gravid urine extract for, [Sexton] 1531—ab
undescended, prolan injection for, [Goldman] 406—ab
undescended, spontaneous late descent, [Drake] ★759
undescended, treatment, 393
undescended, with incidental cancer, [Bowen] 1642—ab
TETANUS, acute, treatment, [Lovelock-Jones] 165—ab
acute, treatment, avertin, amytal, antitoxic serum, etc., [Taylor] ★895
after giving tetanus antitoxin, [Hanke] 574—ab
antitoxin contraindicated if typhoid vaccine given 5 days previously? 1252
antitoxin, development after giving tetanus toxoid, [Sneath] ★1288
from catgut, New South Wales, 1172
prophylaxis with toxoid, [Bergey] 570—ab
serum injection, nervous system disorder after, [Wulff] 810—ab
treatment, antitoxin intravenously and tribrom-ethanol anesthesia, [Hempel] 1895—ab
treatment (Cook County Hospital), [Fantus] ★2021
TETANY, calcipexicus of new-born [Bloxsom] 408—ab
parathyroid, low dietary phosphorus in, [Shelling & Goodman] ★669
postoperative, prevention, [Grasmann] 2153—ab
treatment, viosterol (A. T. 10 of Holtz), [Snapper] 2148—ab
TETRACHLORETHYLENE: See Hookworm Infestation
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD poisoning hazard of dry cleaning, [Cumming] 148—C
TETRA-IODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Gallbladder roentgen study
THALLIUM poisoning, [Ludwig] 498—ab; [Munch] ★1929
THEELIN treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis, [Lewis] 242—ab; [Brown] ★1293
THERAPEUTICS: See also Pediatrics; Physical Therapy
A. M. A. Committee on Therapeutic Research: See American Medical Association
claims, unwarranted, Council ruling, 2103
French Congress of, 55; 143
of rubefacients and of counterirritation, 2043
therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] (insomnia) ★1846; 1854—E; (amebiasis) ★1940; (tetanus) ★2021; (rheumatic fever) ★2100
THERMOMETER plus combined needle adapter, [Titus] ★1676
electric, for measuring surface temperatures, 1627
THINKING, mental effort and metabolism, 540—E
THINNESS, insulin and sugar tolerance in, [Blotner] 1332—ab
nostrum, Ironized Yeast, 1697—BI
THIOCYANATE poisoning, 637
THIOGLYCOLLAMIDE, Ampules Solution Antimony Thioglycollamide, 767
THIOGLYCOLLATE, Ampules Solution Antimony Sodium Thioglycollate, 767
THIOSULPHATE: See Gold; Sodium
THORACIC DUCT, bilateral chylothorax, [Heppner] ★1294
THORACOPLASTY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
THORAX: See also Hemothorax; Oleothorax; Pneumothorax; Stomach, thoracic
THORAX—Continued
American Association for Thoracic Surgery, 1771
Cancer: See Cancer treatment
Empyema: See Empyema
Muscular Rheumatism of: See Pleurodynia
physical foundations of chest roentgenography, [Wilsey] 243—ab
postural wedge compression of, [Bisgard] 406—ab
roentgen study and thymic death, 2220
Square Chests: See Morquio's Disease
surgery, differential pressures in, [Coryllos] 1795—ab
THORIUM DIOXIDE Sol (Thorotrast): See Brain, encephalography; Liver, roentgen study; Spleen, roentgen study
THORTER ILL: See Louping Ill
THOUSAND Island Dressing: See Mayonnaise
THROAT: See also Neck
anesthetic (diothane) for, [Stitt] 77—ab
Sore: See also Angina
sore, hypoglossal nerve paralysis in, [Ulrich] 2237—ab
THROMASTHENIA: See Purpura
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS, [Hanser] 2071—ab
gangrene due to, intravenous saline solutions, chloramine and boric acid footbaths, etc. for, [Samuels] ★436; 459—E
gangrene due to, sympathetic ganglionectomy for, [Stewart] 1537—ab
suprarenal infarction in, [Birnbaum] 1884—ab
therapeutic nerve block, [Ruth] ★422
tobacco and, [Sulzberger] ★11; [Samuels] ★436
treatment, parathyroid extract, [Conwell] 1189—ab
THROMBOCYTOPENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, anatomic types of veins and, [Shevkunenko] 1348—ab
complicating Rift Valley fever, [Schwentker] 1807—ab
in acute rheumatism, [Perry] 495—ab
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
after thyroidectomy, 1521
coronary, after previous heart disease, 1519
coronary, auriculosystolic murmur in tricuspid area in, [Wolferth] 401—ab
coronary (bilateral) with mitral stenosis, [Slater & Kornblum] ★38
coronary, differentiation from pulmonary embolization, [Averbuck] 1803—ab
coronary, in diabetes, [Cullinan] 1986—ab
coronary, relation to use of alcohol and tobacco, [Blumer] 1177—C
coronary, with fall in blood pressure, 1781
lateral sinus, test for, [Dandy] 1979—ab
mesenteric (superior) with recovery, [Curry & Backus] ★839
of renal veins, [Hepler] 2064—ab
postoperative, 2127
postoperative, hypodermic injections of synephrin tartrate prevent, [König] 2238—ab
postoperative, rôle of infection in, [Korganova-Muller] 1349—ab
THUMB: See Fingers
THYMOL: See Chlorothymol; Hookworm Infestation
THYMUS, enlarged, otolaryngologic conditions wrongly attributed to, [Janse] 964—ab
enlarged, and radiation, 2220
THYNN TABS, 1321—BI
THYROID: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
cancer in child, aged 8, [Lee] 2143—ab
disease and pancreatic function, [Hinton] 1332—ab
disease, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, [Hansman] 1538—ab
disease, electrical diagnostic method, [Brazier] 329—ab
disease, exhibit on at A. M. A. Cleveland Session, 1598
disease in child, 1252
disturbance in pregnancy, 478
dressings, simple method for retaining, [Weinstein] ★928
dysfunction, effect of iodine on, [Irsigler] 2239—ab
dysfunction, leg ulcers due to; cured with thyroid extract, [Cohen] ★283
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
Extract: See Thyroxine
functional disturbance in mercury poisoning, [Kazakevich] 1266—ab
grafts (living), transplantation, [Stone] 2067—ab
iodine in, of cattle, Argentine, 946
malacic bone disease relation to, [Golden] 874—ab
metabolic (specific) function, 1400—E
murmur (continuous superior), [Lian] 412—ab
neuroregulation, [Sunder-Plassmann] 1820—ab
thyrotropic hormone of anterior hypophysis, [Müller] 416—ab; [Döderlein] 730—ab
Toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
tumor, adenoma (cystic degenerated), acute capsulitis of, [Plummer] 1257—ab
tumor (malignant) extending into great veins and right heart, [Holt] ★1921
tumors examined histologically, 2127

THYROIDECTOMY, complications, air embolism, [Larson] 1332—ab
in chronic heart disease, [Friedman & Blumgart] ★17
in chronic lymphatic leukemia, [Dameshek] 1983—ab
in heart failure and angina pectoris, [Levine] 249—ab
postoperative end results in thyrocarditis, [Lahey] 2228—ab
preventing parathyroid tetany after, [Shelling & Goodman] ★669
thrombosis and slowing of blood stream after, 1521
total, for heart disorders, medical care after, [Eppinger & Levine] ★2076
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter Exophthalmic
THYROXINE, absorption, effect of alkali, [Thompson] 488—ab
administration, [Thompson] 323—ab
effect on suprarenals, [Gohar] 1343—ab
reduction of serum lipase by, [Bauer] 499—ab; [Dell'Acqua] 499—ab
TIBIA, fractures (compound), treatment, [Simpson-Smith] 969—ab
fractures, treatment, [Anderson] 1813—ab
Ligament: See Ligament
Osgood-Schlatter disease, treated with drill channels, [Bozsan] 1980—ab
osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, [Sanes & Smith] ★1206
TIBIO-ASTRAGALOID JOINT, fusion, [Wescott] 1985—ab
TICKS, mite infestation in intestine, [Kampmeier] 1888—ab
TILTON, LESTER J., jailed, 1236
TINEA: See Ringworm
TINTED Lenses: See Glasses
TISSUES: See also Epithelium; Skin
animal, chemical elements in, 751—ab
bacteria localization and fate in, [Sullivan] 1436—ab
Connective Tissue Extract: See Cancer treatment
cultures and rheumatoid arthritis, [Blair] 1332—ab
embryonic, organizers, 1685—E
ether isolated from, [Gettler] 2060—ab
examination in diagnosis of allergic state, [Steinberg] 1975—ab
Fat: See Fat
immunity and selective regeneration, 621—E
TITLES: See also Degrees
honorary, Germany, 309; (reintroduction) 1316
TOBACCO: See also Cigarets; Nicotine
alcohol and angina pectoris, [White & Sharber] ★655
amblyopia, [Shannon] 2229—ab
consumption in Netherlands, 1415
erythrocyte count and hemoglobin in smokers and nonsmokers, [Walters] ★1936
sensitivity in peptic ulcer, 1243; [Ehrenfeld] 1887—ab
sensitivity to, [Sulzberger] ★11
smoking prohibited in gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Samuels] ★436; 459—E
use of, relation to coronary occlusion, [Blumer] 1177—C
TOENAILS: See Nails
Ringworm of: See Ringworm
TOMATOES, cancer producing factor? [des Ligneris] 251—ab; [Goldfeder] 654—ab
Certifoods Certified Nursery Foods, 693
Heinz Strained, 1383
juice, Beech-Nut, 1763
juice, California Home Brand, 2187
juice cocktail, College Inn, 45
juice, Hale's Pride, 131
Van Camp's Puréed, 692
TONGUE, geographic, 151
itching, 68
lingual tonsils, [Hollander] ★1151
moniliasis of, 2219
paralysis of hypoglossal nerve in sore throat, [Ulrich] 2237—ab
TONIC: See Cod Liver Oil; Herb-Nu Tonic
TONOMETRY: See Eyes, intra-ocular tension
TONSILLECTOMY, 629
in endocarditis, [Curtius] 974—ab
uvula absent after, 1784
TONSILS, infected, roentgen treatment, [Wolff] 168—ab
investigation, [Olivetti] 2070—ab
lingual, [Hollander] ★1151
TOOTH: See Teeth
TORTICOLLIS due to muscle rupture, 396
nasopharyngeal, [Piotet] 2070—ab
treatment, operative, [Arnold] 806—ab
TOXEMIA, convulsive and nonconvulsive, treatment, [Thomas] 1429—ab
intestinal, of infants, treatment, [Gipson] 1879—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
postoperative, and blood chlorides, [Chabanier] 1345—ab
TOXIN: See under Cancer; Diphtheria; Streptococcus
TOXIN-ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Staphylococcus; Tetanus
TRACHEA: ulcer (diffuse) in diabetes, [Vinson] 323—ab
TRACHOMA in Kasenga, 145
treatment, 235; 641
TRACHOMA—Continued
treatment, copper sulphate with sodium thiosulphate, [Rice] 2232—ab
TRAIN: See Railroad
TRAINING Schools: See Nursing; Physical Therapy
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See Bones; Nerves; Parathyroid; Suprarenals; Thyroid; Ureters
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Brain; Fistula; Genito-Urinary Tract; Hernia; Industrial accidents; Knee; Myositis; Neurosis; Skin cysts; Tendon, spinatus; Urinary Tract; etc., and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
baldness (transitory peculiar) after, [Ronchese] 487—ab
cause myocarditis? 1181
cause of malignant tumors [Coley] 1108—ab
cause of onset of allergy? 2130
epithelioma and, [Moran] 495—ab
hemostasis after injuries, 1693
metabolic response to injury, [Cuthbertson] 1722—ab
relation to malignant change in moles, [Butterworth & Klauder] ★739
TREES: See Maple
TRENDELENBURG'S Symptom: See Hip Joint; Pelvis
TRIBROM-ETHANOL: See Anesthesia; *tri*-Brom-ethanol
TRICASCO Rx, 1321—BI
TRICHINOSIS, Bachman intradermal reaction, [Kilduffe] 873—ab
introduction through open wounds possible? 1249
of man a common infection, [Riley & Scheifley] ★1217
parasites, demonstration in brain, [Pund & Mosteller] ★1220
parasites, demonstration in circulating blood, [Horlick] 1780—C
TRICHLORETHYLENE: See *tri*Chlorethylene
TRICHO SYSTEM treatment, sarcoma of cheek after, [Kaplan] ★595
TRICHOCEPHALUS dispar, extra-enteral occurrence, [Brüning] 84—ab
TRICHOMONAS in vaginal secretion, effect on puerperium, [Schellenberg] 971—ab
infection, diagnosis, [Bender] 1994—ab
problem; "nonspecific" leukorrhea, [Rodecurt] 1447—ab
vaginalis in pregnancy, incidence, crystalline phenol powder for, [Glassman] ★1748
vaginalis, rôle in gynecology, [Kissling] 1647—ab
vaginalis, treatment of cervicitis, 1871
vaginalis vaginitis, [Holter] 79—ab
vaginalis vaginitis, diagnosis, [Ewing] 1536—ab
vaginalis vaginitis, sodium perborate for, [Smith] 1644—ab
TRICHOPTERA: See Caddis Flies
TRICUSPID area, auriculosystolic murmur in, during convalescence from acute coronary occlusion, [Wolferth] 401—ab
TRIETHANOLAMINE: See *tri*Ethanolamine
TRINITROPHENOL Treatment: See Osteomyelitis
TRIOSE: See Cyanide poisoning
TROPICAL MEDICINE, American Academy of, organized, 852
Belgian Institute of Hygiene and, 1690
discussion on tropical pathology, 946
Netherlands Society of, 783
Prince Leopold Institute of, 945
TRUPAK Apple Sauce, 1681
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Congo, intracarotid treatment, [Mora] 2149—ab
visual disorders in, [Van Den Branden] 2149—ab
TRYPSIN, crystalline, 46—E
TUBER CINEREUM, diabetes insipidus with pinealoma transplant in, [Stringer] 1889—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS bacillemia (Loewenstein's technic), [Emslie] 1890—ab
bovine, lupus vulgaris and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hämel] 1726—ab
demonstration, methods for, [Hirschberg] 1533—ab
in blood and in spinal fluid in chorea, [Loewenstein] 167—ab
in circulating blood, [Kolle] 1725—ab
in feces, demonstration, [Chin kuk Choun] 412—ab
in Milk: See Milk
in sputum with tuberculous lesions absent, 780
killed, immunization by inhaling, [Westenrijk] 412—ab
virulence in disappearing exudates, [Nedelkovitch] 2236—ab
TUBERCULIN, old, vs. tuberculoprotein (MA 100), [Aronson] 1188—ab
Test: See also Mantoux Test
test (ointment patch), [Wolff] 2055—ab
test (skin), use, 1783
test stopped to avert milk shortage, New York, 1949
test, total protein tuberculin (Seibert) and dermotubin (Löwenstein), [Greengard] 1809—ab
Treatment: See Lupus vulgaris; Tuberculosis, treatment
TUBERCULOMA of brain, [Garland] 881—ab; [Lewison] 1883—ab
TUBERCULOPROTEIN (MA 100), [Aronson] 1188—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; under names of specific organs and diseases; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood platelet count in, [Brock] 1988—ab
blood pressure variations in, [Bunta] 1881—ab
bovine, 48—E; [Janes] 787—C
bovine, eradication (California), 378; (Washington) 1859; (England) 2212
bovine, meat of tuberculous cattle, 2127
campaign against, Hennepin County, Minnesota, 51
campaign against in Italian seminaries and convents, 472
campaign against, Italy, 472
campaign against, Michigan, 464
campaign against, Prussia, 2215
campaign against, Santa Barbara County, California, 1503
cancer with, [Thibaudeau] 1527—ab
clinics for Negroes, 1621
clinics (free), Maryland, 379
complications, diabetes mellitus, [Root] 1260—ab, 1438—ab
complications, intussusception, [Easton] 646—ab
Day, Missouri, 2031
diagnosis, Jadassohn-Bloch skin test, [Steiner] 497—ab
diagnosis, Mantoux test positive for persons now recovered, 636
edema of feet in, 1423
effect of ferric chloride injections in [Menkin] 1887—ab
erythema nodosum and, [Göbel] 887—ab
heredity of predisposition to, 711
hospitals, ★1013
immunity, 57; [Sewall] 2058—ab
immunity relation to allergy, [Rothschild] 2062—ab
immunization, B C G, in French navy, 306
immunization by inhaling killed tubercle bacilli, [Westenrijk] 412—ab
in childhood and contagious diseases, 473
in children, effect of vitamin B on diet, [Crimm] 321—ab
in children of tuberculous parents, [Evarts] 1717—ab
in children, transverse bands in bones, [Miller] 1528—ab
in hospital personnel, Germany, 1098
in student nurses, [Myers & others] ★2086
infection, 558; 1253
infection and reticulocytic formula, [Severi] 1816—ab
infection and vaccination in, [Heimbeck] 652—ab
infection of pupils by their teachers, 1243; 2127
infection, persistence, [Robertson] 721—ab
lesions, unusual localization, [Halpert] 327—ab
loss charged to, Japan, 1777
menstrual fever in, [Lecloux] 330—ab
Milk and: See under Milk
mortality, increase in young women, England, 1096
mortality, no deaths in Schuyler County, Illinois, 703
mortality rate, reduced, Rhode Island, 851
National Tuberculosis Association, new address, 301
paraimmunity existing between anthrax and, 226
patients, early aid for, Italy, 1775
physicians, A. M. A. offered home for care of, 702
prevention, Klimmer's vaccine, [Hebel] 1195—ab
reporting all cases, Japan, 1776
Sarcoma with: See Sarcoma
surgical, Netherlands Association of Phthisiologists resolution on, 784
surgical, service, opening of, Rio de Janeiro, 553
surgical, splenic extract for, [Barr] 1335—ab
survey, Connecticut, 1408
survey, Missouri, 1505
syphilis and, combined, treatment, 2046
treatment, Andreatti's polyvalent vaccine, 783
treatment, blood transfusion, [Bundsen] 324—ab
treatment, fever, [Duncan] 1187—ab
treatment, gold, nervous symptoms from, [Chavany] 1816—ab
treatment, Preston Hall village settlement for ex-service men, 1413
treatment, viosterol, [de Carvalho] 887—ab
treatment, viosterol and tuberculin, [de Savitsch] 646—ab
unit opened, U. of Chicago, 2120
unusual form [Goyle] 1986—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY: See also Empyema, tuberculous
active, and diabetes, [Kennedy] 722—ab
adenopathies (cervical) and, [Campani] 1538—ab
artificial pneumothorax and altitude variation, [Trocmé] 1647—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, cavities disappear after exudative pleurisy in, [Belli] 2151—ab

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
artificial pneumothorax in, gaseous distention of retrosternal pleural pouch in, [Grandgérard] 1892—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, gold therapy in, [Cribbin] 1344—ab
blood sedimentation reaction in, [Müller] 1819—ab
bovine tubercle bacilli and lupus vulgaris, [Hämel] 1726—ab
collapse therapy, subcutaneous asphyxiating emphysema in, [Bourgeois] 496—ab
diagnosis, roentgen, latent period in, [Rigler & Exner] ★1750
diagnosis, Weltmann's coagulation band, [Makitra] 1818—ab; [Dissmann] 1819—ab
hematogenous (nonmiliary), [Pinner] 2142—ab
hemoglobin in, 58
infiltrates, [Spiro] 1539—ab
infiltrates (hematogenous), [Held] 807—ab
influenza effect on, [Mandel] 2152—ab
interpleural sinus or mediastinal hernia? [Korol] 148—C
keloid scar formation in, [Molinis] 1817—ab
menstrual disorders in, [Hesseltine] 1257—ab
phrenic evulsion in control of cavitation, [Russell] 2068—ab
phrenic exeresis (radical) and scalenotomy, [Thompson] 407—ab
phrenic nerve paralysis (temporary), [Alexander] ★1552
phrenicectomy, 714; 943; [Anderson] 1646—ab
phrenicectomy as substitute for pneumothorax, [Froehlich] 1539—ab
Roentgen Diagnosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
silicosis relation to, [Gardner] 1529—ab
stomach functional capacity in, [Moshkovskiy] 1448—ab
surgical treatment, apicolysis, [Michelsson] 1819—ab
surgical treatment, extra-intrapleural supraclavicular apicolysis, [Joannides] 1810—ab
surgical treatment, intrapleural pneumolysis, [Cutler] 323—ab
surgical treatment of cavities, [Fischel] 322—ab
surgical treatment, recent types, [Lilienthal] ★1197
surgical treatment, supraperiosteal and subcostal pneumonolysis, [Alexander] 1805—ab
thoracoplasty, [Gale] 2144—ab
thoracoplasty (anterolateral), method, [Leiner] 2152—ab
treatment, calcium and glutathione, [Baroni] 2071—ab
treatment, gold, [Cruden] 252—ab; [Soglia] 729—ab
treatment, gold salts in oily suspension, [Mollard] 1724—ab
treatment, sodium hydnocarpate (alepol) in chronic, [Martin] 1891—ab
TUGWELL BILL, 696—E; 1486
TULAREMIA, adenitis after, 1967
bone marrow in, [Lillie] 162—ab
in Baltimore, 2 cases, 464
primary lesions, [Baer] 245—ab
treatment, specific antiserum, [Foshay] 1715—ab
TUMORS: See also under organs and specific types of tumors
Brenner: See Fibro-epithelioma
course on, by Dr. W. H. Woglom, 850
diagnosis, by aspiration, [Stewart] 721—ab
Ewing's: See also Lymphangio-Endothelioma
Ewing's, review, [Lattman] 2147—ab
granulosa cell, hormone function, [Dworzak] 331—ab
growth and heavy water, [Woglom & Weber] ★1289
heredity; genes and chromosomes, 2214
Malignant: See also Cancer; Epithelioma; Sarcoma
malignant, chemical serodiagnosis, 712
malignant granulosa cell, and premature sexual development, [Klaften] 975—ab
malignant, measuring nuclei and nucleoli in, [Haumeder] 653—ab
malignant, metabolism of, and endocrines, [Meyer] 1429—ab
malignant, of thyroid extends into great veins and heart, [Holt] ★1921
malignant, roentgen rays adapted to radium rays for, [Chaoul] 1540—ab
Metastasis: See also Melanoma
metastatic, of heart, [Burke] 1429—ab
radiosensitivity, 619—E
treatment, cobra venin, [Orticoni] 883—ab
TURNBUCKLE: See Hip Joint dislocation
TUTOCAIN Treatment: See Pruritus
TWINS, achondroplasia in, [Benjamin] 1809—ab
congenital pilonidal fistula in, [Mechling] ★367
criminal tendencies in, 1098
enzygotic, diabetes mellitus in, 1242
TYMPANIC Membrane: See Ear
TYPE wash, keratitis from, 1873
TYPHOID, bacillus, agglutination with, [Gilbert] 877—ab
bacillus, agglutinins for, in poliomyelitic blood serum, [Toomey] 1337—ab
campaign against, Illinois, 2120
TYPHOID—Continued
carrier, 28 cases traced to, Iowa, 1948
carriers, 2046
Combined Vaccine (T A B): See Chorea treatment; Typhoid vaccine
epidemic, Maine, 2030
epidemic, Santa Barbara and vicinity, California, 543
epidemic, Vermont, 1858
epidemics, U. S., 778
from mussels and oysters, Marseilles, 1510
from oysters, Brisbane, Australia, 1172
H antigen vaccine in dementia paralytica treatment, [Schnitker] 1804—ab
immunologic studies in, with relapses, [Thompson] 1885—ab
in large cities of U.S., ★1677
in Paris, 384
infections, laboratory diagnosis, [Compton] 82—ab; [Downie] 1441—ab
mortality in Chicago, 1634
Paratyphoid Vaccine: See Chorea; Typhoid vaccine
prevention, sanitation program in, Illinois, 50
treatment, neoarsphenamine, [Re] 2071—ab
treatment partial exsanguination and transfusion, [Lantin] 249—ab
vaccination, compulsory, France, 1170
Vaccine: See also Arthritis; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
vaccine, agranulocytosis after, [Schur] 2072—ab
vaccine 5 days previously receive tetanus antitoxin? 1252
Vaccine (National Drug Co.), 537
Vaccine, Typhoid-Paratyphoid A Vaccine, 842
Vaccine, Typhoid-Paratyphoid Combined Vaccine (National Drug Co.), 537
TYPHUS, control, Georgia, 848
endemic, in Hawaii, [Fennel] ★1135
exanthematous, 553; 1628
exanthematous, vaccination, 1317
vaccination, 143; [Zinsser] 2063—ab
world, situation, 1624

U

U. S. P.: See Pharmacopeia
UCOLINE Calcium Phosphate Cocoa Wafers, 1681
Standardized Cod Liver Oil, 537
UECKE Dairy Co. Vitamin D Milk, 1943
ULCERS: See also Cornea; Endocarditis; Esophagus; Foot; Leg; Nose; Peptic Ulcer; Trachea
Decubitus: See Decubitus
skin, treatment, cysteine hydrochloride (Council preliminary report), 929
ULRICH, H. O., convicted, 1770
ULTRASHORT WAVE therapy, [Vaernet] 1114—ab
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS: See also Sunlight
erythema, 638
generators, advertising Council on Physical Therapy regulations, 841
Irradiated Substances: See Milk, vitamin D
irradiations, erythema threshold in, [Wucherpfennig] 167—ab
Lamp: See also Sunlamps
lamp, Aloe Cold Ray Quartz, 1382
lamp, Burdick Water-Cooled, 1680
lamp, Eveready Carbon Arc, 2023
lamp, Hanovia, 2023
lamp, Hi-Arc Carbon Arc, 1941
lamp, Kromayer, 1562; 1850
Light Attachments and Lepel High Frequency Combination Machines, 1563
Therapy; See Erysipelas; Lupus vulgaris; Mouth disease; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Peritonitis; Roentgen Rays dermatitis
UMBILICAL CORD complication, fetal risks from; "amniography," [Gardiner] ★277
Wassermann Test: See Wassermann Test
UMBILICUS, discharges from, otoscope for examining obese, [Findlay] 1248—C
Hernia: See Hernia
tumor, endometrioma, [Galasso & others] ★1845
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
UNDULANT FEVER: See also under Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
Alcaligenes melitensis variations in, [de Antoni] 1112—ab
Brucella of porcine type cause of; milk-borne epidemic, [Beattie & Rice] ★1670
brucelliasis in domestic animals relation to, [Starr] ★902
diagnosis, 1633
diagnosis, skin reactions, [Goldstein] 1807—ab
immunity, 2221
immunity, opsonocytophagic power of blood, [Huddleson] 75—ab
Malta fever, 226
persisting for several years, 791
treatment, Brucellin, [Huddleson] 75—ab
treatment, microbic endoproteins, 2035
treatment, vaccine, 1775
UNITED Brand Pineapple, 931; (juice) 1301
Hospital Fund: See Hospitals
Medical Service, Inc., sued, 1686
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
Congress: See Congress
Employees' Compensation Act: See Workmen's Compensation Acts
UNITED STATES—Continued
Marine Hospital: See Hospitals
Navy: See Navy
penal system, medical center for, 548
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Public Health Service: See Health
UNIVERSITY: See also under names of specific universities as Columbia; Harvard; Ohio State; Princeton; Yale; etc
clinic, size and scope, [Houghton] 1159—ab
of Arkansas, 298
of Berlin, 225
of Birmingham, 2125
of Bristol, 141
of California, 773
of Chicago, 2120
of Georgia, 702
of Kentucky, 1686
of Maryland, 1856
of Michigan, 1857
of Mississippi, 2031
of Paris, 224; 1692
of Pennsylvania, 1949
of Rio de Janeiro, 947
of Sydney, 141
of Virginia, 2032
of Witwatersrand, 1511
Students: See Students
UREA as fibrin solvent, 1230—E
Clearance Test: See Kidney function
in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
injected, elimination, [Kay] 410—ab
prescription of diuretics, 1252
Quinine Injection: See Rhinitis, vasomotor
UREMIA, 944
brain tumor or pseudo-uremia, 1423
chronic, salt water therapy, [von Farkas] 1727—ab
surgical treatment, [Rieder] 254—ab
treatment, duodenum drainage in, [Patiño Mayer] 805—ab
URETERS, anastomosis (aseptic) with intestines, [Higgins] 163—ab; 486—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
ruptures after instrumentation, [Henline] ★182
tear, routine use of neoskiodan in, [McKenna] ★599
transplantation into intestines, [Brady] 248—ab
tumors (primary), especially malignant, [Lazarus] 2142—ab
Urine from: See Urine
URETHRA: See also Prostate resection
calculi (autochthonous uric acid), [Edwards] 411—ab
calculi, formation in diverticula of female, [Shivers & Cooney] ★997
Gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
roentgen visualization of posterior, [Flocks] 967—ab
rupture, routine use of neoskiodan in, [McKenna] ★599
severance (complete), simple method of treating, [Ormond & Cothran] ★2180
URETHRITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
of Waelsch, crossed hypersusceptibility in, [Bezecny] 1113—ab
URIC ACID Calculi: See Urethra
URINARY BLADDER: See Bladder
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidney; Ureters; Urethra
calculi, formation and irradiated ergosterol, 1325
effect of pregnancy on, [Lee & Mengert] ★102
infections, ketogenic diet in, [Robb] 1341—ab
infections, relation to recurrent calculi, [Keyser] 1642—ab
traumatic injuries of upper after instrumentation, use of neo-iopax and skiodan in roentgen study, [Henline] ★182
URINE, acetone in nondiabetic children, [Altmann] 652—ab
agalactosuria, [Singer] 886—ab
bacteriuria (streptococcic) in focal infections, [Corelli] 496—ab
blood in, improved test for, [Stone & Burke] ★1549
creatinuria and physical fitness, 1401—E
diastase in, in pancreas necrosis, [Rost] 500—ab
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
incontinence (complete), ureters transplanted into intestine for, [Brady] 248—ab
incontinence, treatment in women, [Santi] 1898—ab
Injection: See Pregnancy diagnosis
ketonurine, bactericidal action, 1231—E; [Osterberg & Helmholz] ★1831
nycturia as sign of central nervous system disorder, [Jores] 973—ab
of Pregnant Women: See Pregnancy diagnosis; Pregnancy urine
oxaluria and infestation with intestines parasites, [Giudiceandrea] 165—ab
photodynamic substances in, [Perutz] 733—ab
pituitary like principle in urine of castrated, [Lassen] 2074—ab
polyuria in tachycardia, 2135
Proteins: See Albuminuria
reaction, drugs to control, 1874
Sex Hormone in: See Sex hormone
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Glycosuria
sugar, Benedict test, 2219

URINE—Continued
sugar in nondiabetic children, [Altmann] 652—ab
suppression, relief of oliguria in dehydrated infants, 1502—E; [Marples] 1528—ab
ureteral, collection, 2220
UROBILIN excretion and blood destruction index, [Lichtenstein] 1822—ab
UROGENITAL TRACT: See Genito-Urinary Tract
UROGRAPHY: See also Pyelography
excretory, with neoskiodan in genito-urinary injuries, [McKenna] ★599
intravenous, Neo-Iopax, 130
surgical guide in bladder diverticula, [Herbst] ★188; (correction) 549
UROLOGY, American Urological Association, 1950
history, 472
ketogenic diet in, 1702
National Congress of, Italy, 1316
UROTEX, 561
URTICARIA after Antuitrin-S, 562
hiemalis, 2132
persistent, ovarian extract for, 716
resistant, treatment, 1325; (alkali diet) 2048
treatment, skin extract, [Köhler] 1193—ab
wheals, 1118—ab
UTERUS, adnexa irritations, genital hemorrhages traceable to, [Spiegler] 332—ab
cancer (cervical), 57
cancer (cervical), elective therapy, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 809—ab
cancer (cervical), surgical exposure with radium treatment, [Curtis] 242—ab
cancer, complications from pelvic irradiation, [Findley] 1879—ab
cancer, precancer of cervix, [Freedman] 1984—ab
cancer, secondary of tubes, [Sampson] 1430—ab
cervicitis, treatment, 1871
Cervix Fistula: See Fistula
curettage, infiltration anesthesia for, 1250
cystic mole and chorio-epithelioma, [Winter] 1447—ab
double, dyspareunia in, 637
excision, length of hospitalization after, 1966
fibrosis, 639; 1104
hydatid mole, 1963
incision, in cesarean operation, [Drüner] 887—ab
Mucosa: See Endometrium
prolapse, surgical treatment, [Kovacs] 975—ab
prolapse, treatment, [Shaw] 645—ab
retroversion, operation for, [Hetherington] 248—ab
rupture (accidental spontaneous) in pregnancy, [Margottini] 1990—ab
surgery, Bell-Beuttner technic modified, [Falls] 1257—ab
tumors, fibroids, etiology, [Witherspoon] 723—ab; 1340—ab
tumors, myopathic and myomatous, radium for, [Porter] 728—ab
tumors, sarcoma (polymorphous), [Needles] 241—ab
tumor, sarcoma with bone metastases, treatment, [Blum] 1257—ab
UVULA, absence, after tonsillectomy, 1784
removal, 866
UVURSIN, 1867—BI

V

VACCINATION: See also Immunization; Rabies; Smallpox; Tuberculosis, immunization; Typhus; etc
prophylactic, in epidemics, so-called negative phase, 58
regulations revised, Germany, 2126
serum withdrawn after, [Linser] 333—ab
subcutaneous, with neurovaccine of Levaditi, [Gallardo] 1892—ab
VACCINE: See also Neurovaccine; Rabies; Staphylococcus; Typhoid; Whooping Cough; etc
autogenous, in seasonal dermatitis, [Brier & Hofmann] ★1379
autogenous, in sinusitis, [Cox] 162—ab
autovaccine desensitization in colitis, [Mogena] 2071—ab
Klimmer's: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, prevention
Langer: See Whooping Cough
Polyvalent: See Tuberculosis, treatment
T A B: See Chorea treatment; Typhoid vaccine
Therapy: See under Arthritis; Peptic Ulcer; Syphilis; Undulant Fever
Virus: See Smallpox; Virus
VACCINIA, cultivation, smallpox vaccination with, 1402—E
VAGINA: See also Vulvovaginitis
approach to peritoneal cavity, [Babcock] 1888—ab
bacterial flora, 1626
calculus, [Kriss] 654—ab
celiotomy, 1627
double, dyspareunia in, 637
Fistula: See Fistula
Gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
VAGINA—Continued
gynatresia (rare), cure of, [Rieck] 257—ab
prepuberal, normal flora, [Pettit] 570—ab
secretion, gas gangrene bacilli in, [von Khreninger-Guggenberger] 1447—ab
secretion, trichomonas in, effect on puerperium, [Schellenberg] 971—ab
specular examination, [Tucker] ★367
sperm and seminal fluid identification in, in case of rape, 478
sperm viability in, 866; 1253
VAGINITIS: See Vulvovaginitis
Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
Trichomonas vaginalis: See Trichomonas
VALLEY Bell Vitamin D Milk, 2186
Queen Brand Syrup, 693
VAN CAMP'S PURÉED Apricots, 769
Carrots with Puréed Tomatoes, Beef Broth and Barley, 843
Mixed Vegetables with Cereal and Beef Broth, 539
Peas, 842
Prunes, 606
Spinach, 768
Tomatoes, 692
VAN SLYKE Method: See Blood gas analysis
VAPEX, 1321—BI
VAPOR, inhalation, Arizon for, 1472
VARICOGRAPHY: See Varicose Veins
VARICOSE VEINS of broad ligament, operation for, [Hetherington] 248—ab
telangiectasia with, micro-injection technic for, [Biegeleisen] ★2092
treatment, injection, conservative, [Nobl] 1821—ab
treatment, injection of sodium morrhuate, [Cooper] 159—ab; [Biegeleisen] 726—ab; 864; 1104; (allergic reactions) [Zimmermann] ★1216
treatment of phlebitis not contraindication to injection, 1633
varicography with skiodan, [Pomeranz] 726—ab
venography of lower extremities in, [Khodkevich] 1114—ab
VAS DEFERENS ligation for inducing sterility, 480
VASECTOMY for inducing sterility, 480
castration and prostatic hypertrophy, 2133
persistence of spermatozoa after, 396
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM: See also Rhinitis, vasomotor
cobalt as vasodilator, [le Goff] 1263—ab
poison, benzene as, 461—E
producing vasodilatation in lower extremities, [Landis] 488—ab; 932—E
VASOMOTOR NEUROSIS: See Nipple
VEG-ALL, I. G. A., 1384
VEGETABLES: See also Beets; Carrots; Spinach; Tomatoes; etc.
Frozen: See Peas
I. G. A. Veg-All, 1384
Plee-Zing Mixed, 693
purée, Certifoods Certified Nursery Foods, 931
puréed mixed, Van Camp's, 539
Savoy Strained, for Infants, 2025
soup, Stokely's for Baby, 1851
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; etc.
anatomic types in thrombophlebitis, [Shevkunenko] 1348—ab
circulation of petrous bone, [Ruskin] 963—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
great vein of Galen and increased intracranial pressure syndrome, [Bedford] 2147—ab
Plexus: See Plexus
Pressure: See Blood Pressure, venous
stasis, claudication due to, [Löhr] 651—ab
stasis effect on bone repair, [McMaster] 1981—ab
subcutaneous, infra-red photography, [Haxthausen] 969—ab
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
tumors of thyroid extending into, [Holt] ★1921
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
clinic, Colorado, 1768
Fourth: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
lectures on, in C.C.C. camps, 378
moving pictures and the press, Germany, 1862
prevention after rape, 1782
status, Germany, 144
Venereal Disease Information, 1772
VENESECTION in cerebral hemorrhage, 316
partial exsanguination in typhoid [Lantin] 249—ab
VENIN: See Cobra
VENOGRAPHY: See Varicose Veins
VENTRICULAR Puncture: See Brain
VENTRICULIN, 500 Gm. Bottle, 537
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain
VERRUCA, plantar, 866
treatment, bismuth injections, [Lunsford] 965—ab
VERTEBRA; VERTEBRAL JOINT: See Spine
VERTIGO, aural, ossiculectomy for, [Dundas-Grant] 649—ab
VETA-RONI, 1300
VETERANS: See also Soldiers
care of war injured, Germany, 855
claims, review by 128 boards, U. S., 468
compensation restored, U. S., 1167
hospitals, 778; 1484
VETERANS—Continued
legislation, A. M. A. Committee on Legislative Activities report, 2112
number, receiving benefits, U. S., 778
Preston Hall (England) settlement treatment of tuberculosis, 1413
relief regulations modified, U. S., 303
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION, annual report, 302
physicians specializing in radiology in, ★618
protests fee reduction, 223
VIAVI, 1868—BI
VICTOR Diathermy Apparatus, 2102
Model "B" Thermo-Spectral Lamp, 2023
VIM Wheat Breakfast Food, 843
VIN: Iodine Comp, 1321—BI
VINCENT'S Angina; Infection: See Angina
VINYL Chloride; Ether: See Anesthesia
VIOSTEROL: See also Halibut Liver Oil
calculi formation and, 1325
dosage in rickets, 716
overdosage, symptoms, [Reed] ★1745
Treatment: See Rickets; Tetany; Tuberculosis
VIPER bites, [Frey] 1345—ab
VIRILISM: See also Hirsutism
pseudohermaphroditism, [Finkler] ★924
suprarenal, in woman, [Kolodny] ★925
VIRUS: See also Chickenpox; Distemper; Herpes zoster; Poliomyelitis; Rabies; etc.
vaccine (potent bacteria-free) grown on chick embryo membranes, 543—E
VISCERA activity after hypnotics, [Quigley] 2063—ab
disease (chronic abdominal) and diabetes, [Cannavò] 253—ab
disease, pain in, [Libman] ★339
pain, nature, [Pottenger] ★341
pedicles, innervation, 56
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISION: See also Amblyopia; Blindness
disorders in trypanosomiasis, [Van Den Branden] 2149—ab
efficiency, 20/100 equivalent to 48 per cent, 1251
loss, calculation, 1180; 1965
sensation produced by roentgen and radium rays, [Gifford] 1333—ab
VITAL SALVE, 1321—BI
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Population
birth rate, falling, England, 305; 1413; 1625
birth rate increasing, Germany, 1316
birth rates and illegitimate births, Germany, 308
death rate, Detroit, 220
death rate of Metropolitan policyholders, 1167
death rate, (record low), New Jersey, 1093
death rate, (record low), Rhode Island, 382; 1094
death rates for large cities in 1933, U. S., 626
morbidity, New Haven, 703
Mortality: See also Diphtheria; Infants; Maternal; Typhoid; Tuberculosis; etc.
mortality statistics, unreliable, France, 709; 1241
VITAMINS A: See also Cod Liver Oil; Halibut Liver Oil; Haliver Oil; Rickets
A and epithelial structures, 1272—ab
A and infection, [Fox] 571—ab
A and/or D, revision of N. N. R. articles on preparations with, Council discusses, 1299
A, B, C, suprarenals cortex relation to, [Lockwood] 78—ab
A deficiency, determining, [Jeans & Zentmire] ★892
A deficiency, night blindness, [Wilbur & Eusterman] ★364
A deficiency, signs, 442—ab
A deficiency, skin manifestations, [Loewenthal] 487—ab; 770—E; [Frazier] 1869—C
A free diet for rabbits, 1324
A, G, and B, Nuefud, 1566
A, micro-organisms and carotene, 1402—E
artificially prepared, inferior to fresh foods, 550
B: See also Beriberi
B and G, Yeast-Rich Artab, 1850
B deficiency in adults, clinical signs, [Elson] 648—ab
B, effect on diet of tuberculous children, [Crimm] 321—ab
B, pellagra, 979—ab
C: See also Scurvy
C, 898—ab
C, Bloch's or dopa reaction inhibited by, [Schroeder] 1992—ab
C, estimation, 1852—E
C, from sorrel, black current and pine wood, 1317
claims in food advertising, Committee on Foods decision, 1850
content of hypophysis, [Vogt] 652—ab
D and calculus formation, [Saiki] 805—ab
D Milk: See Milk; Rickets
D therapy of gallstone disease, [Saiki] 572—ab
deficiency (chronic), onychia due to, [White] ★2178
excessive administration, skin manifestation from, [Pfister] ★533
G active external factor in pernicious anemia? [Diehl] 498—ab

VITAMINS—Continued
H, [Peabody], 636—C
hemorrhagic avitaminosis in childhood, [Kugelmass] ★287
hormone interrelations to, 458—E
manufactured by animals, 268—ab
pigments (natural) and, 1944—E
requirements (total daily) per man, 2034
significance of, in practical experience, [Harris] 81—ab
standardization, U. S. Pharmacopeia, 1877; 1854—E
VITILIGO: See also Leukoderma
[Faber] 88—ab
treatment, Vilray Blair, 395
VOCAL CORDS, Paralysis: See Larynx paralysis
singer's nodes, 236
VOLTA Foundation: See Foundations
VOMITING, in spinal anesthesia, [Lilienthal] 231—C
of Blood: See Hematemesis
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
periodic, in childhood, [Siwe] 1542—ab
recurrent, [Krauss] 1190—ab
VOSS, WILLIAM J., 1857
VULVA Pruritus: See Pruritus
vulvoperineorrhaphy, [Robinson] 1814—ab
VULVOVAGINITIS, diphtheritic, [Cantrell] ★1295
Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
VÝMOLA, CHARLES, 70th birthday, 1512

W

WAELSCH Urethritis: See Urethritis
WALKING: See also Crutches
peculiar gait, diagnosis of brain tumor, 1965
the way he walks as diagnostic sign, 353—ab
WANZER Vitamin D Milk, 2025
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; etc.
Gas: See Gas
Injured: See Veterans
Spanish-American, contract surgeons of, 1485
WARD'S Milk Maid Bread, 212
WARM SPRINGS Foundation: See Foundations
WARTS: See Verruca
WASHINGTON Academy of Surgery organized, 703
State Public Health Association formed, 1859
WASSERMANN TEST Fast Syphilis: See Syphilis
on cerebrospinal fluid in dementia paralytica, [Sackett] 1720—ab
positive on spinal fluid but negative on blood, 1962
sensitiveness, [Fairbrother] 82—ab
umbilical and placental cord, [McKelvey & Turner] ★504; ★505
umbilical cord, [Roby] 322—ab
WATCH: See Radium dial painting
WATER: See also Baths; Dehydration; Drowning; Swimming; etc.
Disinfection: See Swimming pools
drinking, as cause of asthma, [Watson] 1435—ab
drinking, less iodine in, cause of goiter, Netherlands, 783
heavy, and tumor growth, [Woglom & Weber] ★1289
heavy, Gibbs Medal for discovery of, 940
WATER—Continued
retention, obesity with, 1965
Salt Water Therapy: See Uremia
stream pollution, Colorado, 378
supply, amebiasis outbreak in Chicago due to, [Bundesen & others] ★367; 375—E
supply, rivers contaminated by lead arsenate, France, 1097
Test: See Heart function
WATERMELON seed, inhalation, 1703
WATSON'S Crystal White Syrup, 1943
WAX-Gelatin Filling: See Lungs
WEATHER: See also Climate
health and, 385
WEIGHT: See Body weight; Infants, New-Born; Obesity
WEIL'S Disease: See Jaundice
WELCH'S Grape Juice, 292
WELCH, WILLIAM H., (2 anniversaries); 1158—E (death) 1513; (will) 2030
WELDING: See Oxyacetylene; Spot welding
WELTMANN'S Band: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
Coagulation Test: See Liver disease; Pleurisy
reaction in various diseases, [Pellegrini] 1264—ab
WENCKEBACH, KARL FRIEDRICH, seventieth birthday, 1865
WESTAVER, Edward C. and John E., cancer "specialists," 545
WHEALS, 1118—ab
WHEAT gluten, Nutro, 456
WHISKY, medicinal, U. S. statement on, 628
WHITE Pearl Macaroni, 131
Swan Brand Evaporated Milk, 1227
Villa Pineapple Juice, 1301
WHITE, ROBERT PROSSER, death, 469
WHITLA, WILLIAM, death, 223
WHOOPING COUGH antigen (new), [Frawley] 1641—ab
Haemophilus pertussis, extracts, antigenic potency, [Miller] 2230—ab
immunity, [Kairies] 85—ab
immunization, Bacillus pertussis vaccine (Sauer) for, (Council report), 692; [Sauer] ★1471
prophylaxis and treatment with Langer vaccine, [Krüger] 2238—ab
treatment, Cypress Oil, 1154
treatment, gold tribromide, [Epstein] 647—ab
WIENERS: See Sausage
WILLIAMSON, CHARLES S., memorial, 1310
WILLS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WILMER Institute of Ophthalmology, 51
WILSON, H. A., warning against, 1950
WINE, physiologic effects with meals, 638
consumption favor and aggravate gout, 235
consumption (greatest) corresponds with highest incidence of epilepsy, 2037
WINTER'S Purina 100% Whole Wheat Bread, 2025
WIRE, alloy steel, sutures and ligatures of, [Babcock] ★1756
bone sutures, research on, 2126
WOMAN'S Medical College of Philadelphia, premedical requirements raised, 1688
WOMEN, excess of, Germany, 2215
Physicians: See Physicians
WORDEN'S Vitamin D Milk, 1155
WORDS AND PHRASES: See Terminology; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK: See also under Industrial
effect of noise on, 2213
modern methods, Germany, 2214
Muscular: See Exercise
WORKERS: See Industrial
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Bureau of Economics report, 1479
calculating loss of vision, 1180; 1965
Committee on Abuses report, New York, 380
heart disease and, England, 1509
industrial diseases and, Czechoslovakia, 307
right of injured to refuse operation, France, 1169
U. S. Employees Compensation Act, 133—E; 136; 218; (A. M. A. resolution on) 2118
WORMS: See also Ascaris lumbricoides; Onchocerciasis; Oxyuris vernicularis
in dogs, treatment, 1326
WOUNDS: See also Brain; Kidney
bullet, loss of beard after, 393
healing, action of saliva on, [Ersner] 1883—ab
healing, effect of roentgen irradiation, [Ritchie] 1188—ab
healing, some factors in, 1157—E
infected, use of sodium hypochlorite in, 1783
sutured with catgut and silk, [Howes] 163—ab
treatment, potassium and calcium salts, [Hilzensauer] 417—ab
treatment, protein (nutrient broth), [Speidel] 1811—ab
treatment, resin ointment, [Müller-Meernach] 1897—ab
WRYNECK: See Torticollis

X

XANTHOMA: See Pseudoxanthoma
XANTHOPROTEIN reaction in blood serum, [Kämmer] 334—ab

Y

YALE University, 774
YAWNING, allergic shock from pollen extract, [Waldbott & Ascher] ★127
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, Ironized Yeast, 1697—BI
incubated with normal gastric juice for treatment of pernicious anemia, [Lassen] 2242—ab
Mead's Brewers Yeast Powder, Tablets, 2187
Nucleic Acid: See Heart beat
rich Artab, 1850
YELLOW FEVER, immunization, 942
lecture on, by Dr. F. L. Soper, Rio de Janeiro, 553
volunteer, A. W. C. Covington, dies, 1950

Z

ZACKEL Treatment: See Dementia Praecox
ZAPPACOSTA Test: See Liver function test
ZENAR Remedies, 1321—BI
ZONDEK-Aschheim Reaction: See Pregnancy diagnosis
ZO-RO-LO, 1321—BI

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal. For subject index see page 2245.

A

Abadie, J., 971
Abbott, H., 874
Abbott, W. O., 2227
Abel, A. L., 970
Abramson, D., 1812
dell'Acqua, G., 499
Adair, F. E., 1438
Adair, F. L., 962
Adams, F. M., 878
Adams, W. E., 1260, 2144
Adler, J., 1111
Adolph, W. H., 2063
Adson, A. W., *986, *1115
Agduhr, E., 810
Aitkenhead, A. C., 1986
Albano, G., 2074
Albee, F. H., 247
Albers, H., 1817
Albot, G., 330
Albright, F., *1276
Alden, C. R., 1189
Alden, H. S., 244
Alechinsky, A., 1989
D'Alessandro, R., 1893
Alexander, H. L., 2227
Alexander, J., 1109, 1527, *1552, 1805
Allen, A. W., 402
Allen, J. H., 1813
Allen, M. L., 2142
Almansi, R., 572
Almour, R., 490
Alper, J. M., 488
Alpers, B. J., 403
Alsted, G., 418, 1448
Altman, W. S., 802
Altmann, F., 652
Alvarez, W. C., 323, *1351
Ambard, L., 1988
Amberson, J. B., Jr., 963
Ambler, J. V., *1553
Amesse, J. W., 967
Amstutz, O. C., *1562
Andersen, D. H., 1188
Andersen, M. S., 1822
Andersen, P. V., 1650
Anderson, A. B., 804
Anderson, B. W., 1646
Anderson, D. F., 2148
Anderson, H. E., 1886
Anderson, H. M., 1722
Anderson, R., 1813
Andersson, H., 810
Andrews, G. C., 1978
Angerer, H., 731
Anisimova, M. N., 1114
Annamalai, D. R., 1343
Anrep, G. V., 410
Anselmino, K. J., 808, 808
Anslinger, H. J., 1306
Antenucci, A. J., *690
de Antoni, V., 1112
Antopol, W., 77
Anwyl-Davies, T., 164
Appelbaum, E., *513, *1664
Appelmans, M., 2149
Araoz, J. L., 651
Archer, B. H., *1449
Archer, V. W., 244
Armitage, G., 881
Armstrong, C., 492
Arnell, N., 810
Arnold, W., 806
Arnulf, G., 2150
Aronovich, G. D., 1196
Aronson, J. D., 1188
Aronson, L., 79
Arzt, L., 973
Ascher, M. S., *127
Aschner, B., *2017
Asherson, N., 251
Ashworth, H. K., 164
de Assis, A., 496
Aub, J. C., *1276
Ausch, R., 2072
Averbuck, S. H., 1803
Aycock, T. B., 567
Ayman, D., 1869

B

Babcock, W. W., *1756, 1888
Bacal, H. L., 722
Back, I., 330
Backer-Gröndahl, N., 888
Backus, G. R., *839
Bacon, H. E., *455
Bader, G. B., 1437
Badham, C., 1192
Baehr, G., *1305
Baer, H. L., 245
Bahl, E., 1539
Bahr, M. A., 2144
Bailey, H., 328
Bakács, G., 1821
Baker, D. M., 1537
Baker, H., 489
Baker, H. S., 251
Baker, J. N., 1405
Baker, J. P., 161
Bakst, H. J., *1208
Ballenger, E. G., 648
Balló, B., 573
Balthazard, 252
Bancroft, P., *36
Bankoff, G., 1815, 1818
Bannick, E. G., *172
Banyai, A. L., 402
Barach, A. L., 1338
Barbour, C. S., 165
Bargen, J. A., 65
Barker, P. S., 1527
Barker, W. A., 244
Barkhash, P. A., 87
Barlow, O. W., 2063
Baron, C., *1675
Baroni, E., 2071
Barr, J. S., 1335
Barreda, P., 1540
Barrett, C. C., 1804
Barrett, N. R., 411
Barringer, B. S., 1880
Barrow, W. H., 1882
Barsini, G., 1264
Barth, E. E., 1333
Barth, K., 333
Bartholomew, R. A., *676
Bartlett, W., 1984
Bartlett, W., Jr., 1881, 1984
Bartsch, G. H., 731
Bassi, U., 2151
Bassler, A., 786
Bateman, G. H., 1890
Bauer, J., 499
Bauer, R., 1446
Bauer, W., *1276
Bauer, W. W., 1233
Bauke, E. E., 1194
Bayer, L. M., *1934
Bazett, H. C., 403
Beard, H. H., 1176
Beardwood, J. T., Jr., *765
Beattie, C. P., *1670
Beaver, D. C., 75, 2060
Beck, A. (Leipzig), 1445
Beck, A. (Marburg), 167
Beck, A. C., 962
Beck, A. L., 77
Beck, C. S., *1543
Beck, H., 1993
Becker, S. W., 1258
Becker, T., 2073
Bedell, C. C., *820
Bedford, T. H. B., 2147
Behrend, A., *1907
Beilin, L. M., 724
Bell, G. H., 726
Belli, M., 2151
Belozerkovsky, 1728
Benatt, A., 733
Bence, J., 502
Benczúr, G., 2072
Bender, L., 1531
Bender, W., 1994
Bendove, R. A., 1880
Benedict, E. B., 402
Benedict, S. R., 2141
Benjamin, E. L., 1809
Benjamin, L. C., 161
Benn, V. A., 1720
Benson, R. L., 75, 1435
Bereskin, P. K., 1898
Beretervide, E. A., 806
Berg, H. M., 243
Berger, W., 1195
Bergey, D. H., 570
Berggren, R. E. L., 968
von Bergmann, G., 1193
Berkley, H. K., *202
Berkson, J., 323
Berlin, D. D., 1983
Berner, O., 574
Bernheim, F., 405
Bernheim-Karrer, J., 653
Bernstein, C., 2062
Berry, J. A., 799
Best, R. R., 1259
Bethune, N., 406
Bezecny, R., 1113
Bickenbach, W., 2238
Bie, V., 1350
Biedermann, G., 2073
Biedermann, H., 1819
Biegeleisen, H. I., 726, 1978, *2092
Bierman, W., 965, 1976
Bierring, W. L., *1995, *2111
Biggam, A. G., 882
Bigger, I. A., *688
Billman, B., 403
Bing, I., 418
Bingold, K., 733
Binkley, G. W., 965
Birch-Hirschfeld, L., 1726
Birkman, F. W., 1978
Birnbaum, W., 1884
Bisgard, J. D., 406, 647
Bishop, C. C., 409
Biskind, L. H., 80
Björkenheim, G. A., 976, 1542
Black, L. T., 645
Black, M. H., 967
Black, W. C., 646
Blacklock, D. B., 2043
Blackman, N., 798
Blair, H., 2234
Blair, J. E., 1332
Blair, V. P., 402
Blaisdell, J. L., 2056
Blakely, A. P. L., 327
Blanco, R. P., 1892
Blankenstein, A., 1725
Bloodgood, J. C., 965
Bloom, A. R., 486
Bloom, D., 2146
Blotner, H., 1332
Bloxsom, A., 408
Blümel, P., 1724
Blum, D. M., 1257
Blum, H. N., 1176
Blumer, G., 1177
Blumgart, H. L., *17, 1983
Bochner, M. K., 1187
Böhler, L., 254
Boerema, I., 651
Boggs, R., *1292
Bogin, M., 1333
Bohning, A., 2141
Boland, E. R., 1815
Boling, T. R., 163
Bolker, H., 1333
Bollag, L., 2238
Bolliger, A., 2067
Bond, L. T., 411
Bonne, G., 1897
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 1113
von Bonsdorff, B., 1542
Boothby, W. M., *259, 1332
Boppe, M., 1112
Bornstein, S., 2073
Bossard, J. S., *697
Bourgeois, P., 496
Boveri, R., 256
Bowen, J. A., 1642
Bower, J. O., *813
Bowman, R. O., *1380
Boyce, F. F., 79
Boynton, R. E., 1529
Bozsan, E. J., 1980
Braasch, W. F., 408
Brackertz, W., 807
Bradford, B., 163
Brady, L., 248
Braeucker, W., 255
Bragard, K., 974
Brahdy, M. B., 321, *1358
Bramwell, C., 1443
Branch, J. R. B., 1434
Brand, E., 1338
Brandes, D., 167
Brandes, W. W., 646, *1204
Brandon, W. R., 77
Brandstrup, E., 2074
Brandt, A. D., 161
Bray, G. W., 2234
Brazier, M. A. B., 329
von Brehmer, W., 415
Breitner, B., 2071
Brem, J., *200
Brett, A. L., 247
Brewer, E. D., 2061
Brier, A. J., *1379
Brist, F. M., *1308
Bristol, L. D., *990
Brock, J. F., 2144
Brock, R. C., 1988
Broders, A. C., 1257
Brokman, H., 1648
Brookfield, R. W., 1722
Brookner, A., 1809
Brooks, E. B., 797
Brophy, D., 1336
Brown, A., *2096
Brown, C. L., 875
Brown, E. W., 1801
Brown, G. E., *1115, 1884
Brown, H., 1639
Brown, J., *1293
Brown, J. B., 402
Brown, J. W., 1722
Brown, S., *193
Brown, W H., 1341
Browne, F. J., 1262
Brüll, Z., 2153
Brüning, H., 84
Bruger, M., 1719
Brunn, H., 726
Brust, R. W., *2172
Buchholz, B., 1820
Buchman, E. F., 873
Budlovsky, G., 417
Bufano, M., 1820
Bule, L. A., 65
Bullock, W. O., 2228
Bullowa, J. G. M., *1560
Bundesen, H. N., *367
Bundsen, C. A., 324
Bunta, E., 1881
Burckhardt, J. L., 1539
Burger, G. N., 494, 877
Burger, H., 1342
Burke, E. M., 1429, 1527
Burke, G. T., *1549
Burke, W. F., 968
Burn, V. E., *1845
Burrows, H. J., 1440
Busch, H., 1989
Busher, H., *1152
Busson, A., 1263
Butler, C. P., 2058
Butler, C. S., 148
Butler, R. W., 1440
Butler, V. W., 1340
Butman, H. A., 1811
Butt, E. M., *1213
Butterworth, T., *739
Byrne, H. V., 801
Byrom, F. B., 1986

C

Caffier, P., 2073
Cahill, H. P., *273
Calzolari, T., 1990
Cameron, J. D. S., 1342
Cameron, P., 1976
Cammarella, C., 883
Cammidge, P. J., 1441, 1891
Campani, A., 1538
Campbell, D., 1188
Cannavò, L., 253
Cannon, A. B., *268
Cannon, P. R., 1436
Cantrell, R. H., *1295
Capdehourat, E. L., 651, 1444
Carbonel, J., 2070
Carden, J. J., *835
Carey, E. J., *1707
Carez, C., 330
Carnett, J. B., *345
Caro, M. R., *197
Carr, W. L., 962
Carrión, J., 412
Carter, H. S., 728
de Carvalho, A., 887
Cary, H. A., 1880
Cary, M. K., 647
Cary, W. H., *587
Casey, R. B., *604
Castex, M. R., 651, 1444
Cataliotti, F., 971
Caulk, J. R., *117
Cavanaugh, L. A., 2055
Chabanier, H., 1345
Chabrol, E., 1263
Chaignot, A., 1816
Chaikoff, I. L., 1336
Challis, F. E., 490
Chamberlain, L. P. B., 1987
Chandler, F. A., 246
Chandler, W. L., 1437
Chang, I., 322
Chaoul, H., 1540
Chavany, J. A., 1816
Cheetham, J. W., 649
Chew, W. B., *1122
Chiray, M., 330
Chopra, R. N., 881
Chornyak, J., 1800
Choun, C. K., 412
Christian, H. A., *169
Christoffersen, N. R., 734
Chung, H. L., 1891
Churchill, E. D., 1643
Cibils Aguirre, R., 651
Claessen, G., 2242
Clark, D. M., *107
Clark, J. H., *261, 1885
Clark, W. A., 1435
Clawson, B. J., 325
Clein, N. W., 1190
Clemmesen, C., 734, 888
Clerc, A., 252
Clerf, L. H., *2008
Clow, A. D., 247
Coblentz, W. W., *1223
Cohen, H. (Liverpool), 2147
Cohen, H. (New York), 1528
Cohen, I., 801
Cohen, M. B., *900
Cohen, M. H., *283
Cohen, V. L., 489
Cohn, B. N. E., *533
Cole, H. N., *1267
Cole, W. H., *357
Colebrook, L., 1891
Colella, R., 2237
Coleman, M. B., 877
Coley, W. B., 407, 1108, 1257
Collings, C. W., *123
Collip, J. B., 1882
Colp, R., 324
Compere, C. L., 2144
Compton, A., 82
Cone, W., 1530
Conlin, J. H., 1975
Conner, L. A., *575
Connor, C. L., 1436, 1884
Constans, G. M., 243
Conway, F. M., 1530, 1883
Conwell, D. V., 1189
Cook, L. C., 411
Cooke, R. A., *664
Cooney, C. J., *997
Cooper, G. A., 1720
Cooper, M. J., *917
Cooper, W. M., 159
Coopernail, G. P., 568
Cope, O., 1643
Copher, G. H., 568
Corbett, H. V., 1722
Cordier, D., 2070
Corelli, F., 496
Corkill, A. B., 1111
Cornbleet, T., 1780
Cornell, V. H., *1660
Coryllos, P. N., 1795
Costello, M. J., *1287
Costolow, W. E., 2142
Cothran, R. M., *2180
Cottam, G., 1960
Co-Tui, F. W., 1533
Couch, J. H., 2229
Coulter, J. S., *1848
Courville, C. B., 1189, 2059
Cowan, S. T., 1343
Cowper, R. B. G., *1907
Cox, L. B., 962
Cox, W. C., 162
Craig, W. M., *5
Craighead, A. C., 1890
Craps, 1989
Craven, E. B., Jr., *823
Crawford, A. M., 1646
Cribbin, J., 1344
Crimm, P. D., 321
de Crinis, M., 1195
Cromie, D., 969
Crowell, L. A., Jr., *927
Cruden, W. V., 252
Cuboni, E., 1540
Cullinan, E. R., 1986
Cullman, H. S., 1159
Cumming, H. S., 148
Cummings, M., 968
Cummins, S. L., 883
Currier, F. P., *2173
Curry, G. J., *839

Curschmann, H., 84, 1896
Curtis, A. H., 242
Curtis, F. E., 1335
Curtius, F., 974
Cushing, E. H., ★1543
Cushing, H., 2056
Custer, R. P., ★261
Cuthbertson, D. P., 1646, 1722
Cutler, E. C., 249
Cutler, J. W., 323
Cutter, I. S., ★1848
Cutter, W. D., 1406
Cutting, W. C., 405

D

d'Abreu, F., 1344
Daggett, W. I., 1890
Dahr, P., 1113
Dalldorf, G., 321
Dameshek, W., 950, 1886, 1983
Dandy, W. E., 1806; (correction) 2154, 1979
Daniel, J., 1988
Danzis, M., 160, ★1926
Da Rin, O., 1990
Darley, W., ★677
Darrow, D. C., 647
Davidson, H. S., ★2000
Davidson, L. S. P., 650
Davis, D. B., ★2173
Davis, M., 1529, 1721
Davis, M. E., 879, 962
Davis, M. M., ★698
Davis, O. C. M., 495
Davison, C., 798, 2144
Davy, L., 1531
Day, P. W., ★448
Day, T. D., 1986
De, M. N., 1645
Dean, A. L., Jr., 1880
Dean, H. T., 800
Dearing, W. P., ★1998
DeAsis, C., 1431
DeCourcy, C., ★1118
DeCourcy, J. L., 159, ★1118, 1869, 1881
Deicke, H., 332
Dejardin, L., 1816
Delaney, W. E., Jr., 567
Delcourt-Bernard, E., 1724
Demianoff, G. S., 83
Denk, W., 1992
Dennie, C. C., 2232
Derby, I. M., ★1126
Derichsweiler, H., 1818
De Santo, D. A., 1434
de Savitsch, E. C., 646, 2058
des Ligneris, M. J. A., 251
de Takáts, G., 244
Deutelmoser, K., 1728
Deutsch, F., 2241
Devereux, F. L., 1798
Dial, D. L., 78, 963
Diamond, L. K., 2144
Dickie, L. F. N., 323, 488
Diehl, F., 498
Diehl, H. S., ★2086
Dieker, W., 974
Dietel, F., 1650
Dieterich, H., 573
Dillon, E. E., 569
Dillon, E. S., 1338
Dillon, J. R., 648
Dimitrowa, A., 331
Dimitry, T. J., ★2180
Dimmel, H., 256
Dintenfass, H., ★838
Dissmann, E., 1819
Dixon, H. M., 1803
Dockeray, G. C., 1723
Dodd, K., 1977
Dodds, E. C., 882, 2233
Dodge, K. G., 966
Döderlein, G., 730
Dörffel, J., 497
Doerfler, H., 1346
Dolman, C. E., 1699
Doob, E. F., 1188
Dorough, W. S., 1191
Doughty, R. G., 1888
Downie, A. W., 1441
Downing, J. G., 311, ★829, ★2088
Downing, L. M., 245
Drake, A. A., 2232
Drake, C. B., ★759
Draper, W. B., ★677
Drastich, L., 2144
Dresbach, M., 1527
Dreving, T. F., 975
Drinker, C. K., 2063
Driver, J. R. (correction), 141
Drüner, L., 887
Druss, J. G., 2059
Duffy, J. J., 1880
Duméry, R., 412
Duncan, A. G., 1261
Duncan, D. H., 1641
Duncan, G. R., 1187
Dundas-Grant, J., 649
Dunn, E. G., 1717
Durie, E. B., 2235
Dutton, L. O., 725
Duvall, A. I., ★1844
Dworzak, H., 331
Dyke, C. G., 2061, 2061

E

Easton, E. R., 646
Ebaugh, F. G., ★982
Ebhardt, K., 1649
Echlin, F., 1718
Eckardt, F., 885
Ecker, E. E., 1885
Edelmann, A., 1265, 1446
Edmunds, C. W., 1246
Edwards, C., 411
Egedy, E., 86
Ehlers, H., 258
Ehrenfeld, E., 2241
Ehrenfeld, I., 1887
Eichhorn, A., ★2082
Eiken, T., 334
Eikenbary, C. F., 322
Eisendrath, D. N., 1889
Eisler, M., 1897
Eitel, H., 1725
Elder, O. F., 648
Eldridge, W. W., 1812
Elenevskiy, K. F., 887
Eliason, E. L., 1340
Eliot, M. M., ★1823
Elkeles, A., 1192, 2234
Elkin, C. W. W., ★2182
Ellermann, M., 810
Ellis, A., 2235
Ellis, R. W. B., 327
Eloesser, L., 1334
Elsberg, C. A., 2061, 2061
Elsom, K. O., 648
Ely, L. W., 80
Emery, C. K., 2142
Emmett, J. L., ★425
Emslie, A. G., 1890
Enderlen, E., 332
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 2242
Engelhardt, W., 166
Eppinger, E. C., 249, ★2076
Epstein, J., 647
Erb, W. H., 403
Erben, F., 653
d'Erchia, F., 886
Ernst, G., 256
Ersner, M. S., 1883
Ersner, W., 1883
Esellius, E., 1720
Esiaschwili, I., 258
Etherington-Wilson, W.: See Wilson, W. E.
Etris, S., 570
Etzold, F., 653
Eusterman, G. B., 323, ★364
Evans, H. M., 2055
Evans, W., 1646
Evarts, H. W., 1717
Eve, F. C., 329
Ewald, P., 501
Ewing, R. E., 1536
Exner, F. B., ★1750

F

Faber, K., 88
Fabisch, W., 653
Fabricant, N. D., 160
Faenza, M., 1893
Fagge, C. H., 494
Fairbrother, R. W., 82, 1441
Falls, F. H., 1257
Fanconi, G., 1649
Fansler, W. A., 2231
Fantus, B., ★1846, ★1940, ★2021, ★2100, ★2165
Farber, S., 485
von Farkas, G., 1727
Farrington, P. R., ★454
Fauvet, E., 730
Favre, 1724
Faxen, N., 1892
Fay, O. J., 476
Feaster, O. O., ★598
Feer, W., 1648
Feijóo, A., 1990
Feil, L., 2153
Feinberg, S. M., ★1557
Feldman, M., 159
Feldman, W. H., 1883
Feldweg, P., 809
Fellner, M., 413
Fellner, O., 417
Felsen, J., ★683, ★2170
Felsenreich, F., 2151
Fenger, E. P. K., 1187
Fenn, G. K., 244
Fennel, E. A., ★1135
Ferguson, A. B., 1981
Ferguson, L. K., 1340
Fergusson, J. N., 1440
Fervers, C., 732
Field, H., Jr., 1527
Field, M. E., 2063
Fikentscher, R., 1348, 1540
Finder, J. G., ★1373
Findlay, H. V., 1248
Findley, P., 1879
Finkelman, I., 1432
Finkelstein, H., 2073
Finkler, R. S., ★924
Finland, M., 1534
Fischel, K., 322
Fischer, A. E., 797
Fischer, O., 1989
Fishbein, J. N., 1339
Fishbein, M., ★698
Fisher, H. J., 311
Fisher, L. W., 877
Fist, H. S., 1434
Fitch, R. R., 148
Fitz-Hugh, T., Jr., ★2094
Fleischner, F., 418
Fleming, G., ★697
Fletcher, G. B., 799
Flocks, R. H., 967
Flörcken, H., 574
Flothow, P. G., 159
Floyd, E., 1641
Foggie, W. E., 1442
Foix, J., 805
Foley, F. E. B., 647
Foley, J. A., ★1208
Follmann, J., 573
Forbes, H. H., 1795
Forkner, C. E., ★1122
Forster, N. K., 1529
Foshay, L., 1715
Foster, W. T., ★701
Fouts, P. J., 1430, 1537
Fowler, E. B., 1334
Fowler, E. P., Jr., ★1651
Fox, D. S., 965
Fox, F. W., 571
Fox, L. A., 1801
Fradkin, W. Z., ★1381
Fralick, F. B., 1187
Francis, E., 162
Frankau, C., 330
Franke, K., 972, 1540
Franklin, J. L., 1645
Fraser, F. C., 82, 1985
Frawley, J. M., 1641
Frazier, C. N., 1869
Freedman, N., 1984
Freeman, E. B., 1643
Freeman, H., 723
Freeman, W., 1109, 1812
Freiberg, J. A., ★89
Freilich, E. B., 1883
Fremont-Smith, F., 1431, ★1468
Freund, E., 1896
Freund, H. A., ★1550
Freund, R., 730
Frey, S., 1345
Fridenberg, P., 951
Fried, B. M., 231
Friedemann, M., 1541
Friedemann, U., 1192, 2234
Friedenwald, J. S., 2062
Friedman, G., 1803
Friedman, H. F., ★17
Friedman-Buchman, E.: See Buchman, E. F.
Friedmann, R., 415
Friedrich, H., 2154
Friedrich, R., 1649
Frieh, P., 2150
Frimann-Dahl, J., 1822
Frisch, A. W., 1719
Fritsch, F., 501
Froehlich, W., 1539
Frontz, W. A., 1984
Frostad, S., 1196
Frumess, G. M., ★1219
Fujibayashi, M., 2069
Fukushima, K., 257
Fullarton, R., 1809
Fullerton, H. W., 650, 1890
Fulst, K., 413
Furlan, T., 807

G

Gajdos, A., 2150
Galant, J. S., 2240
Galasso, A., ★1845
Gale, J. W., 2144
Gallardo, E., 1892
Galli, R., 1817
Gally, L., 1989
Ganner, H., 498
Garay, A., 806
Gardiner, J. P., ★277
Gardiner-Hill, H., 1443
Gardner, L. U., 1529
Gargill, S. L., 967
Garland, H. G., 881
Garner, R. L., 248
Garrison, H. F., 1439
Gasul, B. M., ★2005
Gatewood, W. L., 875
Gauss, C. J., 887
Gauss, H., 645
Gavit, B. C., 1403
Gayid, I. K., 495
Gebhardt, L. P., 1532
Geft, B. B., 1448
Gehlen, H., 1725
Geiger, A. J., ★1000
Geill, T., 2242
Geist, S. H., 242
Geldrich, J., 1894
Gelfand, B. B., ★1664
Gershwin, B. S., 1880
Geschickter, C. F., 1434, 2228
Gettler, A. O., 2060
Getzowa, S., 882
Gey, G. O., 2067
Geyman, M. J., ★107
Ghalioungui, P., 882
Ghormley, R. K., 1639, 2061
Ghosh, K. C., 571
Gibbon, J. H., Jr., 488
Gibson, C. B., 2058
Giddings, G., ★525
Gifford, S. R., 1333
Gilbert, R., 877
Gilchrist, A. R., 650, 650, 1342, 1909, 2148
Gilchrist, J. A., 1979
Gilman, L. H., 798
Gindin-Finkinshteyn, E. M., 976
Ginsburg, S. W., 798
Gipson, A. C., 1879
Giraud, P., 1345
Girdin-Finkinshteyn, E. M.: See Gindin-Finkinshteyn, E. M.
Gittleman, I. F., 725
Giudiceandrea, V., 165
Glaessner, K., 2072
Glassman, O., ★1748
Globus, J. H., 798
Goddard, H. M., 1987
Göbel, W., 887
Goerner, A., ★1001
Goetze, O., 807
Goetze, S., 85
Gohar, H. A. F., 1343
Gohrbandt, E., 254
Goia, I., 166
Goitia, 1990
Gold, D., ★817
Gold, H., ★817, 961
Goldberg, M. M., 1885
Goldbloom, A. A., 2059
Goldemberg, L., 497, 1539
Golden, C. H., ★1926
Golden, R., 874
Goldfeder, A., 654
Goldman, A., 406
Goldman, L., 487
Goldschmidt, S., ★21
Goldsmith, H., ★523
Goldstein, H. I., 1420
Goldstein, J. D., 1807
Goldzieher, M. A., 78
Goñalons, G. P., 1113
Gonshorek, M. F., 800
González Bosch, R., 2151
Goodale, M. L., 489
Goodall, H. W., 2059
Goodall, J. R., 410
Goodman, M. J., ★669
Goodstone, S. B., 163
Gordon, J. S., 1341
Gordon, M. B., 78
Gorham, L. W., 1527
Gorinevskaya, V., 975
Gottlieb, R., 1805
Gottron, H., 1727
Gower, W. E., 405
Goyle, A. N., 1986
Grace, A. W., 2229
Gradwohl, R. B. H., 65
Graeser, J. B., 1530
Graham, C. F., ★1471
Graham, D., 875
Graham, G., 1986
Graham, R. R., 722
Graham, S., 1111
Grandgérard, R., 1892
Grant, F. C., 491
Grasmann, M., 2153
Graves, A. M., 1108
Gray, G. A., 409
Gray, G. R., 1333
Grayzel, H. G., 1333
Greeley, P. W., ★1835, ★2078
Green, B., ★360
Green, H. N., 1814
Greene, A. B., 1187
Greene, C. H., ★2015
Greene, E. I., 568
Greene, J. M., 568
Greenfield, J. G., 164, 1343
Greengard, J., 1809
Greenhill, J. P., ★28
Greenwood, A. M., 1978
Greer, C., 569
Greeves, R. A., 969
Grégoire, R., 1112
Greisheimer, E. M., 1715
Greulich, W. W., 1977
Grieshaber, H., 1728
Griffin, M. A., 2233
Griffith, A. S., 883
Griffiths, H. F., 2066
Griggs, L. H., 2228
Grisinger, G. F., 163
Grob, M., 1895
Gross, R. E., 724
Grüneberg, T., 333, 416, 573
Grunwald, E, 805
Gruskin, B. J., 649
Gudjonsson, S. V., 1898, 2242
Guerrero, F., 249
Guido, F. R., ★2176
Guillaume, 2069
Gundel, M., 1348
Gunewardene, H. O., 1192
von Gunten, P., 2237
Guthmann, H., 331
Gutierrez, R., 1810
Guttman, P. H., 1641
Guy, W. H., ★840
György, P., 1541

H

Haave, O., 1822
von Haberer, H., 807, 1993
Hadfield, G., 2234
Hämel, J., 1726
Haguenau, J., 1989
Haight, C., 1109
Haines, S. F., 1880
Haining, R. B., 965, ★1141
Hald, J., 88
Hall, G. W., ★510
Hall, R. W., 1812
Hallman, F. A., 1332
Halpert, B., 78, 327, 963
Halprin, H., 1534
Hamann, E. E., 75
Hamer, H. G., ★32, 1437
Hanke, H., 574, 884
Hansen, K., 1345
Hanser, R., 2071
Hansman, F. S., 1538
Hanzlik, P. J., 490, ★1740, 2218
Harbin, R. M., 1321
Harbitz, F., 1196
Harding, V. J., 1435
Hardwick, R. S., ★1558
Hardy, T. G., 493
Hare, C. C., 2061
Hare, R., 1891
Harington, C. R., 804
Harper, P., 327
Harpøth, H., 2074
Harris, F. I., 726
Harris, L. J., 81
Harris, M. M., 1338
Harris, S., Jr., ★2163
Harrison, W. T., 1983
Harrop, G. A., ★2003
Harrower, G., 571
Hartfall, S. J., 494, 881
Hartley, E. C., 1529
Hartman, F. A., 78
Hartog, H. A. P., 2242
Harwood, R. U., 1336, 1530
Haselhorst, G., 654
Haskell, B., 1813
Hastings, A. B., 2144
Haughey, I. W., 1631
Haumeder, E., 653
Haury, V. G., ★1138
Hauser, E. D. W., 163, ★1465
Hauser, H., 1639
Hausner, E., 86
Hawksley, J. C., 2235
Hawley, E. E., 878
Haxthausen, H., 969, 1994
Hayashi, A., 2236
Hayazu, S., 500
Hayden, R., 1439
Hays, P. L., 878
Hazard, J. B., ★1208
Healy, J. C., 489
Hearle, E., 2229
Hebel, G., 1195
Hecht, H., 973
Hedrick, D. W., 486
Heimbeck, J., 652
Hejman, W., 1112
Hektoen, L., ★41
Held, 807
Held, I. W., 2059
Helfand, M., 325
Helmer, O. M., 1430, 1537
Helmholz, H. F., ★1831
Helmy, M. M., 728
Hempel, C., 1895
Hemphill, R. B., ★1290
Hemsath, F. A., 1528
Hench, P. S., 2059
Henderson, R. G., 2067
Henline, R. B., ★182
Henning, N., 1445, 1894
Henthorne, J. C., 2060
Hepler, A. B., 322, 2064
Heppner, G. J., ★1294
Herbst, R. H., ★188
Herendeen, R. E., 1880
Herold, L., 808, 2238
Hertz, W., 86, 1819, 2073, 2073
Hertzler, A. E., 1718
Hess, L. R., 404

Hesseltine, H. C., 1257
Hetherington, E. M., 248
Hettche, O., 1994
Heupke, W., 1820
Hicken, N. F., 646
Hickey, N. G., ★1213
Higgins, C. C., 163, 486, 646
Highstone, W. H., ★1002
Higinbotham, N. L., 1108
Higley, C. S., ★1380
Hildreth, E. R., ★604
Hill, L. W., ★921
Hilton, G., 1537
Hilton, R., 1890
Hilzensauer, K., 417
Himmelsbach, C. K., 2063
Himsworth, H. P., 803, 2066
Hinman, E. H., 1888
Hinsie, L. E., 1338
Hinton, J. W., 1332, 1881
Hirsch, S., 950
Hirschberg, N., 647, 1533
Hirschfelder, A. D., ★1138
Hirschman, L. J., ★348
Hirszfeld, H., 1648
Hirszfeld, L., 1648
Hitchcock, C. H., 570
Hitzrot, L. H., 1338
Hodges, F. M., 1639
Hoechstetter, S., 1534
Höcker, H., 2240
Hönighaus, L., 733
Hofbauer, J. I., 1246
Hoff, F., 415
Hoff, H., 86
Hoffman, A. M., ★1213
Hoffman, F. L., 862
Hoffman, M. H., 499
Hoffman, W. A., 2233
Hoffmann, F., 808, 808
Hoffmann, W., 88
Hoffmann, W. H., 2067
Hofman-Bang, A., 334
Hofmann, J. C., ★1379
Hofstätter, R., 502
Hogenauer, F., 809
Holcomb, R., 2064
Holcomb, R. C., 786
Holder, H. G., 1531
Hollander, L., 66, ★1151
Hollingworth, C. J., ★126
Holmberg, E., 502
Holst, J. E., 976
Holt, W. L., Jr., ★1921
Holten, C., 1350
Holter, H. V., 79
Holtz, E., 1803
Honess, R. F., ★913
Hopkins, R., 1804
Hopper, K. B., 1331
Horan, T. N., ★836
Horlick, S. S., 1780
Horn, B., ★1924
Horn, L., 1346
Horsch, K., 1895
Horton, B. T., 1884, 2227
Hoskins, R. G., 723, 1259
Hosoya, S., 729
Hotchkiss, R. S., ★587
Houghton, H. S., 1159
Houser, K. M., 876
Hoverson, E. T., 2057
Howard, N. J., 1334
Howes, E. L., 163
Hoyle, C., 1646
Hoyt, L. H., 2059
Hradistè, U., 1263
Hruszek, H., 1649
Hubbard, J., 485
Huddleson, I. F., 75, 75
Hudson, H. W., Jr., 2064
Hug, E., 2150
Huggett, A. St. G., 728
Hugonot, G., 2150
Hulst, L. A., 2242
Hunter, W. C., 75
Hurst, A. F., ★582
Hurst, R. H., 411
Hurxthal, L. M., 2228
Husfeldt, E., 1807
Husted, E., 1542
Hyman, A. S., 230

I

Iacobovici, J., 1647
Imperatori, C. J., 725
Ingebrigtsen, R., 1196
Ingman, A., 502
Iriarte, I., 884
Irsigler, F. J., 2239
Isaac, L., 2056
Isaacs, B. L., 2218
Iseki, K., 2069
Iselin, M., 1259
Israel, J. E., 805
Israëls, M. C. G., 1987
von Issekutz, B., 1265
Ito, M., 500
Iversen, P., 418
Ivy, A. C., 76
Iwanow, N. S., 1991

J

Jackson, H., ★1844
Jackson, H. W., ★513
Jackson, J. L., 2058
Jackson, R. H., 1813
Jacob, F. M., ★840
Jacobi, M., 1333
Jacobsen, E., 418
Jacobsen, N. S., 1898
Jacobson, C. J., 2242
Jacobson, E., 417
Jacoby, M. W., 2229
Jacquet, P., 2070
Jaffe, H. L., 1188
Jaffé, R. H., 646
Jahnel, F., 1992
Jakobsen, J., 810
James, L. H. (correction), 502
James, W. M., 1175
Jamieson, H. C., 1806
Janer, J. L., 2233
Janes, S. M., 787
Janet, J., 1724
Jankelson, I. R., 802
Janse, H. M., 964
Jansson, G., 810, 976
Janz, G., 806
Jasieński, J., 87
Jauerneck, A., 413
Jeans, P. C., ★892
Jenkins, C. E., 1645
Jenkinson, E. L., ★354
Jennings, F. B., Jr., 245
Jennings, W. K., 1247
Jessen, W., 256
Jezer, A., 961
Jiménez García, F., 1345
Jirásek, A., 1725
Joannides, M., 1810
Joepchen, E. E., 413
Jørgensen, J. V., 88
Johansen, A. H., 258
John, H. J., 78
Johnen, K., 2240
Johnson, C., ★41
Johnson, C. W., 878
Johnson, H. W., 75, 75
Johnson, J. E., 2146
Johnson, W., ★826
Johnston, C. G., ★21
Jones, C. R., 2141
Jones, E. G. M., 880
Jones, J. W., 244
Jones, R. W., 246
Joppich, G., 2239
Jordan, S. M., 1337
Jores, A., 973
Josewich, A., 1533
Just, E., 1818
Juževlevskij, A., 1194

K

Kaboth, G., 1195
Kaden, E., 166
Kämmer, L., 334
Kahan, A., 1446
Kairies, A., 85
Kajiyama, N., 2069
Kalk, H., 2152
Kaminer, G., 733
Kamizawa, K., 321
Kamlet, J., 2231
Kampmeier, R. H., 1248, 1888
Kapeller-Adler, R., 1265
Kaplan, A., 1336
Kaplan, I. I., ★595
Kaplun, E. M., 258
Karády, S., 2241
Karitzky, B., 574
Kasabach, H., 324
Kato, S., 321
Katzen, P., ★832
Katzenelbogen, S., 873
Katzenstein, L., ★2098
Kay, W. W., 410
Kazakevich, M. A., 1266
Keefer, C. S., ★811, 1336
Kegaries, D. L., 1340
Keil, H., ★908
Keis, J., 2153
Keller, A. E., ★2163
Kellogg, F., 485, 1527
Kelly, H. M., 1720
Kelly, R. J., 1978
von Kémeri, D., 1445
Kemp, T., 418, 1650
Kempf, G. F., 798
Kennedy, A. M., 2233
Kennedy, W. R., 722
Kernohan, J. W., ★5
Kershaw, J. D., 880
Kersley, G. D., 1889
Keschner, M., 798
Kessler, 1817
Keyes, E. L., ★1458
Keyser, L. D., 1642
Khodkevich, S. P., 1114
von Khreninger-Guggenberger, J., 1447
Kibler, C. S., 1435
Kilbourne, N. J., 1978
Kilduffe, R. A., 873
Killick, E. M., 329
Kimball, T. S., 965
Kindel, D. J., ★1287
King, W. E., 1975
Kingo, S., 2068
Kingsley, G. R., ★261
Kintner, A. R., ★889
Kirklin, B. R., 1639, 1643
Kirschner, M., 808
Kissin, M., 1336
Kissling, N., 1647
Kite, J. H., 493
Kittner, H., 886
Kittredge, H. E., 80
Klaften, E., 975
Klauder, J. V., ★739
Kleiber, N., 1989
Klein, H. M., 570
Klein, L., 250
Klein, O., 1894
Kleinert, M. N., 403
Kling, D. H., 1977
Klingensmith, W. R., ★2182
Knepper, R., 499
Knott, F. A., 1723
Kobel, E., 574
Kobro, M., 888
Koch, E., 1728
Köck-Molnar, K., 1436
Köhler, A., 1193
Koehler, G. D., 1445
König, W., 2238
Köppe, B., 1195
Koeppen, S., 333
Kofler, K., 1727
Kogon, A. I., 1821
Kojis, F. G., 797
Kolbasov, V. G., 1114
Kolle, W., 973, 1650, 1725
Koller, T., 2150, 2238
Kolmer, E., 1896
Kolmer, J. A., 1639
Kolodny, A., ★925
Kolrep, M., 85
Komiya, S., 2069
Konikov, W., 1529
Kopeloff, N., 798
Korganova-Muller, F. S., 1349
Kornblum, D., ★38
Korol, E., 148
Kountz, W. B., 2227
Kovacs, F., 975
Kovacs, R., ★1296
Kowarschik, J., 167
Kracaw, F. C., 2061
Kracke, R. R., 1960, 2230
Kramer, B., 725
Krause, G. L., ★1153
Krauss, F. I., 1190
Kreidel, K. V., 1530
Kriebel, R. M., 1980
Krikorian, K. S., 882
Krishnan, K. V., 494
Krishnaswamy, K. G., 1986
Kriss, B., 418, 654
Kritschewski, J. L., 1445
Krogh, A., 391
Krohn, 1725
Kroll, F. W., 2152
Kronfeld, P. C., 568
Kropp, L., 1346
Krüger, E., 2238
Krüger, R., 413
Krug, K., 412
Kudrin, Y. A., 87
Kühnau, J., 498
Kühnau, W., 85
Küster, E., 1725
Küstner, H., 972
Kugel, M. A., 1533
Kugelmass, I. N., ★204, ★287, 968
Kuhlmann, D., 1988
Kulcsár, F., 1650
Kulowski, J., 1716
Kumer, L., 1726
Kuroiwa, K., 2068
Kuttner, A. G., 1975
Kylin, E., 1194

L

LaField, W. A., 1338
Lahey, F. H., 80, 1337, 2228
Lahiri, B. N., 1645
Laird, D. A., 951
Lamb, A. E., 1715
Lamb, E. B., 324
Lambert, G., 729
Lampert, R., 79
Landau, A., 1112
Landis, E. M., 488
de Lange, C., 496
Lange, J., 888
Langelüddeke, A., 1819
Langenbach, A. M., ★1376
Lantin, P. T., 249
Laplace, L. B., 803
de la Puerta, R., 412
Larrabee, R. C., ★1936
Larson, L. M., 1332, ★1470
Laskarev, A. A., 1114
Lassen, H. C. A., 1542, 1807, 2074, 2242
Lassen, H. K., 810, 2242
Latimer, E. O., ★751
Lattman, I., 2147
Lausecker, H., 1346
de la Vega, J. F., 502
Laviano, A. B., 877
Lawler, P. E., 861
Lawson, G. B., 1110
Lazard, E. M., 645
Lazarus, J. A., 2142
Lazarus-Barlow, P., 1987
Lazzaro, G., 1648
Leadbetter, G. W., 246
Leake, C. D., ★1
Leaman, W. G., ★1660
Lecloux, J., 330
von Lederer, E., 1896
Lederer, F. L., 160
Lee, C. U., 1891
Lee, F. C., 2143
Lee, H. P., ★102
Lee, R. I., ★697
Lees, H. D., ★2086
le Goff, J. M., 1263
Lehmann, C. F., 1718
Lehndorff, H., 1993
Leiner, W., 2152
Leipold, W., 973
Lelourdy, J., 330
Lembcke, P. A., 322
Lemoine, A. N., 2232
LeMoine, M., 1536
Lemon, W. S., 1883
Lempert, A. A., 1434
Lenarsky, M., 321, ★1358
Lendrum, F. C., ★658
Leonard, S. L., 1882, 1882
Leopold, H. N., 1536
Leopold, J. S., ★200
Leusden, F. P.: See Pels Leusden, F.
Levin, I., 1887
Levin, M., 874
Levin, W., 1880
Levine, H. D., ★898
Levine, P., 1719
Levine, S. A., 249, ★2076
Levinthal, D. H., 879
Lévy, P. P., 253
Levy, R. L., 862, 961, 1247
LeWald, L. T., 963
Lewin, P., ★2099
Lewis, D., ★977, 1434, ★2110, 2228
Lewis, L. G., 1984
Lewis, M. S., 326
Lewis, R. C., 161, 646
Lewis, R. M., 242
Lewis, T., 970
Lewison, M., 1883
Lhermitte, J., 1538
Lian, C., 412
Libman, E., ★335
Lichtenberg, D., 1989
Lichtenstein, A., 1822
Lieber, M. M., 1884
Lieberthal, D., 1803
Lieberthal, E. P., 1803
Liebmann, G., 333
Lierle, D. M., 1433
Lightwood, R., 2235
Lilienthal, H., 231, ★1197
Lillie, R. D., 162
Linder, F. E., 723
Lindner, K., 1333
Linser, P., 333
Lippens, A., 1816
Ljachowsky, W., 807
Lobo-Onell, C., 1345
Lockwood, J. E., 78
Löhr, W., 497, 651, 1991
Loeser, A. (Berlin), 972
Loeser, A. (Freiburg), 1814
Loewenstein, E., 167
Loewenthal, L. J. A., 487
Loewy, F. E., 2234
Löwy, J., 2239
Logan, R. E., 1176
Lomholt, S., 1542
López Albo, W., 412, 1990
Loré, J. M., 964
Lorenzo, R., 1894
Lotheissen, G., 974
Loudon, M. E. R., 165
Lovelock-Jones, W. D., 165
Loveman, A. B., ★97
Lowe, J., 1442
Lowsley, O. S., 409, 1812
Lucchi, G., 330
Lucke, B., ★21
Ludloff, K., 1895
Ludwig, W., 498
Lundy, C. J., 1432
Lunsford, C. J., ★448, 965
Lustig, B., 733
Luten, D., 2141
Lyall, A., 650
Lyman, R. S., 1434
Lyon, D. M., 804
Lyon-Caen, L., 412
Lysander, A., 1821

M

Mabalay, E., 407
McAndrews, L. F., 2229
McCarthy, E. R., ★766
McCarthy, M. F., 558
McCartney, J. L., 1700
M'Clure, A., 250
McConnell, J. W., ★261
McCordock, H. A., 492
McDonagh, J. E. R., 1780
McDonald, H. P., 648
McFarland, R. A., 1338
McFetridge, E. M., 79
McGarrahan, J. C., ★680
McGavack, T. H., 1336
McGibbon, J. E. G., 330
McGibbon, J. P., 1344, 1723
McGregor, A. L., 1815
McGregor, G., 250
McGuigan, H. A., 1247
McGuire, J. P., 1890
McHeffey, G. J., ★521
Macht, D. I., 557
McIlroy, L., 1262
Mackay, R. P., ★510
McKelvey, J. L., ★503
McKenna, C. M., ★599
McKenzie, D., 970
McKenzie, K. G., 722
Mackh, E., 414
Mackie, T. T., 874
McKittrick, L. S., 801
McLachlan, A. D., 1341
McLanahan, S., ★735
McLaughlin, N., 1717
McLean, J. H., 2066
McLellan, L. L., 1432
McMaster, P. E., 1981
Macnab, D. S., 1806
McNeer, G., 1530
McTiernan, C., 1429
Macy, J. W., 2060
Madden, J. F., ★442
Maddox, K., 2235
Madigan, J. P., 968
Madison, F. W., ★755
Madsen, E., 1114
Maegraith, B. G., 1443
Magalhães, M., 331
Magath, T. B., 1884
Mage, S., 324
Magee, V., 2234
Magnus, A. B., 1808
Magnus, G., 253
Magnuson, P. B., ★1835
Magnusson, R., 888
Maher, C. C., 1429
Mahler, P., 1894
Mahlo, 1819
Mahorner, H. R., 160
Makepeace, F. C., 800
Makitra, A., 1818
Malamud, W., 1533
Malan, E., 2070
Maliphant, R. G., 410
Mallet, L., 165
Mallory, W. J., 880
Malone, R. H., 1890
Maltby, E. J., 1807
Mandel, L., 2152
Mandelshtam, A. E., 258
Mandruzzato, F. A., 486
Manges, W. F., ★2008
Mangeym, A. E., 1114
Mankin, Z. W., 652
Manly, L. S., 490
Maplestone, P. A., 880
Marchal, G., 165
Margolies, A., 401
Margottini, M., 1990
Marietta, S. V., ★1363
Marino, A. W. M., ★203
Markovits, F., 168
Marks, H. P., 1311
Markson, D. E., ★826
Markus, H., 1992
Markus, L. M., 1448
Marples, E., 1528
Martin, L. W., 1891
Martin, W., 160
Martindale, L., 727
Martius, H., 809
Martland, H. S., 1797
Marx, J., 731
Mascher, W., 734
Mason, V. R., 1189
Masserman, J. H., ★523; ★2084
Massobrio, E., 1263
Masson, C. B., 1805
Masson, J. C., ★986
Mateeff, D., 1264
Mathé, C. P., 409
Mathews, S. S., 161
Matsumura, T., 2069
Matthew, E., 1342
Maxwell, E. S., 1804
Maybaum, J. L., 2059
Mayer, A., 168
Mayer, L., 1335
Mayerhofer, E., 1542
Mead, C. H., 408

Means, J. H., 244
Mechling, C. C., ★367
Medelman, J. P., ★1378
Medes, G., 797
Mehrtens, H. G., 488, 490
Meldinger, R., 1259
Melenberg, L. J., 875
Meland, O. M., 2142
Melissinos, 252
Melli, G., 883
Member, S., 1719
Mendelson, R. W., ★604
Mengert, W. F., ★102
Menkin, V., 1887
Menon, T. B., 1343
Mensor, M. C., 80
von Mentzingen, A., 972
Meredith, F. L., ★2099
Merritt, H. H., 2147
Mertz, H. O., ★32, 1437
Mester, E., 2072
Mettler, S. R., 485, 1430, 1436
Meulengracht, E., 334, 1350, 1350
Meyer, A. E., 76
Meyer, J., 245
Meyer, O. O., 1429
Meyerding, H. W., ★1658
Michaïloff, A., 572
Michel, P., 1724
Michelazzi, A. M., 1192
de Michelis, U., 1263
Michelsson, F., 1819
Miescher, G., 414
von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., 809
Mikułowski, W., 168, 1892
Milbradt, W., 1539
Milew, A., 499
Miller, J., 1088
Miller, J. A., ★1737
Miller, J. J., Jr., 2230
Miller, L. F., 1528
Miller, T. G., 2227
Miller, W. R., 1533
Milles, G., 160
Mimpriss, T. W., 1440
Minchin, R. L. H., 1262
Mirsky, I. A., 1719
Misske, B., 86
Mitchell, G. A. G., 164
Möllerström, J., 488
Moene, I., 1822
Moersch, F. P., ★658
Moffat, W. M., 873
Moffatt, W., 406
Mogena, H. G., 2071
Molinis, G., 1817
Molitch, M., ★2021
Mollard, H., 1724
Monkhouse, J. P., 804
Monnier, 1647
Monson, L. P., 1433
Montagna, C. P., 573
Montgomery, A. H., 797
Montgomery, G. L., 1442
Montgomery, H., 1258
Montgomery, L. C., 404
Montgomery, S. K., 804
Moore, G. E., 1881
Moore, J. E., ★1267
Moore, P. M., 1433
Moorehead, F. B., ★1655
Moorhead, J. J., 162
Mora, D., 2149
Moran, C. T., ★286
Moran, H. M., 495
Morgan, H., ★995
Morgan, T. N., 1188
Moro, N., 417
Morris, N., 1111
Morse, P. F., 2042
Morton, P. C., 1332
Moschcowitz, A. V., 721
Moshkovskiy, I. I., 1448
Mosinger, M., 1647
Mossberg, O., 654
Mosteller, R., ★1220
Moulonguet, P., 1989
Muckenfuss, R. S., 492
Mudallar, A. L., 1814
Mudd, S. G., 2142
Müller, H. (Munich), 501
Müller, H. (Schömberg), 1819
Müller, H. P., 416
Müller, R., 85
Müller-Meernach, 1897
Muir, D. C., 1722
Muir, J. B. G., 1988
Muir, K. B., 1258
Muir, R., 1986
Mukerji, A. K., 880
Mukherjee, B., 881
Muller, G. P., ★21
Mullins, B. M., 1533
Munch, J. C., ★1929
Munch-Petersen, C. J., 2242
Muniz Aragão, R., 331
Munro, D., ★1468
Muntsch, O., 1895
Murlin, J. R., 878
Muro, F., 1335
Murphy, D. P., 1799
Murray-Lyon, R M., 1342
Mussen, A. T., 1432
Mussey, R. D., 1880
Musychenko, P. I., 887
Myatt, L. E., 2145
Myers, D., 1883
Myers, J. A., ★2086
Myers, W. K., ★811, 1336

N

Nagayama, C., 2149
Naka, S., 2068
Nauss, R. W., 874
Neal, J. B., ★513
Neal, J. R., 1405
Necheles, H., 245
Neckermann, E. F., 1436
Nedelkovitch, Y., 2236
Nedzel, A. J., 2231
Needles, R. J., 241
Neild, H. W., 1887
Nelson, H. P., 328, 1441
Nelson, M. O., 1721
Neter, E., 1726
Neuber, E., 809, 1444
Newman, H. W., 488
Newton, L. A., 1259
Neymann, C. A., 2231
Nichamin, S. J., 1809
Nichol, A. D., 241
Nicholas, H. O., 408
Nicholas, R. V., 1188
Nicholls, E. E., 569
Nichols, V. C., 1641
Nicoll, A., 1536
Nielsen, H. E., 258, 1350
Nielsen, J. M., 2059, 2143
Nightingale, L. M., ★761
Nissen, N. I., 1898
Nitzescu, I. I., 1647
Nobl, G., 1821
Noel, 1724
Nonnenbruch, W., 1446
Nordenson, N. G., 2154
Nordland, M., 1332, ★1470
Norman, G. F., ★529
Norpoth, L., 1894
Norris, C., 1796
Notkin, J., 1978
Novak, E., ★452, 861, 1323, 2227
Nowak, H., 1896

O

Obadalek, W., 1444
O'Brien, G. G., ★681
Ochsner, A., 160, 1108, 1322
Oehler, J., 1728
Ørskov, J., 418
Ogilvie, R. F., ★1842
Ohlsen, A. S., 418
Okada, K., 2149
O'Kane, T. J., 1980
Olcott, C. T., 324
O'Leary, J. L., 1884
O'Leary, P. A., 1258, ★1267
Olesen, M., 1350
Olivera, C., 884
Olivetti, R., 2070
Olmer, J., 2070
Olsen, A., 418
Omodei-Zorini, A., 83
O'Neill, D. B., 968
Oppenheimer, B. S., 241, 961
Ormond, J. K., ★2180
Orr, T. G., 721, ★2081
Orticoni, A., 883
Osborne, S. L., 2231
Osofsky, A. G., ★2170
Osterberg, A. E., ★1831
Otell, L. S., 76
Otto, H., 734
Otto, H. L., 961
Ovcharenko, E., 886, 1349
Overholt, R. H., 1260
Owen, W. B., ★913
Owings, J. C., 2067
Owtscharenko, E. P.: See Ovcharenko, E.
Ozawa, E., 729

P

Pack, G. T., ★1838
Paddle, K. C. L., 1110
Page, I. H., ★1131
Pagnini, U., 1893
Paljtschewsky, E., 653
Pardee, I. H., 2143
Pareja Coronel, A., 1444
Paris, R., 252
Parker, F. P., 2230
Parkes, A. S., 82
Parkins, L. E., ★2155
Parlato, S. J., ★910
Parran, T., Jr., ★698, ★1267
Patek, A. J., 787
Patiño Mayer, C., 805
Patterson, J., 1111
Patton, H., 1532
Patton, J. F., ★117
Paul, J. R., 800
Paulson, M., 636
Pavlosky, A. J., 1193
Peabody, W. A., 636
Peers, J. H., ★1936
Pellegrini, M., 1264
Pels Leusden, F., 1992
Pendergrass, E. P., 2142
Perlow, S., 487
Perry, C. B., 495, 2234, 2235
Perutz, A., 733
Peshkin, M. M., ★1737
Peterman, M. G., ★1729
Peters, H. L., ★1924
Peters, K. O., 884
Petersen, S., 1898
Peterson, R. F., ★521
Peterson, S. C., 965
Petrányi, G., 401
Petrén, G., 1266
Petroff, C., 1264
Pette, H., 808
Petter, C. K., ★1378
Pettit, H., 570
Pfahler, G. E., 1432, 1535
Pfeiffer, C. C., 1720
Pfister, F. F., ★533
Philipowicz, I., 257
Phillips, R. B., 2148
Phillips, W. C., 1798
Pickering, G. W., 1191
Piersol, G. M., 76
Pincherle, B., 1444
Pinelli, L., 1990
Pines, A. I., 1445
Pinner, M., 2142
Piotet, 2070
Piskarew, D., 807
Pittman, J. L., 1641
Pizzillo, G., 2237
Platonov, K. I., 1349
Plaut, J., 2141
Plum, P., 1350
Plummer, W. A., 1257
Podleschka, K., 331
Poe, J. G., 1984
Pohl, A., 887
Poindexter, C. A., ★2015
Poinso, R., 1345
Polayes, S. H., ★1126
Pollack, B., 1322
Polsky, M., 2232
Pomeranz, M. M., 726
Poncher, H. G., ★1132
Pons, J. A., 2233
Poole, A. K., ★745
Poole, F. E., ★1141
Popoff, M., 331
Popov, N. A., 1196
Popova, N. A., 886, 1349, 1349
Popper, H. L., 1727
Porter, H. K., 728
Portmann, U. V., ★178
Pottenger, F. M., ★341
Potter, H. W., 249
Potter, R. G., 1717
Powers, G. F., ★1823
Price, A. E., 2058
Price, R. M., 1259
Prigge, R., 973, 1650
Prinzmetal, M., 1527, 1884
Pund, E. R., ★1220
Purves-Stewart, J., 1442
Putti, V., 1644
Pyle, N. J., ★2082

Q

Quarella, B., 1192
Quick, A. J., 1419
Quigley, J. P., ★1002, 2063
Quigley, T. B., ★752

R

Rabboni, F., 1893
Rachid, K., 2236
Rachmilewitz, M., 1698
Rackemann, F. M., ★127
Ragins, O. B., 1883
Randall, C. L., ★1137
Randall, H. E., 1642
Randall, L. M., ★1558
Randall, O. S., 961
Randles, F. S., 1527
Raphael, I. J., 321
Rappaport, B. Z., 489
Rappaport, F., 1436
Raschewskaja, A., 807
Rathcke, 808
Ratnagiriswaran, A. N., 1814
Rattner, H., 1780
Ravdin, I. S., ★21
Ravens, C., 414
Ravich, A., ★832
Ravn, J., 418
Rawlings, I. D., ★367
Rawls, W. B., 649
Ray, G. B., 569
Ray, T. R., 326
Raymond, R. L., 1537
Re, C., 2071
Recordier, M., 971
Reed, C. I., ★1745
Reeves, J. R., 1805
Rehn, E., 253, 1895
Reich, C., 1430
Reich, E., 1430
Reimann, F., 501, 501
Reinhold, J. G., ★261
Reisch, O., 256
Reitz, H., 879
Rentschler, C. B., ★686
Repetto, R. L., 651
Ressa, A. A., 649
Rettger, L. F., 1176
Reveno, W. S., 1717
Reyn, A., 88
Reynolds, K. E., ★1460
Reznikoff, P., 1809
Reznitskaya, E. Y., 887
Rhoads, P. S., ★2005
Ribadeau-Dumas, C., 330
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., 2069
Rice, C. E., 2232
Rice, R. M., ★1222, ★1670
Rich, A. R., 245
Rich, M. L., ★1122
Richards, G., ★1214
Richardson, A. P., ★1740
Richardson, F. S., 1982
Richardson, R., 569
Richter, A. B., ★898, ★2012
Richter, H. M., 1532
Richter, O., 76
Richter, W., 2072
Richter, W. E., 1993
Rieck, A., 257
Rieder, W., 254, 1897
Rienhoff, W. F., Jr., 876
Riesman, D., ★673, ★2000
Riggins, H. M., 963
Rigler, L. G., ★1750
Riley, W. A., ★1217
Rinehart, J. F., 485, 1430, 1436
Ring, H. B., ★2181
Ringsted, A., 976
Ripley, H. S., ★1917
Ripps, M. L., 1190
Ritchie, G., 1188
Rittenberg, B. B., ★1674
Rivers, A. B., 1337
Rivers, T. M., 800, 1807, 2230
Robb, D. C., 1341
Roberts, C. W., 1339
Roberts, Carl G., ★1149
Roberts, Cecil G., 1537
Roberts, J. E. H., 328
Roberts, S. M., 1716, 1812
Robertson, D. E., 722
Robertson, E. G., 164
Robertson, H. E., 721
Robertson, J. D., 882, 2233
Robertson, O. H., 1530
Robinson, A. L., 1814
Robinson, W., 1981
Robinson, W. J., 391
Roby, J., 322
Roche, H. J., 2233
Rockwood, E. M., 1978
Rodecurt, M., 1447
Rodriguez, J., 407
Rodway, H. E., 1262
Roemer, J., 1983
Roger, H., 971
Rogers, F. L., 491
Rohdenburg, G. L., 1982
Roholm, K., 888
Rollin, J. L., 257
Ronchese, F., 487
Ronka, E. K. F., 1886
Roome, N. W., 1981
Root, H. F., 1260, 1438
Rosenau, M. J., ★1998
Rosenblatt, J., 2144
Rosenthal, N., 1533
Rosenthal, S. M., ★1273
Ross, L. I., 1718
Ross, P. S., 1338
Rossi, C., 1345
Rost, F., 500
Rothholz, A., 1975
Rothschild, H., 2062
Rousselot, L. M., 961
Rousset, J., 1989
Roussy, G., 1647
Rowe, F. M., 728
Rowntree, L. G., ★889, 1885
Rozenboym, A. I., 1196
Rubell, I., 1528
de Rudder, B., 1193
Rudolf, G. de M., 1815
Rudolph, J. A., ★900
Ruete, A. E., 1649
Rugh, J. T., 1335
Ruigh, W. L., ★21
Ruin, E., 976
Ruiz Castaneda, M., 2063
Rupp, H., 2238
Ruskin, S. L., 963
Russel, C., 1530
Russell, A. W., 2068
Russell, D. S., 327
Ruth, H. S., ★419
Ryan, M., 1715

S

von Saalfeld, E., 410
Sabadini, L., 1538
Sackett, De L., 1720
Säker, G., 2239
Saelhof, C. C., 490
Säuferlin, H., 1445
Sagher, F., 417, 2238
Said, I. A., 82
Saiki, S., 572, 805
Saller, S., ★690
Saito, M., 321
Salisbury, W., 803
Salminen, Y. V., 502
Salom, G., 1444
Sampson, J. A., 1430
Samuels, S. S., ★436
Samuelsen, G., ★1001
Sanes, S., ★1206
Santi, E., 1898
Santi, R., 805
Santonè, M., 1893
Saphir, W., 647
Satchwell, H., 961
Sattler, A., 731
Sattler, E., 1818
Sauer, L. W., ★1471
Saunders, J. C., 804
Sayers, R. R., 1800
Scarf, M., ★2159
Schacht, F. W., 408
Schaferstein, S. J., 886
Schaller, W. F., 571
Schamberg, J. F., 1639, 2228
Scharnagel, I. M., ★1838
Schauffler, G. C., ★839
Scheer, M., ★908
Scheifley, C. H., ★1217
Scheinker, J., 415
von Scheitz, L., 2153
Schellenberg, W., 971
Scheribel, C. P., 1429
Schetelig, G., 1994
Scheuermann, H., 1448
Schindel, L., 1264
Schiødt, E., 1350
Schlageter, E. A., ★915
Schlesinger, B., 495
Schleussner, R., 1982
Schliephake, E., 499
Schmechel, A., 1821
Schmid, H. H., 730
Schmid, J., 2237
Schmidt, H. R., 2238
Schmidt, P., 333
Schmidt, P. G., 1991
Schmitt, E. O. G., 1717
Schneider, C. C., 247
Schneider, H., 1347
Schnetz, J., 1195
Schnitker, M. T., 1804
Schnohr, E., 976
Schnute, L. F., 321
Schoeller, W., 885
Schöne, G., 86
Schoenfeld, H. H., 1109
Schoenfeld, J. B., 2058
Schønheyder, F., 734
Scholz, T., 1339
Scholz, U., 1649
Schreus, H. T., 84, 166
Schroeder, H., 1992
Schubb, T., 163
Schube, P. G., 800, 2057
Schubert, M., 167
Schürch, O., 414
Schulemann, W., 885
Schullinger, R. N., 1804
Schulte, A., 168
Schultz, E. W., 1532
Schultz, L. J., 1811
Schultz, W., 500
Schultze, G. K. F., 975
Schultze, K. W., 1817
Schultzer, P., 82
Schulz, E., 333
Schulz, H., 972
Schulze, M., 645
Schulze, W., 254
Schur, H., 2072
Schutz, C. B., ★1733
Schwartz, H. J., 2229
Schwartz, L., 800
Schwartz, S. P., 241, 961
Schwensen, C., 334
Schwentker, F. F., 1807, 2230
Scollo, G., 971
Scotson, F. H., 410
Scudder, S. A., 1190
Secher, K., 976
Seckel, H., 732
Seemann, H., 1822
Seemayer, H., 1195
Sehestedt, H., 255
Seidmon, E. E., 245
Selig, S., 1879
Selye, H., 1882
Sergent, E., 1259
Settel, N., 875
Settergren, F., 258
Severi, L., 1816
Sewall, H., 2058

Sexton, D. L., 1531
Shaffer, L. W., 1718
Shambaugh, P., ★1292
Shannon, C. E. G., 2229
Shapiro, P., 1810
Sharber, T., ★655
Sharp, G. S., 485
Sharp, W. L., 2144
Sharpe, J. C., ★1462
Sharpe, J. S., 2066
Shaw, C. C., 248
Shaw, F. W., ★688, 1439
Shaw, H. N., 1341
Shaw, R. C., 1258
Shaw, W., 1441, 1961
Shaw, W. F., 645
Sheehan, H. L., 410
Shelburne, S. A., ★285, 1640
Shelling, D. H., ★669, 1331
Shelton, E. K., 2055
Sherman, B. G., ★1845
Shevkunenko, V. N., 1348
Shivers, C. H. deT., ★997
Shore, B. R., 1530
Shortt, H. E., 1645, 1890
Shute, E., 879
Sieder, B., 1446
Siegel, H., 2060
Siegl, J., 1347
Siegmund, H., 2241
Siemens, W., 255
Sigerist, ★697
Simmons, S. W., 1981
Simon, F. A., ★127
Simon, J. R., ★913
Simon, O., 498
Simpson-Smith, A., 969
Simson, F. W., 2235
Sinek, F., 501, 1896
Singer, H. A., ★112
Singer, K., 886
Singerman, I., 645
Singleton, A. C., 876
Sippe, C., 83
Sirota, L. S., 972
Siwe, S. A., 1542, 1728
Sjöström, P. M., 1266
Skalak, V., 1263
Slater, S. R., ★38
Slaughter, R. F., ★1468
Smart, E. P., ★41
Smillie, W. G., 1232
Smith, A. E., 2141
Smith, C., ★532
Smith, E. M., ★593
Smith, F. M., ★660
Smith, F. R., Jr., 799
Smith, G. V., 1331
Smith, J. E., 2232
Smith, O. W., 1331
Smith, P. E., 1882, 1882
Smith, S. W., 2234
Smith, W., 1644
Smith, W. S., ★1206
Snapper, I., 2148, 2154
Sneath, P. A. T., ★1288
Snyers, J., 729
Soglia, C., 729
Sohier, R., 2150
Solis-Cohen, M., ★1128
Sommer, S., 1348
Sophian, L., 1322
Sosman, M. C., 243, ★591
Soule, S. D., 1810
Spårchez, T., 166
Spaulding, J. B., 490
Spear, W. M., 1257
Spector, H. I., 405
Speidel, W. C., 1811
Spence, J. C., 495
Spicer, E. L., 800
Spicer, S., 800
Spiegel, L., 1640
Spiegler, R., 332
Spies, T. D., 875
Spiro, P., 1539
Spoljanskij, G., 1194
Sproul, R. G., 1089
Squier, T. L., ★755
Stahl, J., 1988
Stainsby, W. J., 569
Stalder, H., 1112
Stallings, M., 1641
Stalnaker, P. R., 409
Stanbury, W. S., 2068
Stanton, E. M., ★1214
Starr, I., Jr., 1976
Starr, L. E., ★902
Starr, P., 1532
Starr, S., ★761
Statham, R. S., 2147
Steel, D., ★432
Steffensen, J., 1898
Stehle, R. L., 404
Stein, A. A., 1822
Stein, H. B., 161
Steinberg, B., 1975
Steinberg, C. L., 1109
Steinberg, M. E., 1258
Steiner, K., 497
Stell, J. S., 799
Stelle, C. W., 1433
Steperin, M. I., 1822
Stern, A., 406
Sternberg, B., 487
Sterne, J., 252
Stetson, D. D., ★1369
Stetson, R. P., ★1122
Stewart, C. P., 250
Stewart, F. W., 721
Stewart, H. E., 1440
Stewart, H. H., 1537
Stewart, H. L., 1884
Stewart, J. P., 329
Stewart, M. A., 1535
Stewart, M. J., 881
Stinnett, M. S., 1110
Stitt, H. L., 77
Stöhr, P., Jr., 885
Stöhr, R., 1194
Stokes, J. H., ★1267
Stone, H. B., 2067
Stone, W. J., ★1549
Stopford, J. S. B., 571
Storts, B. P., Jr., 326
Stott, H., 81
Stout, A. P., 1804
Straka, (correction) 502
Stratton, E. K., 322
Strauss, L., 1347
Strauss, M. B., ★281
Strauss, W., 499
Strickler, A., 964
Stringer, S. W., 1889
Ström-Olsen, R., 1261
Strong, J. E., 569
Strong, R. P., 801
in der Stroth, H., 2240
Strumia, M. M., 1976
Struthers, R. R., 722
Stuart, G., 882
Stuck, W. G., ★1658, 2061
Sturtevant, M., 1887
Süssbrich, F., 1348
Sugg, E. S., ★1369
Sugiura, K., 2141
Suker, G. F., 1715
Sullivan, C. P., 1429
Sullivan, F. L., 1436
Sullivan, M., 1976
Sulzberger, M. B., ★11
Sumerlin, H. S., ★363
Sunder-Plassmann, P., 1820
Susani, O., 2152
Susman, W., 1987
Sutliff, W. D., 1534
Sutton, C., 325
Sutton, L. P., 966
Svensgaard, E., 1542
Swift, G. W., 159
Sydenstricker, E., ★697
Szilvási, J., 732

T

Tachibana, S., 2069
Tainter, M. L., 405, ★1147
Talamo, H., 1528
Tammann, H., 1728
Tanaka, T., 729
Tatum, A. L., 1720
Taylor, F. W., ★895
Taylor, H. C., Jr., 726, 1261
Teilum, G., 1448
Teitler, M. H., 2055
Telford, E. D., 571
Tennant, R., 327
Terebinskiy, N. N., 1349
Thaysen, T. E. H., 810
Theobald, G. D., 567
Theobald, G. W., 81
Therkelsen, F., 1350
Thibaudeau, A. A., 1527
Thierfelder, W., 1194
Thoenes, F., 2239
Thomas, A. E., 1429
Thomas, C. I., 569
Thomas, W. A., ★766
Thomason, T. H., 1339
Thompson, G. D. C., 1885
Thompson, L., 75
Thompson, P. K., 323, 488
Thompson, S. A., 407
Thompson, W. O., 323,488
Thoms, H., ★602, ★2075
Thomsen, O., 88, 1448
Thomsen, V., 2242
Thomson, A. P., 882
Thomson, D. L., 1882
Thomson, J. E. M., 1419
Thomson, R. R., 965
Thorek, M., 723
Thurston, H. F., 324
Thuss, O., ★1118
Tietze, K., 1991
Tillett, W. S., 248
Titone, M., 334
Titus, P., ★1676
Tobias, N., ★1295
Tolentino, J. C., 407
Tomasch, J. M., 1718
Tomb, J. W., 728
Tomlinson, C. C., ★36
Tompkins, E. H., 1977
Tonney, F. O., ★367
Toomey, J. A., 1337
Toscani, V., 1809
Tosi, G., 729
Towey, J. W., 727
Townsend, W. C., 714
Traisman, A. S., 401
Transbøl, K., 1350
Trask, J. D., 800
Traut, E. F., ★1290
Travis, L. E., 1433
Travis, R. C., ★686
Trelles, J. O., 1538
Treloar, A. E., 1715
Trevorrow, V. E., 646
Tripp, H. D., 489
Trocmé, C., 1647
Trusler, H. M., 1805
Tsekhnovitser, M. M., 1349
Tsuchiya, H., 1720
Tucker, B. E., ★367
Tumen, H. J., 76
Tunick, I. S., 726
Turley, H. K., 493
Turnbull, F. A., 164
Turner, E. L., 723
Turner, T. B., ★503
Turunen, A. O. I., 2074
Tuxen, A., 1196
Twining, E. W., 880
Tyndel, M., 1818

U

Uhlenhuth, P., 1992
Ulrich, K., 2237
Upham, J. H. J., ★980
Urbach, E., 416
Urbanek, J., 2073
Urioste, J., 1892
Usher, B., 244
Usilton, L. J., ★1267

V

Værnet, C., 1114
Van Allen, C. M., 1338, 1809
Van Alyea, O. E., 1640
Van Antwerp, L. D., 1717
Van Cleve, J. V., ★1553
Van de Erve, J., 405
Van Den Branden, F., 2149
Vander Kolk, B., ★1757
Van Etten, N. B., ★697, 1160
Van Kleeck, L. A., 1811
van Rooyen, C. E., ★1842
Van Sant, H. M., ★1917
Van Studdiford, M. T., 1804
Van Wagenen, W. P., ★1454
Van Wyck, H. B., 1435
Vanzant, F. R., 323
Vastine, J. H., 1535
Vasudevan, A., 1986
Vaughan, J. M., 1987
Venkatachalam, K., 1814
Verbrugge, J., 1816
Verder, E., 325
Vernick, S. W., 1699
Vernon, S., 966
Vietor, A. C., 2060
Vignati, J., 1263
Vinson, P. P., 323
Visscher, M. B., ★1132
Voegeli, A., 1819
Voelcker, L., 331
Vogt, E., 84, 652
Voigtländer, W., 1541
Vonderlehr, R. A., ★1267
Vonkennel, I., 1114
Vuletić, A., 497

W

Wachsberger, A., 1979
Wätjen, J., 1264
Waldbott, G. L., ★127, 1631
Waldenström, H., 1994
Walker, E. M., 1529
Walker, S., Jr., ★1561
Walsh, J. J., 1795
Walters, O. S., ★1936
Walters, W., ★93
Wang, T. T., 1809
Ward, G. G., 1340
Ward, H. K., 2063
Ward, S. M., 800
Ware, H. H., Jr., ★1833
Warner, W. P., 250, 875, 876
Warnshuis, F. C., ★1757, ★2109
Warren, S. R., Jr., 968
Warschawsky, T., 258
Warshall, H. B., 1333
Warshaw, D., 1883
Warthen, H. J., 884
Wassermann, S., 1447
Waterfield, R. L., 494
Waters, C. A., 1984
Watkins, A. B. K., 803
Watson, S. H., 1435
Watson, T. M., ★2179
Watson-Williams, E., 83
Wayne, E. J., 803
Webb, C. H., 1641
Weber, L. A., ★1289
Weber, P., 1892
Webster, L. T., 247
Wechsler, H. F., ★764
Wechsler, L., 886
Weeks, C., 1332
Wehger, R. T., ★745
Weidlinger, E., 166
Weil, A., 403
Weil, M. P., 1263
Wein, M. A., 1445
Weinberg, M. H., 1808
Weinberger, H. L., ★916
Weinbren, M., 1815
Weinstein, M., ★928
Weir, J. F., ★93
Weiser, H. B., 1333
Weisman, J. C., 714
Weiss, E., 2241
Weiss, S., 161
Weissenberg, E., 1727
Wells, J. J., ★683
Welsch, K., 1196
Weltmann, O., 1446
Wendt, H., 1265
Wermer, P., 2153
Werner, A., 2237
Wescott, H. H., 1981, 1985
Wesson, M. B., 1716
Westenrijk, N., 412
Wetherell, F. S., ★1754
Weyl, C., 968
Whillis, J., 1538
Whitby, M., 1443
White, C., ★1290, ★2178
White, C. E., 492
White, J. L., ★915
White, P. D., ★655
White, W. E., 82, 1111
Whitehouse, H. B., 1643
Whitman, A., 1335
Wice, L. E., ★2098
Wieck, W., 974
Wien, M. S., ★197
Wiener, A. S., 1779
Wilbur, D. L., ★364
Wilbur, R. L., 1088
Wilder, R. M., 323
Wile, U. J., ★1267
Wilén, N. E., 810
Wilkinson, J. F., 250, 327
Wilkinson, O., 1884
Wilkinson, R. W., ★1756
Willcox, W. H., 1442
Willi, H., 1648
Williams, C. D., 1110
Williams, E. M., 883
Williams, H. B., 1795
Williams, J. R., 490
Williams, R. C., 1419
Williamson, C. S., 2065
Williamson, G. A., ★357
Williamson, O. K., 2235
Wilsey, R. B., 243
Wilson, F. H., 1538
Wilson, G., ★1460
Wilson, G. E., ★128, ★1938
Wilson, G. S., 727
Wilson, J. L., 327
Wilson, M. J., 1979
Wilson, P. D., 1812
Wilson, W. E., 1645
Wilson, W. M., 802
Wilson, W. R., ★1824
Winckler, E., 500
Windfeld, P., 1994
Winkler, F., 1194
Winter, E. W., 1447
Winternitz, H., 1113
Wintz, H., 256
Wirth, E., 974
Wishard, W. N., Jr., ★32
Witherspoon, J. T., 723, 1340, 2232
Witts, L. J., 494, 2234
Woglom, W. H., ★1289
Wolf, H. F., 406
Wolf, I. J., 1177, 2144, ★2181
Wolfe, J. J., 1809
Wolferth, C. C., 401
Wolff, E. (Helsingfors), 168, 1542
Wolff, E. (San Francisco), 2055
Wolman, I. J., 797
Womack, N., 1884
Wood, D. A., ★1147
Wood, F. C., 401
Wood, P. M., 321
Woodward, H., ★1132
Woodward, K. F., 1975
Wosika, P. H., 243, ★591
Wright, H. D., 250
Wright, H. E., 1643
Wu, C., 1530
Wu, M. Y., 2063
Wucherpfennig, V., 167
Wulff, F., 810

Y

Yaglou, C. P., 161
Yant, W. P., 1800
Yater, W. M., 76, ★1660
Yoder, I. I., 861
Young, H. H., ★1913

Z

Zacherl, H., 1993
Zapel, E., 1264
Zeller, W., 333
Zenoff, I., 1347
Zentmire, Z., ★892
Zerfas, L. G., 1430, 1537
Ziegler, K., 500
Zimmerman, L. M., ★1216
Zimmermann, E. (Berlin), 1992
Zimmermann, E. (Freiburg), 732
Zinberg, I. S., ★2098
Zinninger, P., ★518, 1420
Zinsser, H., 2063
Ziskind, E., 1189
Zohman, B. L., 487
Zukschwerdt, L., 332
Zurhelle, E., 2238

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 102, JANUARY-JUNE, 1934

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 88	1	Jan. 6	575— 654	8	Feb. 24	1197—1266	15	Apr. 14	1729—1822	21	May 26
89— 168	2	Jan. 13	655— 734	9	Mar. 3	1267—1350	16	Apr. 21	1823—1898	22	June 2
169— 258	3	Jan. 20	735— 810	10	Mar. 10	1351—1448	17	Apr. 28	1899—1994	23	June 9
259— 334	4	Jan. 27	811— 888	11	Mar. 17	1449—1542	18	May 5	1995—2074	24	June 16
335— 418	5	Feb. 3	889— 976	12	Mar. 24	1543—1650	19	May 12	2075—2154	25	June 23
419— 502	6	Feb. 10	977—1114	13	Mar. 31	1651—1728	20	May 19	2155—2296	26	June 30
503— 574	7	Feb. 17	1115—1196	14	Apr. 7						